Gc
942.45019
Aalh
v.14,pt.3
1465318

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 7002

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/shropshireparish143shro_0

HEREFORD,
Vol. XIV., Part 3.

LUDLOW, PART 6, INDEX, TITLE PAGES, &c., TO VOL. XIV (HEREFORD).

September, 1911

LAST ISSUE. TWO PARTS.

7. LUDLOW, PART 6, INDEX, TITLE PAGES, &c., TO VOL. XIV. (HEREFORD).

8. MILTON and INDEX, TITLE PAGES, &c., TO VOL. XVI. (HEREFORD).

Shropshire Parish Register Society.

President:
THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH.

Hon. Secretary:
REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., Shrewsbury.

Temporary Hon. Financial Secretary:
REV. E. C. FIGG, M.A., *Moreton Corbet Rectory, Shrewsbury.*

Diocese of Hereford.

CONTENTS.

VOL. XIV., PART 3.
LUDLOW, PART 6, INDEX, pages 1—cxviii.
TITLE PAGES, &c., TO VOLUME XIV. (HEREFORD).

NOTICE.—All communications respecting the issue of Parts, and the [illegible] of Registers, must be sent to the Hon. Secretary [illegible].

Attention is especially directed to notices on the last page of the wrapper.

THE KALMBACHER BOOKBINDING CO. — 2830 - 131st — Toledo, Ohio

M 80

1465318

LUDLOW.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Note.—The figures I. and II. in this Index refer to the Introductions in Volumes I. and II. of the Ludlow Registers.

Abberley (Abberlie), (co. Worc.), 598, 674.
Abdon, 596, 690, 701, 730, 827.
Abergavenny (co. Mon.), 784.
Acton Round, 529, 817.
Acton Scott (Scot), 527, 573, 602, 640, 649, 656, 710, 775.
Ainstry [? Aymestrey *or* Emstrey], 629, 631*.
Alcester (Allcester), (co. War.), 704.
Algiers, 378, 381.
Allensmore (co. Heref.), 380.
Alomenestry (Alomestrey, Alomonestry), 573, 580, 604.
Alrewas (co. Staff.), 382.
Ambry, 567.
Amcliffe (co. York.), 1210.
Aragon, II. iv.
Areley Kings (Areley), (co.Worc.), 649.
Arley, Upper (Arley), (co. Staff.), 1224.
Artlebury, p. Worfield, 1224.
Ashford, 556, 589, 627.
Ashford Bowdler (Boudler), 687, 702, 723, 749, 865, 868, 1195, 1214, 1215, 1228.
Ashford Carbonell (Carbinald, Carbonal, Carbonall), 685, 717, 728, 783, 792, 866, 878, 1176, 1187, 1188,
Astley, 1229.
Aston (co. Heref.), 555, 572, 596, 622, 650, 788, 1174.
Aston, p. Kingsland (co. Heref.), 713.
Aston Botterell (Botterel, Bottrell, Bottrill), Botterell (Botterills, Bottrel, Bottrell, Bottrills, Bottrils), Aston, 530, 550, 555, 582, 598, 615, 620, 660, 721, 766, 772, 788, 807, 808, 816, 826.
Auberton, 588.
Aveley (co. Essex), 762.
Avenbury (co. Heref.), 825.
Awfley, 680.
Aymestrey (Aimestrey, Aimstrey, Amestrey, Amstrey, Aymestry), (co. Heref.), 518, 641, 663, 666, 667, 689, 706, 720, 725, 730, 739, 759, 761, 766, 778, 782, 784, 790, 794*, 797*, 813, 864.

Barrow (Barew), 520, 741, 878.
Basing (co. Hants), 376.
Bassingbourn (Bassingborn), (co. Camb.), 381.
Bath (co.Somerset), 1233; Abbey, 715.
Bayton (co. Worc.), 580, 620, 705, 763, 791.
Beccles (Beckles), (co. Suff.), 379.
Bedstone (Bedson, Bedston), 539, 580*, 633, 660, 676, 809, 815, 863.
Bedwardine-St.-Michael (Michael Bedwardine), (co. Worc.), 597.
Beguildy, *see* Llanfihangel-y-Beguildy.
Benenden (co. Kent), 380.
Benthall (Bentall), 627, 795.

Bentley, p. Wolverhampton (co. Staff.), 379.
Berne, 549.
Berrington, I. xi, 569.
Berrington, p. Tenbury (co. Worc.), 535.
Berry, 523.
Bethouse, 748, 751.
Bettws-y-Crwyn (Bettus, Bettws), 695, 703, 716, 745, 747, 822.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 638, 645, 684, 1200.
Billingsley (Bellingsley, Bellingsly, Billingslee, Billingsly), 587, 611, 673, 677, 678, 692, 752, 880.
Birch, p. Baschurch, 566.
Birmingham (Burmingham), 586, 821.
Bishop's (Bishop, Bp's) Castle, I. xii*, 548, 574, 591, 619, 633, 646, 652, 663, 680, 682, 719, 747, 750, 759, 763, 766, 770, 771, 799, 800, 810, 813, 816, 826, 862, 878, 1192, 1215, 1223, 1233*, 1239.
Bitterley (Bitterly), 384, 527*, 528*, 530, 531, 537, 556, 559, 568, 572, 576, 578, 589, 596, 600, 603, 605, 609, 616, 618, 620, 622, 626, 631, 641, 646*, 649*, 651, 652*, 653*, 659, 666*, 668, 669*, 677, 679, 683, 684, 688, 692, 696, 705, 707, 708, 716, 717, 724, 743, 745, 760, 764, 768, 774, 781, 786, 788, 808, 823, 865, 868, 880, 882, 883*, 1173*, 1176*, 1177, 1188, 1190, 1192, 1198, 1200, 1203, 1210, 1214, 1224.
Bobbington (cos. Salop & Staff.), 883.
Bockleton (cos. Heref. & Worc.), 561, 562, 647, 691, 737, 769.
Bodenham (co. Heref.), 567, 642, 737.
Bolas (Bolis), 599.
Bosbury (co. Heref.), 739.
Botterell Aston, *see* Aston Botterell.
Bowdey, 545.
Brampton (Brompton, Bromton)-Bryan (Brian), (cos. Heref. & Radnor.), 568, 596, 611, 619, 665, 692, 695, 703*, 710, 726, 730, 746, 773, 788, 803, 807, 881.
Briddon Bury, 744.
Bridgnorth, 559*, 598, 752, 778, 882, 883, 1172; St. Leonard's, or High Town, 1241; St. Mary Magdalene (Magdalen), or Low Town, 810.
Brimfield (Brimfeild, Brinfield), (co. Heref.), 594, 609, 612, 613, 618, 657, 658, 666, 671, 680, 702, 718, 724, 1198.
Brimwell, 522, 756.
Brome, 585.
Bromfield (Bromefield, Bromfeild), II. vi, 517, 520, 526, 536*, 549, 554, 555, 556, 558*, 559, 569, 586, 595, 600, 614, 616, 618, 620, 623, 625, 626, 628, 630*, 634, 643, 649, 651, 653, 654, 658, 660, 662, 670, 675, 681*, 698, 716, 721, 741, 759, 764, 766, 772, 774, 782, 792, 794, 805, 821, 822, 870, 878, 879, 881, 1175, 1179, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1199, 1206, 1215*, 1219, 1223, 1231, 1236, 1241.
Bromleld [? Bromfield], 558.
Brompton (co. Heref.), 383.
Bromsgrove (co. Worc.), 1227.
Bromyard (co. Heref.), 546, 609, 691, 717, 748.
Broseley (Brosely), 627, 630, 722.
Broughton, 640.
Buckleton, 517.
Bucknell (Bucknall, Bucknel, Bucknill), 524, 526, 535, 536, 561, 562, 622, 626, 632, 633, 668, 675, 676, 677, 682, 727, 734, 744, 776, 803, 815, 866, 1220,
Buckston, 535.
Buildwas (Bildass, Bildoes), 599, 601, 665, 690.
Burford, 518, 521, 531*, 551, 552, 557, 562, 591, 601, 610, 613, 614*, 625, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 636, 638, 642, 644*, 652*, 662, 664, 679, 688, 694, 696, 703, 710, 720*, 728, 741, 746, 749, 750, 754*, 761, 776, 790*, 808, 809, 820, 1183, 1216, 1227, 1237.
Burrington (Burington, Burrenton), (co. Heref.), 527, 603, 622*, 626, 629, 634, 650, 653, 655, 656, 701, 723, 730, 751, 771, 780, 790, 797, 813*, 822, 823, 827, 868.
Burwarton, 660, 721, 818.
Bushbury (co. Staff.), 525.
Buttington (co. Montg.), 731.
Byton (co. Heref.), 727.

Caistor (Caister), (co. Linc.), 381.
Cambridge (Cam., Camb.), Christ Coll., I. xii; Clare Coll., I. xii; II. viii; Emmanuel (Emanuel) Coll., II. viii; Queen's Coll., II. ix; St. (S.) John's Coll., I. xii*; II. viii*, ix*; Selwyn Coll., II. ix; Sidney–Sussex Coll., II. viii; Trinity (Trin.) Coll., I. xii, II. viii*.
Canon-Pyon (Cannon Pion), (co. Heref.), 734.
Cape Florida, America, I. ix, 686.
Cardington (Cardinton), 550, 566, 570, 580*, 588, 598, 599, 602, 619, 621, 622, 628, 634, 646, 654, 675, 708, 709, 719, 736, 757, 806, 879, 1221.
Carolina, America, 715.
Caynham (Cainam, Cainham), 528, 536, 543, 544, 554, 556*, 563, 564, 574, 589, 625, 629, 640, 643, 644, 655*, 657, 667, 675*, 676, 677, 683, 703, 709, 722, 856, 859, 878, 883, 1173, 1210, 1214.
Chalton-upon-Teme (Teame), 570.
Charlbury (Chalbury), (co. Oxon.), 377.
Chartley [? Chartley Holme, co. Staff.], I. ix.
Chelmarsh (Chellmarsh), 546, 642, 875.
Cherrington, p. Tibberton-cum-Cherrington, 376.
Chester, I. vi*, 311, 362; St. Bridget's Church, 382; St. Mary's Church, 376.
Chetton, 1192.
Chirbury (Churbury), 682, 716, 737, 740, 758, 770, 806, 1200.
Church Preen (Church Preyn, Preen), 560, 806, 879.
Church-Stoke (Church Stock, Churchstock, Churchstoke), (cos. Montg. & Salop), 528*, 595, 602, 682, 693, 758, 759, 866, 1176, 1198.
Church Stretton, 636, 709, 716, 800, 1216.
Cidwilly [? Kidwelly], Church, (co. Carm.), 381.
Claines (Clains), (co. Worc.), 801.
Claverley Home, 696.
Clayfelton, Salop, I. xi.
Clee St. Margaret (Margarets, Margarett, Margaretts, Margt., Margts.), (St. Margarett's Clea, St. Margt. Clee), 518, 556, 561, 617, 618, 668, 701, 711, 718, 720, 726, 727, 729, 762, 778, 788, 793, 882, 1194.
Clee Stanton (Staunton), p. Stoke St. Milborough, 375, 564.
Cleobury, 550, 755, 760, 1192.
Cleobury Mortimer (Mortimer Cleobury, Mortimers Cleobury), 521, 525, 533, 536, 547, 567, 570, 575, 577, 602, 606, 608, 613, 620, 630, 634, 636, 637, 649, 677, 682, 704, 707, 730, 741, 767, 770, 775, 776, 785*, 791, 792, 795, 797, 813, 814, 823, 824, 879, 1196, 1197, 1201, 1241.
Cleobury North (North Cleobury), 533, 582,* 613, 630, 634, 653, 678, 708, 750, 766, 769, 812, 818.
Clifford (co. Heref.), 775.
Clifton (Cliffton)-upon (on)-Teme (Team, Teame), (co. Worc.), 631, 679, 710, 751, 788, 806, 827, 836, 877.
Clummery, 548, 588, 593.
Clun (Clum, Clunn), I. xii, 520*, 521, 536, 565, 587, 591, 593, 596, 598, 599, 606, 617, 618, 624, 630, 634, 636, 637, 638, 640, 641, 646, 648, 656, 667, 668, 677, 682, 686, 689, 691, 694, 697, 701, 703, 705, 707, 729, 751, 752*, 764, 780, 786, 801, 804, 809, 819, 821, 823, 828, 844, 877, 880, 881, 1177, 1182, 1187, 1194, 1218.
Clunbury (Clumbery, Clumbury, Clunberry, Clunbery), 519, 521, 527, 562, 598, 600*, 609, 625, 652, 655, 668, 672, 676*, 680, 686, 697, 701*, 729, 740, 741, 749, 758, 762*, 763, 764, 771, 776, 790, 791, 793, 813, 815, 826, 831, 849, 867, 1214.
Clungunford (Clungonnas, Clungunnas, Clungunno, Clungunnos), 531, 548, 554, 604, 617, 621, 655, 660, 668, 675, 692, 698, 715, 718, 749, 758, 786, 808, 828, 866, 1209, 1217.
Clunmer, 566.
Clunton, p. Clunbury, 585, 599.
Cockshutt (Cockshut), 377.
Coddington (Codington), (co. Ches.), 581.
Coldharbour (Colcharbor), All-hallows (Great All Hallows), 379.

Cold Weston (Coldweston), 564, 692, 1226.
Collington (co. Heref.), 723.
Condover (Cundover), 602, 617, 823, 831.
Coreley (Corely, Corley), 518, 524, 528, 531, 564, 581*, 589, 596, 599, 600, 620, 630, 633, 638, 651, 652, 653, 657, 664, 674, 679, 680, 689, 725, 739, 767, 776, 785, 814, 868.
Corve Town, 605.
Cotheridge (co. Worc.), 652.
Cottenham (co. Camb.), 380.
Cound, 685.
Court of Hill, I. xii.
Creswell Woolrich (Creswell), (co. Staff.), 376.
Croft (co. Heref.), 643, 709.
Cromer *als.* Shipden (co. Norf.), 376.
Cullompton(Colompton),(co.Dev.), 381.
Culmington (Culminton), 537, 553, 590*, 605, 613, 620, 623, 627, 639, 642, 648*, 658, 663, 664, 667*, 688, 692, 707, 719, 724, 768, 774, 780, 788, 827, 880, 1175, 1177, 1188, 1222, 1224, 1240.

Dalby Chalcombe (co. Leic.), 375.
Deuxhill (Deuxall, Deuxil), 757, 790, 818.
Dewchurch (co. Heref.), 882.
Diddlebury (Didlebury), 523*, 535, 541, 545, 572, 588, 596, 603, 604, 607, 609, 619, 624, 630, 631, 638, 639, 646, 648, 651, 655, 658, 684, 688, 692, 698*, 724, 729, 731, 738, 753, 754, 813, 882, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1208, 1220, 1225, 1239.
Dilwyn (Dilwin), (co. Heref.), 726, 751, 797.
Dimmock, 748.
Dirty Stanton, 619.
Ditton (Dittin) Priors, *see* Priors Ditton.
Dorton (Doreton), (co. Bucks.), 1218.
Dowles (Dowls), 748.
Downton (Dounton), p. Stanton Lacy, 550, 655, 660, 681, 701, 790, 797, 866.
Droitwich (co. Worc.), 1232.
Dublin, I. x.
Durham, II. ix*.
Duxford (co. Camb.), 381.

Easley, 665.
Eastham (Esthom, Estom), (co. Worc.), 574, 627, 667, 669, 674, 683, 691, 695, 730, 732, 785.
Easthope, 653, 726, 740.
Eaton (Eyton), I. ix, x*, 597, 607, 619, 638, 639, 653, 666, 673, 680, 683, 687, 688, 690, 699, 702, 704, 718, 727, 744, 749, 753, 788, 789, 790, 799, 813, 829, 1174, 1185, 1200, 1223.
Edgbaston,Birmingham (co.War.), 382.
Edgton (Edgdon, Edgedon, Edgeston, Edgeton), 583, 650, 656, 673, 684, 689, 690, 726, 740, 768, 790, 798, 1211.
Elchford, 564.
Elmley (Elmesley), (co. Worc.), 375.
Elton (co. Heref.), 622, 642, 730, 817.
Ely, St. Mary's (co. Camb.), 382.
Empstrey park, p. Diddlebury [? Earnstrey Park, p. Abdon], 601.
England, I. viii, II. iv*, v, vi.
Eton (Eaton), by Windsor (co. Bucks.), 380.
Exeter, St. Laurence, 728; St. Mary's, 727.
Eye (co. Heref.), 522, 566, 568, 579, 592, 616, 638, 643, 647, 654, 659, 666, 688, 702*, 731, 751, 752, 868, 1197, 1214, 1215.
Eynsham (Ensham), (co. Oxon.), 381.

Farley (Fareley), p. Pontesbury, 569.
Felton (co. Heref.), I. xi, 567, 595.
Fenton, p. Stoke-upon-Trent (co. Staff.), I. xi.
Flookburgh, Holker Lower, p. Cartmel (co. Lanc.), 377.
Ford (Foord), 378, 698.
Forden (co. Montg.), 619.
Fordingbridge (Fordenbridge), (co. Hants.), 379.
Fownhope (co. Heref.), 1230, 1233.
France, II. iv.
Frodesley, 1232.
Fryers Ditton, *see* Priors Ditton.

Gisborough (Gisbrough), (co. York.), 376.
Gladestry (Glacistry, Glagestreg), (co. Radnor.), 539, 580.
Glazeley (Glasley, Glassley), 775, 809.
Gloucester, II. iv.
Gotheridge [?Cotheridge, co. Worc.], 740.
Grafton Manor, p. Fitz, I. xii.
Grantham (co. Linc.), 377.
Great Grimsby (co. Linc.), 376.
Great Shelsley (Shelsby), (co. Worc.), 613.
Great Whitley, 603.
Greete (Greet), 597, 606, 613, 631, 639, 641, 667, 670, 703, 728, 741, 754, 766.
Grendon Bishop (co. Heref.), 805.
Groby, p. Ratby (co. Leic.), II. iv.

Hampton, 718.
Hampton Bishop (co. Heref.), 571.
Hanley Child, p. Eastham (co. Worc.), 731, 769.
Hanley (Hanly) William (Williams), (co. Worc.), 716, 729, 739, 785.
Harley, 867.
Hartlebury, p. Worfield, 664.
Hartlepool (co. Dur.), 377.
Hartpury (co. Glos.), 377.
Hatfield (Hattfield), 538, 559.
Hawford [? Halford], 43, 617, 651, 654, 663*, 667, 674, 681, 698, 700.
Henley, p. Bitterley & East Hamlet, I. vii.
Hereford (Heref.), I. ix, x*, xi, xii, II. iv, v, 389, 562, 621, 712; All Saints (S'ts, Sts.), 671, 776, 817, 1218; St. Martin's, 651, 1239; St. Peter's, 608, 829.
Hexham (co. Northbld.), 376.
Heyop (Heyopp), (co. Radnor.), 814.
Highley (Higley), 677, 679, 708.
Hill, ye, 532.
Hinstock, 379.
Hissington, 763.
Holgate, or Holdgate (Holegate, Hollgate), 523, 538, 565, 580, 583, 612, 618, 619, 623, 683, 775, 779, 788, 827, 1211.
Holt (co. Worc.), 528.
Holton, 556.
Holycross (Holy Cross), p. Clent (co. Worc.), 832.
Hope Bagot (Baggot, Baggott), 576, 625, 633, 643*, 674, 689.
Hope Bowdler, 637, 649, 660, 759.
Hopesay (Hope Say), 375, 386, 526, 533, 534, 546, 621, 627, 628, 635, 652, 658, 682, 687, 743, 744, 761, 771, 866.
Hope-under-Dinmore (-Dinmer,-Din-More), (co. Heref.), 567, 618, 623, 769.
Hopton, 562, 566, 1197.
Hopton Cangeford or Hopton-in-the (of the)-Hole, 596, 721, 727, 814.
Hopton Castle, 586, 619, 646, 669, 674, 676, 705, 706, 726, 791, 806, 879, 1215, 1240.
Hopton Wafers (Hopton Wafer (Weaver, Weavers), Wafers (Weavers, Wofers) Hopton,) 523, 546, 567, 575, 589, 593, 598, 602, 625, 645, 704, 720, 731, 773, 797, 816, 819, 880.
Hughley (Hewley, Hughlie), 709, 718, 819.
Hullingswick, 674.
Humber (co. Heref.), 519.
Husington, 1225.

Ireland, I. ix, 376, 378.
Island of May, 378.
Isleham (co. Camb.), 379.
Isle of Arus, 379.
Isle of Karnagh (co. Cork), 378.
Isle of Skeebee, 378.

Kempley (co. Glos.), 606.
Kenley, 709.
Kerry or Ceri (Kerrey), (co. Montg.), 660, 693, 707, 710.
Kidderminster (Kiderminster), (co. Worc.), 698, 728, 1176, 1205.
Killmagh, Isle of Bernagh, 378.
Kimbolton (co. Heref.), 525, 534, 561, 573, 625, 647, 651, 737, 755, 1189..
Kingsland (co. Heref.), 518, 595, 611, 613, 621, 623, 627, 633, 643, 651, 657, 666, 679, 685, 749, 755, 761, 779, 780*, 781, 797, 810, 865, 868, 880, 882.
King's Pyon (Kingspion), (co. Heref.), 662.
Kingston (Kyngeston), I. x, 598.

Kingstown, 599.
Kington (co. Heref.), 561, 757, 759, 769.
Kinlet (Kinglett, Kinlett), 541, 562, 567, 650, 664, 674, 679, 790, 795, 817, 875.
Kinson, p. Great Canford (co. Dorset), 864.
Knaresborough (co. York.), 379.
Knighton, 534, 598, 601, 609, 615, 621, 624, 627, 665, 667, 668, 683, 726, 729, 742, 753, 766, 803, 851.
Knighton-on (upon)-Teme (Team, Teame), (co. Worc.), 527, 544, 570, 626, 652*, 671, 696, 724, 744, 746, 762, 769, 771, 806, 823.
Kyre Wyard (Keer, Keere, Kier Wyard, Kire-Wiard, Kire Wyard, Kyer Wyard, Kyre), 586, 597, 615, 642, 691, 697, 716, 717, 725, 727, 731, 763, 811, 873.

Landue, 748.
Langtall, 518.
Lanhangll [?Llanfihangel, co. Montg.], 549.
Laysters or Leysters (Laisters, Layster, Leister, Leisters), (co. Heref.), 531, 538, 546, 591, 646, 647, 658, 668, 690, 725, 748, 775, 873.
Leadam (Leidom, Lidham), [?Lydham], 612, 766, 776.
Leagrave (Ligrave), Luton, (co. Beds.), 379.
Ledbury (co. Heref.), 699.
Leebotwood (Leabotwood, Lebotwood, Lybotwood), 700, 707, 788.
Leinthall (Leintoll), 535, 596, 622, 646.
Leinthall Earles (Earls), p. Aymestrey (co. Heref.), 705.
Leinthall (Lenthall) Starkes (Starks, Storks), (co. Heref.), 652, 663, 679, 741, 788, 1214.
Leintwardine (Lanterdine, Lantwerdine), (co. Heref.), 524*, 527, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 548, 568*, 573, 585, 588, 591, 593, 594, 598, 604, 605, 608, 610, 611, 613, 616*, 620, 621, 625, 626, 627, 636, 641*, 643, 644, 653, 656, 657, 658, 661, 662*, 664, 665, 666, 680, 685, 689, 695, 697, 705, 715, 723, 726, 728, 729, 730, 739, 746, 751, 755, 769, 770, 780, 786, 788, 812, 814, 815, 816, 821, 822, 826, 827, 867, 882, 1177, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1232, 1233.
Leominster (Leompster), (co. Heref.), 380, 384*, 536, 548, 553, 555, 565, 585, 595, 611, 615, 634, 637, 649, 666, 679, 695, 700, 707, 721, 731, 733, 737, 753, 810, 811, 880, 1178, 1183, 1184, 1189, 1202, 1212, 1214, 1223*, 1231, 1235, 1238*.
Leybourne (co. Kent), 1208.
Libbery, p. Grafton Flyford (co. Worc.), 520.
Linderid, 603.
Lindridge (Lindridg, Lindrig, Linridge), (co. Worc.), 527, 579, 624, 630, 669, 671, 675, 680, 687, 768, 775.
Lingen (Linghen), (co. Heref.), 552, 557, 592, 600, 638, 642, 758, 773, 784, 807, 817, 850. 868.
Linnolls, 599.
Little Brampton (Brompton), p. Hopesay, 561.
Little Hereford (co. Heref.), 532, 535, 539, 614, 625, 639, 644, 750, 778, 815, 880, 1206.
Liverpool, 1237.
Llan, 629.
Llanbaddon Vynnid, 823.
Llanbister (Llanbistr), (co. Radnor.), 626, 636, 716.
Llandewy (Llandewey), (co. Glam.), 650, 719.
Llandeynio, 684.
Llandilo (Landilo), Patholley, 689.
Llandyssil (Landussal), (co. Montg.), 550.
Llanfihangel-y-Beguildy (Beguildee, Beguildey, Beguildie, Beguildy), 622, 624, 626, 631, 642, 668, 700.
Llangathen (co. Carm.), 1219.
Llangullo (Langulthlow, Llungunthloe), 638, 744.
Llangunllo (co. Radnor.), 375.
Llansaintffraid (Llansanfraid), (co. Montg.), 1202.
Llanvair Waterdine (Llanvaire Waterdine, Llanvairwaterdine, Llanvairwatterdine, Llanverwaterdine, Llanvoir Waterdine), 633, 650, 652, 695, 698, 729, 749, 880, 1177.
Llanvare (co. Card.), 869.

London, Coldharbour, Allhallows (Coleharbor, p. Great All Hallows), 379; Dyer's (Dyars) Hall, Thames St., 381; Hammersmith (Hamersmith), (co. Middlesex), 762; Middle Temple, 1191; Russell St., Covent Garden (p. St. Martin's in the Fields), 379; St. Botolph, Aldgate (Bottolphs, Alders-Gate, St. Bottolphs, Allgate), 647, 717; St. Catherine's (Katherine's) Hospital *als.* St. Catherine's Gate, of the Tower of, 380; St. Christophers, Cornhill, 879; St. Dunstans, 535; St.George's, Hanover Square (co. Middlesex), 1186; St. Giles, 731; St. James (James's), 1186; St. James' (St. Jameses), (co. Middlesex), 1178; St. James', Westminster, 1217; St. Luke's, Chelsea, 1221; St. Magnus the Martyr, 1196; St. Margarets (St. Margaretts), Westminster, 684; St. Martin-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1228; St. Martin-le-Grand, 558; St. Marylebone (St. Mary le Bone), (co. Middlesex), 1210; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey (co. Surrey), 1237; Tower of, II. iv; Wapping, 381.
Longdon-upon-Tern (Longdon), 1232.
Longnor, 1225.
Long Stanton (Staunton), 560, 583, 605, 607, 628, 653, 710, 788, 789, 795, 806, 819.
Loughborough (co. Leic.), 378.
Lower Sapey (Sapy), (co. Worc.), 639, 788, 827.
Lowertedstone, 710.
Lucton (co. Heref.), 879, 1199.
Ludford, 523, 574, 577, 594, 597, 664, 676, 686, 784, 786, 794, 805, 806, 814, 816, 883, 1172, 1185, 1199, 1205, 1210, 1220, 1235; Harp, the (Inclosure), 713; Warritree ffield (called formerly the Sheet field), 713.
Ludgershall (Lurgishall), (co. Wilts), 380.
Ludlow (Lude, Ludlowe), *passim.*
Ludlow, Almshouse, ye II. vi*, 221, 237, 238, 383, 385*, 670; Almshouses, the. Corve St., II. vi; Burial Ground, I. iii; Carmelites' Church, I. iii; Castle, the, I. iii*, vi, vii, viii, II. iii*, iv*, v*, 277, 293, 304, 305, 324; Castle Chapel, I. x; Cemetery, the. Corve St., Once the House & Church of the Carmelites (the White Friars), II. v; Chantry Chapels, I. v; Church House in the Churchyard, II. vii; Churchyard, the, 712, 714; Cottage Hospital, Church St., once the College, II. vi; Edwardian Gateway, Broad St., II. v; Feathers Hotel, the, II. vii; Fishmore Hall, I. xii; Gaol, the, I. viii, 293; Grammar School, I. viii, xi, II. vi*; Gravel Hill, I. iii; Lady Chapel, the, I. iii*, iv; Mills, the. Mill St., 713; Norman Church, I. iii*; Old St., II. vii; Parish Church of St. Lawrence (St. Philip & St. James & St. Lawrence), I. iii*, iv*, v, vi, vii*, x, II. iii*, iv, vi*, vii, 514, 712, 1172,—Chancel (Chancell), the, 248, 712, 910; Priests' Coll., I. iv, vii; Priory of Austin Friars, II. v; Rectory (Parsonage, Parsonage House), the, I. ix, 374*, 386, 387, 712*; St. Catherine, Chapel of (The Cordwainers' & Weavers' Chancel), I. v*; St. Catherine (Katherine), Chapel of Ludford Bridge, II. v; St. John, Chapel of (Chapel of the Palmers' Gild), I. iii, iv*, v*; St. John, Church of, I. iii*; St. John's Hospital, The Hospital "of the Holy Trinity the Blessed Virgin Mary & St. John," Lower Broad St., II. v; St. Lawrence (Laurence) Parish, I. iii, 382*; St. Leonard, Chapel of, I. iii, II. v; St. Margaret, Chapel of (The Fletchers Chancel), I. iv; St. Mary in the Vale, Chapel of. Lower Raven St., II. v; St. Mary Magdalene, Chapel of. The Castle Chapel, II. iv*; St. Peter, Chapel of. The Castle Chapel, II. iv; St. Thomas of Canterbury in Dinham, Chapel of, II. v; Smithfield, the. Between Lower Galdeford & Holdgate Fee, once the Priory of Austin Friars, II. v.
Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lidbury North, Lydbury), 533, 588, 603, 612, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622,

651, 661, 673*, 682, 689, 697, 700*, 702, 703, 717, 731, 762*, 768, 770, 780, 826, 844, 882, 1200, 1214.
Lydney (co. Glos.), 376.
Lymington (co. Hants.), 377.
Lyonshall (Lyons Hall), (co. Heref.), 868, 1228.

Madeley (Madely, Madley), 651, 717, 829, 1196.
Maidstone (Maidston,) (co. Kent), 615.
Mainstone (Mainestone), 642, 666, 801.
Mamble (co. Worc.), 569, 646, 667, 678, 693, 767, 1221.
Manchester, 1191.
Mansfield Woodhouse (co. Notts.), 1223.
March (co. Camb.), II. iv, v.
Marden (co. Heref.), 623.
Market Drayton (Great Drayton), 375.
Markley, 811.
Marsh, the, 595.
Meole Brace (Brace Meal), 1217.
Metheringham (co. Linc.), 375.
Michael Bedwardine *see* Bedwardine-St.-Michael.
Middleton-on-the (of ye, upon the)-Hill (Middelton, Middelton on ye Hill, Middleton, Midleton on the Hill), (co. Heref.), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 553, 566, 606, 624, 643, 647, 652, 655*, 660, 679, 721, 817, 825.
Middleton (Midleton) Scriven (Scriffin), 611, 643, 734, 736, 754.
Milson (Millson), 614, 625, 633, 636, 649, 730, 773, 805, 1229.
Milverstoke (Milverstocke, Milver Stoke), 530, 531, 536, 578, 597, 603.
Mindtown (Mintown, Min Town), 583, 593, 784.
Monk Hopton (Monck Hopton, Monkhopton, Munck Hopton, Munk Hopton), 564, 570, 589, 593, 598, 603, 710, 728, 751, 799, 817, 824, 1176.
Monkland (Munckland, Munck-lands, Munkland), (co. Heref.), 658, 698, 737, 770, 799, 811.
Monk Weston, 582.
Monmouth (Munmouth), (co. Monm.), 701.
Montford, 1196.
Montgomery, 602, 1209.
Moor (Moore, Moors), the (ye), p. Richards Castle, 533, 585, 624, 702, 713, 717, 727, 732, 810, 1176.
Mortimer Cleobury, *see* Cleobury Mortimer.
Morville (Morveil, Morveild, Morvell, Morvield, Morvill), 575, 626, 650, 660*, 751, 752, 799, 810, 867.
Much Birch (Burch), (co. Heref.), 562.
Much Dewchurch (Dew Church), (co. Heref.), 562.
Much Wenlock, 541, 555, 586, 603, 619*, 641, 643*, 645, 666, 671, 684, 690, 691, 696, 708*, 716, 718, 735, 737, 742, 745, 748, 751, 758, 770, 774*, 878, 881, 1179, 1181, 1207.
Munslow (Monslow), I. iii, 524, 528, 530, 531, 545, 550, 604, 628, 634, 637, 649, 653, 685, 687, 690, 699, 711, 718, 790, 792, 795, 801, 810, 812, 1201, 1226.

Nantmel (Nant-Meal), (co. Radnor), 532.
Nantwich (Nampwitch), (co. Ches.), 1183.
Neen (Neene) Savage (Salvage) or Upper Neen, 525, 536, 564, 580, 606, 625, 640, 650, 681, 689, 744, 747, 751, 752, 759, 763, 775, 781, 785, 792, 818.
Neen Sollars (Sellers, Sollers), I. x, xii, 562, 566, 616, 629, 634, 730, 788, 805.
Neenton (Neen-Town), 554, 589, 627, 662, 752, 768, 775, 784.
Nether Wallop (co. Hants.), 380.
Newcastle, I. xi.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, I. xi.
Newent (co. Glos.), 380.
Newmarket (co. Suff.), 381.
Newport, 378.
Newton, 561.
Newtown (co. Montg.), 1175, 1181.
Norbury, 568, 606, 662, 796, 877.
Norrington (co. Wilts.), 377.
North America, 1024.
Northampton, 380.
Norton (co. Radnor.), 630, 706, 817, 880, 882, 1181.
Nottingham, 1209.

Oldbury, 611.
Old Swinford (co. Worc.), 581, 627.
Ombersley (co. Worc.), 1236.
Onibury (Onnibury, Onybury), 538, 555, 573, 595, 603, 608, 626, 648*, 658, 667, 688*, 689, 738, 771, 784, 788, 818, 827, 883, 1173, 1207, 1226, 1230.
Orleton (Oreleton, Orlton), (co. Heref.), I. ix, 520, 528, 546, 566, 567, 575, 579, 595, 644, 659, 664, 670, 686, 706, 732, 750, 769, 782, 797, 816, 826, 851, 1186.
Oswestry, 380, 1230.
Overbury (co. Worc.), 560, 709.
Oxford (Oxon), I. x, 375, 379; All Souls' Coll., I. xi, II. vii, viii; Balliol (Baliol, Ball.) Coll., I. xi*, II. vii*, viii*; Brasenose Coll., I. x, xi, II. vii, viii, ix*; Christ Church (Ch. Ch.), I. xi, xii, II. vii*, viii, ix; Exeter Coll., II. viii; Keble Coll., II. viii; Magdalen Coll. (Hall), I. xi*, II. vii, viii*, ix; Merton Coll., II. viii; Nevill's Inn, I. x; New Coll., II. viii; New Inn Hall, I. xi, II. viii; Oriel Coll., II. viii*; Pembroke Coll., I. xii, II. viii, ix; Queen's Coll., II. viii; St. (S.) Alban Hall, II. viii; St. (S.) John's Coll., II. vii, viii, ix*; University Coll., II. ix; Wadham Coll., I. xii, II. viii*, ix*; Worcester Coll., II. viii.
Oxfordshire, I. xi.

Palestine, II. v.
Pattingham (co. Staff.), 380.
Pembridge (co. Heref.), 548, 665, 698, 726, 731, 739, 746, 766, 797, 868, 1186.
Pencombe (co. Heref.), 718.
Penson, p. Lindridge (co. Worc.), 681, 805.
Peterchurch (co. Heref.), 541.
Pidlestone (Pedelston, Piddlestone, Pidleston), 625, 672, 673, 753.
Pitchford (Pickford), 602, 697.
Plymouth, I. ix, xii.
Pontefract, (co. York.), 375.
Pontesbury (Ponsbury, Pontsbury), 606, 688, 694, 1221.
Poole, *see* Welshpool.
Portsmouth (co. Hants.), 382.
Poston, p. Hopton Cangeford, 596.
Powis, II. iv.
Preen, *see* Church Preen.
Presteigne (Preisteigne, Presteign), (cos. Radnor. & Heref.), 381, 596, 610, 642, 674, 685, 688, 706, 723, 727, 739, 744, 745, 753, 770, 784, 803, 805, 850, 868, 881, 882*, 1185, 1198, 1207.
Priors (Fryers) Ditton, 546, 573, 603*, 607, 611, 616, 623, 653, 674, 678*, 681, 694, 698, 707, 708, 718, 728, 749, 750, 773, 777, 806, 827.
Pulverbatch (Polderbatch, Powderbach), 569, 603.

Quatt, 375.

Radnor, 534.
Radnor, New (co. Radnor.), 727.
Radnor, Old (co. Radnor.), 688, 704, 749, 1183.
Rectory, the, I. x*.
Ratlinghope (Ratling Hope, Rattleing Hope), 662, 683, 741, 877, 879, 1181.
Redbourn (Redbourne), (co. Herts.), 380.
Ribbisford (Ribbesford, Ribsford, Ripsford), (co. Worc.), 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 550, 665, 670, 675, 697, 736, 824, 867, 1180.
Richards (Richard, Richd, Richds, Rickards, Rickerds) Castle, (cos. Heref. & Salop), 383*, 531, 549, 569, 573, 576, 592, 596, 600, 605, 624, 636, 638, 640, 642, 643, 644*, 646*, 647, 649, 651, 670, 688, 692, 701*, 706, 720, 721*, 766, 768, 771, 792, 804, 826, 865, 868, 881, 1174, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1201, 1207, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1234, 1236.
Roblington (co. Staff.), 868.
Rochford (co. Worc.), 568, 576, 627, 647, 681, 729, 783, 819, 821.
Rockerdine *see* Wrockwardine.
Rockford, 583, 671.
Rock (Rocke), the (ye), p. Stanton Lacy, 540, 544, 551, 580, 581, 678, 712, 729, 773*.
Rock Lane, p. Stanton (Staunton) Lacy, 733.
Rocks Green, 713.

Ross (Rosse), (co. Heref.), 392, 535, 829.
Round Acton, 529, 817.
Runswick, p. Hinderwell (co. York.), 381.
Rushbury (Rusbury), 538, 566, 582, 588, 599, 617, 618, 633, 636, 666, 690, 731, 744, 748, 749, 776, 788, 795.

St. Alban's (co. Herts.), 381.
St. John's [? Hospital, Ludlow], 729.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe (St. Margarets, at Cliffe), (co. Kent), 379.
St.Margarett's (Margt.) Clea(Clee), *see* Clee St. Margaret.
St. Owen's, Hereford, 1212.
Sans Souci Island, Bombay, 1127.
Sarsden (Saresden), (co. Oxon.), 382.
Shaw, 555.
Shawbury (Sheawbury), 615.
Shelsley (co. Worc.), 1175.
Shelve, 882.
Sherborne (co. Oxon.), 1220.
Sheriff Hales (Sheriffhales), 377.
Shipton, 564, 582, 619*, 699, 732, 740.
Shobdon (Shopdon), (co. Heref.), 522, 525, 613, 614, 638, 705, 731*, 739, 785, 796, 818, 880, 1199.
Shrawley (Shraley), (co. Worc.), 805.
Shrewsbury (Salop, Sh., Shr.), I. viii*, xi*, 664, 1234; Holy Cross, Abbey Church, I. xi; St. Chad's (Chad, Chadds, Chades), 641, 671, 687, 695, 703, 708, 1181, 1238; St. Julian's (Julion), 774; St. Mary's, 1197, 1218.
Shropshire (Salop), I. ix, xi, II. ix.
Sibdon Carwood (Sibdon), 534, 630, 643, 754, 881.
Sidbury, 527, 628, 635, 640, 688, 696, 807, 879, 882.
Sidbury (co. Worc.), 879.
Silvington (Sylvington), 522, 561, 625, 1207.
Sirton, 585.
Smethcott, 526, 675.
Sned [? Sneyd], 747.
Snitton (Snitten), p. Bitterley, 600.
Solut, 511.
Southwark (co. Surrey), 380.
Southwold or Soulbay (Southwouldals, Soutbay), (co. Suff.), 375.
Stafford, 381.
Stanage, p. Brampton Bryan (co. Radnor.), 582.
Standish, 520.
Stanford, 623.
Stanford (Standford), Bishop (co. Heref.), 696.
Stanford-on-Teme (Standford upon Team), (co. Worc.), 701.
Stanton, Dirty, 619.
Stanton (Staunton) Lacy (Lacey), I. iii, 536*, 543, 550, 551, 556, 577, 578*, 597, 607, 613, 615, 616, 617*, 618*, 619, 623, 626*, 629, 641, 647, 649, 652, 654, 656, 659, 661, 664, 667*, 673, 675, 676*, 677, 680*, 682, 689, 691, 692*, 698, 701, 704, 705, 712, 724, 759, 764, 774, 777, 783, 787, 797, 798, 800, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 821, 858, 859, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881*, 1180, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1193, 1199, 1207, 1215; Brick Close, the, 712; Corporation Lands, 712*, 713*; Hucklesmarsh ffield, 712*; Little ffield, the, 712, 713; Little Rock ffield, the, 713; St. Mary's Lane, 712; Upper Goalford, 712; Yards, the. Upper Goalford, 712.
Stanton, Long, *see* Long Stanton.
Staunton, 383, 555, 558, 566, 568*, 676.
Staunton-on (upon)-Arrow (co. Heref.), 552, 584.
Staverton (co. Npton), 382.
Stedton Delamere [? Tedstone Delamere, co. Worc.], 751.
Stillingfleet (co. York.), 377.
Stirchley (Storchley), 1236.
Stoke, 578, 583, 586.
Stoke Bliss (Stoake-blisse, Stokebliss, Stoke Blisse), (cos. Heref. & Worc.), 519, 546, 597, 672, 716, 744, 763, 799, 826, 869.
Stoke-By-Clare (co. Suff.), 381.
Stoke Castle, 600*, 1193.
Stoke St. Milborough (Stoake St. Milborough, Stoke Milboro (Milborough, Millborough, Millvero, Milvero), Stoke St. Milboro' (Milbrow, Millborough)), 527, 586, 618, 624, 631, 639, 653, 676, 679, 682, 688, 692, 695,

710, 718, 724, 726, 728, 729, 730*, 738*, 745*, 747, 748, 753, 764, 771, 781, 783, 795, 804, 821, 878, 1199, 1205, 1206.
Stokesay (Stoaksay, Stoke Say, Stoke Saye), 537, 572, 608, 617, 618, 628, 634, 643, 646, 653, 663, 667, 686, 727, 738, 747, 749, 759, 869, 880, 883, 1172, 1189*, 1224.
Stottesdon (Stotesden, Stotesdon, Stottesden), I. xii, 528, 530*, 531, 534, 536, 541*, 544, 553, 565, 570*, 579, 582, 587, 591, 597, 598, 602, 606, 615, 616, 619, 627, 628*, 634, 640, 642*, 645*, 649*, 653, 658, 659, 662, 667, 677*, 680, 683, 691, 692, 704*, 730, 741, 744, 747, 751, 752*, 759*, 764, 765, 772, 775*, 784, 786, 788, 790, 800, 804, 807, 815, 816, 817, 822, 842, 1198.
Stowe (Stow), 573, 582.
Stretford, p. Leominster (co. Heref.), 704.
Stretton, 550, 618, 619, 640, 642, 643, 667, 670, 691, 702, 724, 742, 806, 867.
Surrey, I. x.
Swinfield [? Swingfield, co. Kent], I. ix*.

Tansley (co. Derby), 379.
Tasley, 587, 591, 760.
Tedstone (Tedston) Delamere (co. Heref.), 662.
Tenbury (Tembury), (co. Worc.), 521*, 526, 538, 553, 556*, 561, 569, 571, 581, 586, 587, 596, 597, 598, 603, 604, 608, 609, 610*, 613*, 616, 617, 618, 622, 623*, 630*, 638, 641*, 645, 649*, 653*, 658, 670, 672, 687, 690, 691, 694, 695*, 696, 699, 716, 721, 724*, 731, 739, 741, 749, 750, 755, 758, 761, 767, 779, 781, 793*, 801, 817, 822, 824, 1175, 1222.
Thornbury (Thornebury), (co. Heref.), 529, 600, 697, 744.
Tippleton, 582.
Titley (co. Heref.), 781.
Towcester (co. Npton.), 380.
Tregynon (Tregunnon), (co. Montg.), 595, 745.
Trowscoed, p. Guilsfield (Guildsfield), (co. Montg.), 511, 1216.
Tugford, I. xi, 607, 614, 622, 631, 641, 643, 686, 700, 744, 811.
Turkey, 382.
Tynemouth (Tinmouth), (co. Northbld.), 376.

Uffington (co. Linc.), 380.
Upper Harley, 763.
Upper Neen, *see* Neen Savage.
Upper (Uppr) Sapey (Sapy), (co. Heref.), 579, 649.
Upton Cressett (Cresset), 589, 623, 719.

Vaynor Park, p. Berriew (co. Montg.), 1225.

Wacton, 1178.
Wafers Hopton, *see* Hopton Wafers.
Walden, I. x.
Wales, I. vi*, vii*, II. iv*, 267.
Walltown (Wall Town), p. Haltwhistle (co. Northbld.), 581.
Warborough (Warburton), (co. Oxon), 377.
Warwick (Warrick), 377, 1183.
Watton (co. Norf.), 380.
Weedon Beck (co. Npton.), 381.
Wellington (Wellington under ye Rekin), 613, 734.
Welshpool (Poole, Welsh Pooll), (co. Montg.), 378, 847, 1175.
Wem (Weme), 380, 523.
Wenlock, 581.
Wentnor (Wentmore), 589, 617, 642, 679, 701, 704, 788, 883, 1172.
Weobley (Webley,) (co. Heref.), 632, 784.
Westbury, I. xi, 624, 694.
Weston-on (upon)-Avon (cos. Glos. & War.), 1207.
Wettleton (Whettelton), p. Stokesay, 598.
Wheathall, p. Condover, 745.
Wheathill, 660, 682.
Whitbourne (Whitborn, Whitburne), (co. Heref.), 546, 710, 812.
Whitchurch, 713, 1236.
Whiteford (co. Flint.), 1173.
Whitney (co. Heref.), 775.
Whittingslow (Wittingslow), p. Wistanstow, 1207.
Whittle (Whettell, Whettoll, Whittoll), 567, 576, 586, 614.

Whitton, 593, 603, 609, 742.
Wigmore (co. Heref.), II, iv, 522, 526*, 542, 543, 562, 587, 604, 614*, 616, 651*, 664, 666*, 730*, 783, 784, 816, 1207, 1213.
Willenhall (Wittenhall),(co.Staff.), 375.
Windsor *or* New Windsor (co. Berks.), 381, 385.
Wistanstow (Winstanstow, Wistanston, Wistenstow), 524, 604, 615, 628, 630, 638, 648, 649, 656, 663, 675, 680, 688*, 699, 700, 704*, 724, 726, 731, 732, 740, 758, 768, 794, 818, 868, 869, 1179, 1191, 1200, 1211.
Withyham (Wytheham), (co. Suss.), 376.
Wobrey [? Weobley], 649.
Woceston, 1209.
Wolferlow(Woolferloe),(co.Heref.), 535.
Wolverhampton (co. Staff.), Old Church [St. Peter's], 1218.
Wooldale (Wooldate), p. Kirkburton (co. W. R. York.), 1230.
Woolstaston, 703.
Worcester, I. vii, 536, 552; All Hallows, 727; All Saints (Sts.), 658, 860; St. Albans (Albons), 1184; St. Andrews, 795; St. Clements, 781, 1195; St. Helens, 1178; St. Martins, 651; St. Michael, 779; St. Swithin (Sweethens), 596, 719, 858.
Worfield, 1226.
Worksop (co. Notts.), 378.
Wormton, 741.
Worthen (Worthing), 671, 676, 776, 806.
Wrockwardine (Rockerdine), 594.

Yarkhill (Yarke-Hill), (co. Heref.), 571, 717.
Yarpole (co. Heref.), 521, 620, 623, 627, 631, 636, 643, 671, 688, 711, 720, 725, 741, 751, 766, 778, 790, 795, 881, 1195, 1209, 1216.
Yarum (co. York.), 379.
Yazor (co. Heref.), 534.
York, II. iv*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian name omitted*: Abley, 818 [Tho.]; Blayney, 889 [Jane]; Bradley, II. vii; Brecknock, 631; Brown, 1163; Burnett, 954 [Jn.]; Butler, 27; Clinton, 549; Colbach, 405; Cornes, 1143 [Jane]; Cropper, 637 [Beat.]; Davies, 404, 658; Debitott, 1122; Ensdale, 192 [?Mgt.]; Foulke, 845; Glover, 426 [Greg.]; Griffiths, 129; Hall, 109; Howton, 856; Hoy, 1125; Ingram, 656; Jones, 199; Loffield, 14; Martin, 891; Medlicott, 916; Millichamp, 897; Mullard, 534; Nash, 1148; Owen, 1204; Peach, 671; Pearce, 1121; Penny, 524; Perkins, 646; Powis, 409; Roberts, 535 [? My.], 541; Sammon, 188; Thomas, 548; Tillotson, 852; Turberville, 184, 347; Tyler, 14; Voill, 104; Walker, 631. (ii) *Surname omitted*: Ann, 456, 617, 652; Ann d. Edw. (Ed.) & My., 656; Cath., 216; Chas. (Cha.), 617; Elnor. s. of Tho. & Mgy., 486; Eliz., 617; Eliz. Croasdella, 1110; Fra., 556; Jane, 87; Jn., 368, 617; Lewis, 87; Mgt., 500; My., 556; Rd. s. Rd. & Est., 657; Rob. s. Rob., 820; Tho., 347, 370; Unity Beynon, 892. (iii) *Surname partly erased*: Ann, d. Fra. B——, 419; (iv) *Christian & Surname omitted*: . . ., 334, 347, 449*, 456, 469, 470, 472, 476, 479, 500*, 504, 508, 509, 511, 815, 822, 825*, 892, 919, 1110, 1133. (v) *Miscellaneous*: A. B., 389; And. ignoratio Parentum [parent unknown], 57; Ann, b. d. by T., 325; Ann, d. Sammon & Joan, 188; Ann, fil. le Goldsmith, 50; Ann, servant of Mr. Clare, 228; Ann, servant of Rd. Hopton, 247; Benj., s. in law of Rog. Phillips, 753; Cath., a pauper, 255; Cath., a stranger, 216; Cherrington, several persons of, 376; Council (Court) of the Marches of Wales, I. vi*, II. vi; E[. . .]ram [?Ed. Ingram], 936; Edw. (Ed.) s. Rob. & Mgt., 659; Eliz., a foundling, 890; Eliz., b. fil., 268; Eliz., d. of a wandering woman, 704; English Captives in Algiers, Salley, &c., 378, 381; English Slaves in Turkey, 382; Evan, servant to Wal. Rosse, 216; Farloe, a base c., 673; Five decay'd poor Tradesmens Widows, 910; George, a soldier, 1002; Grammar School Head Masters, II. vi; Hy., Mr. Plummer's man, 650; Higginson, Father, Mother & Trustees of Mrs., 910; Hum., 260; Irish persons, sufferers by Turkish Pirates, 377; Irish Poste, I. ix, 507; Jas., a widw., 849; Joan, grand-da. of Geof. de Genevilie, II. iv; Joan of ye Almshouse, 221; Jn., a poor man, 286; Jn. Wm. Ho: Willigee, s. of King of the Coluzzaes, 686; Jos., grandson of Jos. Bowdler, 758; King, the, I. ix*—xii*; Ludlow,—Bailiffs, Burgesses, & Commonalty of, 382*; Bailiffs & Rector of, 382*; Church Wardens of, 1172; Corporation of, II. vii, 383, 713; Parson & Preacher of, 383; Poor of, 383, 384; Rector of, II. vii, ix, 910, 911; Ten poor widows of, 385; Mgt., Ex patre ignoto [Father unknown], 82; Mgy., b., without father or mother known, 111, 271; Mgy., servant of Wm. Millard, 215; My., parents unknown, 983; Nathan, 1065; Pauper peregrinus (A poor stranger), 253, 276; Peregrina, a strange child, 775; Poor of the Almshouse, 383; R.F. [Ralph Fenton], 389, 473; Rd., b. infans, 220; Rd., base c. of Mgt., 1099; Rd., s. in law of Jn. Morgan, 761; Richards Castle, Preacher in Church & Parish of, 383; Russell St., Inhabitants of, 379; Still born c. of My. & Rd. Hampton, 297; Stranger, 142; Tho., a strange child, 927; Tho., ignorat prens (ignor pr'tum) [parents unknown], 60, 219; Tho., s. of Griffin & Sus., 1060; Tho., s. of Rd., 991; Two grand-daughters of Wal. de Lacy I. ix; Wm., parents unknown, 963; Wm. & Han., twins, poor children, 898; Wm., s. Anth., 241; Wm., s. in law to Ann Mason, 801; Wm., s. in law to Bryan Prichard, 811; Yarum, co. York, certain persons of, 379.

Aaron, Abr., 1164; Eliz., 1162; Isaac (Israel) Nath., 1121, 1124; Jane, 1162; Martha, 1121, 1239; Nath., 1121, 1124, 1162, 1164, 1239.
Abbington, Edw., 1009, 1011; Eliz., 1009, 1015, 1200; Jn., 1009, 1011, 1015*, 1020*, 1200.
Abbots (Abbott, Abbotts), Ann, 614; Edw., 543, 730, 751*; Joan (Jonna), 730, 751; Sar., 543.
Abdon, Joyce, 11.
Abell, Eliz., 672; Nich., 672, 753; Sus., 753.
Aberis, Al., 25.
A Bevan, Ann, 219; Edw., 220; Mgy., 220. *See also* Bevan, Evans, Jevan, Pevan.
Abeynam, Jn., 221.
Abley (Abberley, Ablie, Ably), Ann, 677, 832, 869, 890, 903, 1135, 1175; Dor., 200, 419; Edm., 33, 140, 143, 145, 155, 161, 302, 323, 325, 332, 351; Edw., 149, 155, 677, 1010, 1015; Elnor., 1203; Eliz., 33, 161, 222, 332, 395, 416, 454, 460*, 465, 570, 607, 678, 804, 812; Han., 646; Hemna, 863; Jas., 869, 1010, 1015; Jane, 200, 204, 210*, 402, 425, 488*, 495; Joan, 145; Jn., 646; Llewellin, 793; Mgt., 602, 607, 614*, 633, 644, 656, 670, 790, 794, 804, 818, 832, 839*, 865, 916, 918, 1175, 1178, 1201; Mgy., 143, 302, 323, 325; Martha, 452, 1015*, 1130; My., 644, 793, 890, 893, 916, 957, 1010, 1015*, 1076, 1087, 1103, 1117*, 1130, 1135, 1175, 1187; Rd., 419, 452, 454, 602, 607, 614, 633*, 644, 656, 663*, 670*, 794, 838, 890, 893, 903, 916, 957, 1175, 1176; Sam., 1103; Tho., 149, 204, 323, 395, 416, 454, 460, 465*, 640, 656, 790, 794, 804, 812, 818, 832, 839, 858, 893, 1076, 1079*, 1175, 1187, 1191; Wm., 140, 200, 204, 210, 402*, 416, 425*, 435, 1076, 1087*, 1103, 1117, 1130, 1135*.
A Boylinge, Al., 1; Jn., 1.
Achley (Achelley, Achellen), Ann, 1179; Jn., 384*; My., 1176.
Acourt (A Court), Rd., 126; Sar., 122; Tho., 122, 126.
Acton, Ad., 29, 147, 154, 158*, 166, 319, 338, 385, 426; Al., 129, 155, 288, 316; Ann, 301, 326, 422*, 442, 457, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472, 476, 481, 484, 606, 638, 717, 1043, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1091, 1099; Ans., 141; Benj., 476, 737, 773, 810, 861, 1070, 1078, 1091; Brid., 137; Dor., 771, 801, 963; Edw., 166, 801, 863, 1006, 1014*, 1016, 1043, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1078, 1080, 1091, 1096, 1099, 1154; Elnor., 326; Eliz., 148, 205, 338, 394, 472, 519, 773, 810, 942, 951, 963, 1006, 1096; Em., 759; Fra., 147, 319, 759; Geo., 155, 316, 326; Han., 469, 1043; Jane, 210, 301, 373, 679, 859, 863, 870, 884, 1046, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1218, 1237; Jem., 942, 1241; Jn. (Joh.), 205, 210, 373, 380, 402*, 414, 422*, 442, 450, 457*, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472*, 476, 481, 484, 502, 513, 519*, 606, 623, 638, 671, 1050; Jos., 484, 513; Jud., 167; Mgt., 46, 154, 166, 280; Mgy., 125, 285; Maria, 951; My., 205, 210, 292, 402, 414*, 464, 527, 737, 773, 875, 1006, 1014, 1016, 1149, 1156, 1163, 1169, 1223, 1237; My. Ann, 1156; Rd., 118, 123, 125, 127*, 129, 137, 141, 148, 153, 280, 283, 285, 286*, 288, 292, 301*, 352, 1099; Rob., 153; Rog., 118; Samp., 167; Sam., 466, 1080*, 1084*, 1149*, 1154*, 1156, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1237; Sar., 481, 771, 1080*, 1084; Sus., 623; Tho., 123, 167, 283, 338, 460, 771, 801, 859, 863, 870*, 874*, 884*, 904*, 1003; Wm., 942, 951, 963, 1060, 1173.
Adair, Cath., 719, 734, 759*; Rob., 734; Wm. Rob., 719, 734, 759*.
Adams (Adames, Addams), Agn., 228; Al., 87, 116, 161, 396, 595, 723; Ann, 5, 8, 32, 39, 161, 390, 404, 462, 520, 695, 1138; Anna Maria, 857; Benj. Wm., 1094; Brid., 1173; Chas., 106, 241, 262, 270; Edm., 141, 301; Elnor., 36, 137, 169, 299, 303, 390, 650, 751, 760, 763; Eliz., 2, 20, 49, 95, 119, 162, 393, 425*, 760, 774, 782, 789*, 849, 999*,

1232; Fitzherbert, 1010; Fortune, 185; Fra., 195, 358, 995, 1111, 1122, 1163; Geo., 257, 695, 1173; Han., 301, 1183; Isab., 148; Jane, 38, 52, 69, 87, 169, 195, 201, 208, 241, 358, 413, 624, 1117; Jem., 1094, 1111, 1117, 1122, 1138, 1147, 1163; Joan, 25, 48, 400, 404, 423, 592; Jn., 32, 55, 87, 112, 215, 291, 298, 330, 413, 751; Jn. Lewis, 1025, 1030; Jonas, 146, 306; Jos. (Josh.), 999; Jud., 606; Lewis, 87; Lucy, 306; Mgt., 31, 167, 199, 363; Mgy., 38, 53, 55, 57, 73, 216, 229, 429; Martha, 124, 284; My., 40, 106, 137, 144, 185, 270, 319, 330, 457*, 531, 609, 782*, 809, 851, 1199; My. Ann, 989, 995, 1001, 1010, 1025, 1198; My. Ann Sus., 989; Olive, 13; Phil. Birt., 1094, 1111, 1117, 1122, 1138, 1147*, 1163; Rd., 20, 116, 127, 137, 201, 306, 330, 373, 462, 760, 763, 774*, 782*, 789*, 835*, 849, 851, 873; Rd. Devy, 1232; Rog., 66, 100; Tho., 13, 38, 95, 100, 112, 116*, 119, 124, 127, 129, 133*, 137, 144, 146, 148, 152, 161*, 169, 185, 195, 201, 208, 240, 242, 276*, 284, 291, 298*, 358, 373, 374, 457; Wal., 25; Wm., 5, 31, 48, 129, 141, 152, 162, 167*, 199*, 208, 231, 242, 298, 363, 396, 400*, 404, 419*, 423*, 462, 564, 595, 599, 809, 989, 995, 1001*, 1010, 1025, 1030, 1198; Wrottesly, 413.

Adams *als.* Butt; Tho., 264.

Adcox (Adcott, Adcoxe), Ann, 14; Edw., 99; Han. [? Ann], 301; Mgt., 331; Tho., 14, 99, 301, 317.

Addis (Addice, Addys), Han., 559; Jane, 42; Joan, 454; Jn., 510; My., 506; Rd., 559; Tho., 42, 559.

Addy, Ann, 1033; Rob., 1033; Tho., 1033.

Adney (Adeney, Adeny), Ad., 653; Al., 845*; Ann, 395, 627, 864, 871, 884, 887; Ann Eliz., 871; Anna Maria, 835*, 839, 845; Arabella, 604; Beat., 887; Dd., 579, 585, 597, 599, 604, 613*, 625, 653, 732; Eliz., 582; Geo., 864*, 871, 880, 884, 887, 892, 900; Hy., 625; Hum., 585; Jane, 604; Mgt., 579, 585, 597, 613, 625, 653, 840; Mgy., 755, 770; Martha, 628; My., 880, 884, 892*; Rd., 835, 839*, 845*; Rob., 395, 627, 639; Somerset, 597, 599; Sus., 839*; Wm., 579, 732, 770.

Adwell, Flo., 25; My., 142; Tho., 25, 142.

Agborow (Agberow, Agborough, Agburo, Agburrowe), Al., 132, 290; Anna, 125; Edw., 446, 505; Eliz., 134, 141, 292; Jane, 134, 292; Joan, 127; Jn., 43, 127, 130, 132, 134, 138*, 141, 195, 290, 292*, 310; Mgt., 43, 48, 195; Mgy., 39, 130; Rd., 125; Theophila, 446; Tho., 195.

Aindoll, Jn., 543; Mgt., 543.

Aitton, Ann, 980; Est., 980; Tho., 980.

Akerfull, Rose, 1; Tho., 1.

Alban, Ann, 1062; Dor., 1077, 1092; Eliz., 1077; Jas., 1092, 1110; Jn. Lloyd, 1110; Tho., 1062, 1077, 1092, 1110, 1225.

Albery, Jn., 278. *See also* Aubrey.

Alcox (Alcock, Alcockes, Allcocks), Ann, 768; Chas., 862*; Edw., 256; Eliz., 862; Gaynor, 35; Joan, 36; Jn., 36; Jos. (Josh.), 955, 999; Mgt., 26; Martha, 542, 955, 1210; My., 955, 999; Tho., 26, 256, 768.

Alden (Aldein, Alderne, Allding), Edw., 680*; Eliz., 466, 468, 485, 667, 680, 724, 807; Jane, 768; Joan, 680*; Jn., 468*, 485, 606, 667, 677, 680, 702* 724, 726, 807; Mgy., 466, 473*, 511; My., 606*, 677, 680*, 702, 725; Sar., 702; Tho., 466, 473, 511, 716, 725*, 726; Wm., 485, 807.

Aldersea (Aldersee), Ann, 431; Diana, 473; Jane, 473; Joan, 507; Wm., 431, 507.

Aldridge (Aldridg), Chris., 409; Rd., 406, 409; Sar., 406, 409; Tho., 406.

Aldwell, Audrey, 40, 363; Edw., 451; Eliz., 886, 887, 889; Joan, 451; Jn., 886, 887, 889; My., 886, 1196; Rd., 887; Rob., 371; Sus., 889; Tho., 40, 363.

Aldwin (Aldwyn, Aldwynn, Alwign), Eliz., 818*, 837, 851, 857, 861, 871, 920, 923, 1011; Jn., 818, 837, 851, 855, 856, 861*, 871, 872, 901, 913; Martha, 851, 855; My., 731, 837, 942, 1182; Rd., 871, 872, 901; Tho., 731, 856, 861*, 920, 923.
Alexander (Alenxander), Ann, 121; Edw., 117, 121, 125, 286; Eliz., 117, 260, 286; Jn., 125; Jul., 7; Tho., 7; Wal., 249.
Alford, Ann, 386*; Gilb., 44; Jn., 386*; Mgy., 44.
Alkis, Mgt., 290.
Allen, Al., 51, 237*, 282; Ann, 11, 88, 108, 242, 328, 475*, 478, 504; Cath., 292; Dd., 1136, 1158, 1164; Edw., 203, 1136, 1148, 1150; Elnor., I. viii, 297, 301; Eliz., 483, 512, 636, 680, 905; Est., 452, 483, 527, 543, 592, 667; Fra., 1189; Geo., 239, 702; Han., 899; Harriot, 1148, 1150; Hy., 78, 294; Jane, 42; Joan, 24, 93, 200, 203, 206*, 366, 518; Jn., 75, 292, 301, 335, 366, 905; Jul., 222; Manuell, 237; My. (Ma.), 376, 391, 452, 523, 543, 580, 592, 636, 646, 775, 778, 883, 960, 1136, 1148, 1158, 1172; Nath., 376; Rd., 256, 452, 478, 483, 512, 527*, 528*, 543, 580, 592, 667*, 775, 778; Rob., 237, 241; Sam., 452, 523; Sar., 702; Sibyl, 80, 238; Tho., 11, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83*, 88, 93, 108, 238, 241*, 242, 295, 475, 478, 504, 1158, 1164; Wm., 200*, 203, 206, 366, 430, 646, 883, 1172, 1189.
Allen *als.* Welder, Tho., 89; Wm., 89.
Allinson, Ann, 355, 356; Jn., 356; My., 951, 1185; Tho., 355, 356; Wm., 951*, 953*, 1185, 1189.
Alsiter, Jane, 594.
Alsop (Allsopp, Allsoppe, Alsope, Alsopp, Ansoppe), Ankaret, 72; Ann, 70, 255; Eliz., 237; Fra., 237; Jn., 93, 223, 245; Mgt., 211; Mgy., 5, 225, 230; My., 27; Tho., 252; Wm., 5, 7, 93, 237, 245, 273.
Alton (Altom), Ann, 35, 424; My., 352; Rd., 424; Tho., 35.
Alvat, Ann, 638.
Aly, Eliz., 651; Gaynor, 7.
Amaund, Han., 26.
Ambler (Ambled), Abr., 448; Ann, 40, 145, 448, 479*, 632, 647, 675*, 700, 906, 942, 1013; Cath., 530; Chas., 94; Dor., 482; Edw., 139, 189, 193; Elnor., 482; Eliz., 87, 137, 247, 323, 414, 831; Est., 544, 547, 553; Fra., 11, 36, 94, 173, 175, 342, 633; Han., 25; Hy., 6, 12, 78, 83, 87, 97, 156, 235, 255, 414, 440; Isab., 160; Jane, 189, 193; Joan, 97, 396; Jn., 27, 36, 40, 83, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 156, 160, 173, 175*, 323, 342, 388, 422, 479, 482, 524, 541, 698; Joyce, 511; Jul., 189; Let., 18, 68; Mgt., 537, 540, 541, 698; Mgy., 6; Martha, 173; My. (Ma.), 78, 143, 235, 414, 636; Rd., 11, 87, 93*, 247, 273*, 632*, 639*, 647, 675, 700, 898; Tho., 87, 141, 148, 647; Wal., 73; Wm., 135, 193, 511, 525, 530, 537, 540, 544, 547, 553, 571, 692, 700, 989; Wini., 525, 530, 537, 544, 553, 574.
Ambrose, Fra., 273.
Amerton, Geo., 971*; Martha, 971.
Amies (Ames, Amias, Amis, Amiss, Amyan, Amyas, Amyes, Amys, Aymias), Al., 23, 85; Ann, 256, 836, 842, 1087; Audrey, 90, 154, 321; Benet, 163, 169; Benj., 1106; Bonham, 779; Cath., 17, 83; Chas., 17, 21, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 96, 98, 241, 255, 306; Edw., 154, 163, 180, 321, 331, 649; Elnor., 48, 1076, 1097, 1104, 1217; Eliz., 169, 560, 605, 775, 818, 1034, 1059, 1087; Fra., 255; Geo., 98, 995, 1020, 1024*, 1044*, 1059, 1084*, 1087, 1110, 1111, 1199, 1206, 1224; Han., 552, 779; Jane, 79; Joan, 663; Jn., 809, 996, 1009, 1028, 1034, 1036, 1059, 1077, 1085, 1199, 1200, 1228; Joyce, 74; Lucy, 17, 306; Lutwitch, 36, 180; Mgt., 36, 180, 552, 996, 1200, 1224; Mgy., 4; Martha, 1097, 1106; My., 20, 454, 552, 553, 649, 809, 995, 996, 1009, 1020*, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1059*,

1077*, 1100, 1110, 1199, 1200, 1206; Rd., 1009; Sam., 1104; Sar., 535, 818, 826, 828*, 836, 869; Sus., 87, 241; Tho., 96, 163, 169, 330, 552*, 553, 560, 605, 1076*, 1097, 1104, 1106, 1217, 1223; Wm., 818, 828, 836, 842, 844, 995, 1028, 1036, 1059; Wini., 13.

Ammersley, Eliz., 218.

Amone, Elnor., 9; Jn., 9.

Amphlett (Amphlet), Al., 746; Ann, 658; Jn., 39, 746; Joyce, 39; My., 735.

Amps (Ampts), Mgt., 696; Tho., 696, 772.

Ancox, Eliz., 491.

Anderson, Ann, 938, 945, 951, 976*, 987, 997, 1004, 1122, 1127, 1132, 1143, 1148, 1156*, 1162, 1168, 1182; Chas., 1148; Eliz., 938, 1145, 1153, 1168*; Fred., 997, 999; Geo., 1004, 1153, 1168, 1231, 1235; Geo. Bridges Rodney, 1153; Harriot, 987, 1132, 1145, 1231; Jas., 1143; Jane, 116[illegible]; Jn., 964; My., 911, 945, 964; Sam., 951, 1114, 1122, 1127*, 1143, 1148, 1150, 1156, 1162, 1168; Sar., 1114, 1168; Sus., 911; Tho., 938, 945, 951, 964, 976, 987, 997, 999, 1004, 1122, 1124, 1132, 1145, 1150, 1182.

Andrews (Andrewes, Androes), Aaron, 663; Al., 392; Amy, 655; Ann, 561, 663, 773; Avic, 538; Beat., 34; Cath., 821; Elnor., 390; Eliz., 664, 703, 727, 739; Emily, 735; Em., 933; Fra., 538; Jane, 37, 649; Jesse, 303; Jn. (Joh.), 655, 663, 727, 735, 737; Joyce, 813; Mgy., 280; My., 735, 737, 1231; Penelope, 562; Rog., 562, 649; Sus., 396; Tho., 37, 359, 913; Wm., 773.

Andron, Ann, 266.

Angel (Aingel, Aingell, Angell), Al., 40, 443, 459, 473, 574; Ann, 447, 877, 885, 889, 894*, 907, 1057, 1135, 1181; Anna Maria, 889, 905; Art., 443, 459, 473, 490, 494, 574, 669; Benj., 1208; Cath., 473; Edm., 447; Edw. (Ed.), 941; Eliz., 449, 529, 544, 580, 681, 718, 732, 739, 749*, 758, 763, 765, 779, 794, 896, 940, 1208; Geo., 1098; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 538, 543, 548, 554, 570*, 583, 597, 607, 615, 616, 633, 686, 732, 739, 749, 758, 763*, 779, 794, 797, 798, 896, 912*, 920, 927, 928, 941, 954, 1070, 1079, 1098, 1115, 1186, 1205, 1206*; Mgt., 459, 490, 494, 538, 543*, 548, 554*, 570, 583, 597, 615, 633, 686, 739, 776, 877, 927; My., 529, 578, 769, 896, 912, 920, 927, 941, 954*, 1070, 1098, 1206, 1213; Nath., 583, 718, 1007; Rach., 885, 901; Rd., 681; Rog., 40; Sam., 779, 798; Sar., 544; Tho., 449, 529, 544, 578, 580, 633, 730, 794, 877, 885, 889, 894, 901, 905, 907, 920, 977, 1119, 1176, 1181; Tim., 597, 607, 615, 616; Wm., 1070, 1079.

Angers, Jn., 1009; My., 1009; Sar., 1009.

Angurth, Jn., 35; Joyce, 35.

Annesley (Ansley), Elnor., 394; Eliz., 58.

Annon, Eliz., 80; Jn., 80.

Anslow (Anslowe), Amb., 183; Ann, 854; Eliz., 543; Evan, 35, 177, 179, 183, 341, 362; Jn., 179; Mgt., 35, 177, 179, 183, 341, 362; Mgy., 177, 341; Tho., 543; Wm., 1185.

Anson, Ann, 1127; Jn., 1127; Tho., 1127.

Anthony (Anthoney, Anthonie), Ann, 325*, 1038; Anth., 692; Dor., 279; Eliz., II. x, 578, 786, 883, 901, 948, 1172; Eliz. Davenport, 1123; Fra., 944; Jas., 967, 1056, 1118, 1151, 1154; Joan, 692; Jn., 578, 1056, 1061, 1067, 1069*, 1075, 1078, 1083, 1088, 1091, 1104, 1106, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1124, 1138*, 1151, 1154*; Jud., 715; Maria, 1075, 1078; Martha, 1088, 1091; My., 442, 1069; Reb., 1104, 1106; Rd., 944, 948, 958, 967, 978, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1188; Sar., 813, 944, 948, 958*, 967, 978, 1038, 1056, 1061, 1067*, 1069, 1075, 1083, 1088, 1104, 1117*, 1123, 1124, 1138, 1151; Sus., 1061, 1069; Tho., 786, 1083; Wm., S. of, 241.

Anton, Eliz., 534; Hh., 78; Job, 78; Jn., 534.

Ap Evan, Tho., 498*, 500*.
APowell, Ann, 6; Dd., 220; Fra., 212; Geo., 222; Hh., 225; Joan, 230; Jn., 8; Mgt., 225; Mgy., 3, 8; Maud, 23; Rees, 3, 226; Rd., 6, 218, 279. *See also* Powell.
Apperley (Aperley), Caroline, 1158; Chas. Jas., 1133, 1158; Eliz., 775, 1133, 1158; Jane, 1237; Tho., 775, 1237; Tho. Hy., 1133.
Applebie, Wm., 426.
Appleton, Beat., 886, 912, 924, 986; Beat. Ann, 860, 871; Chas., 886; Eliza, 860; Eliz., 853, 874, 891, 924; Fra., 853*, 860, 871, 874, 886, 891, 912, 922, 924, 973, 986; Jn., 912; My., 871, 973; Watkin Williams, 891, 922.
Appley (Aply), Fra., 622; Sar., 741.
Approbart, Rd., 221.
Apredith, Ann, 5.
APreece, Agn., 212; Joan, 224. *See also* Preece.
APrichard, Eliz., 169*; Grif., 169. *See also* Pritchard.
AProbert, Ellis, 224. *See also* Probert.
Ap-shone, Tho., 599.
Arbetto (Arbetts), Jane, 286; Rob., 109, 121, 272, 286; Sam., 109, 272; Wm., 121.
Archer (Artcher), Ann, 2; Brid., 674*; Cath., 656, 674, 792; Diana (Dinah), 1039, 1107; Edw., 1013, 1039*, 1107; Eliz., 317; Est., 1013; Jn., 317; Lucy, 1107; My. (Ma.), 616, 1013, 1107; Mrs., 569; Rd., 656, 674*; Wm., 568.
Areskin, Jane, 450, 451; Wm., 450.
Argile, Eliz., 27.
Arie, Mgt., 238.
Arme, Tho., 506.
Armitage, Jos., 756; Sar., 756*.
Armstrong, Geo., 1196; Isaac, 1228; Mgt., 1228; My., 1196,
Arnold, Ann, 521, 674; Brid., 521; Dor., 677, 683; Edw., 715, 719, 725, 737*, 738*, 745*, 752; Eliz., 715*, 719, 725, 737, 745, 752; Fra., 521; Jane, 359, 752; Joan, 563; Jn., 563 725.
Arthur, Prince, II. iv; Cath., his w., II. iv.
Arthurs (Arthers, Arthur), Alex., 1040; Al., 452, 511, 540; Als., 478; Ann, 453, 483*, 519, 533, 540, 547, 558, 565, 573, 580, 600, 604, 610*, 662, 758, 764, 899, 931, 944, 969, 1079, 1099, 1108, 1120, 1126, 1132, 1141, 1152, 1180; Art., 609, 741, 766, 782, 795*, 800*, 807*, 812, 831, 845, 846, 865, 889*, 899, 914, 931, 940, 944, 952, 957*, 962, 1180; Benj., 558; Brid., 741, 766, 782, 795, 807, 812, 831*, 845, 865, 885; Cath., 590, 771; Chas., 515, 533, 622, 807*; Edw., 1099, 1123; Eliza, 1141, 1162; Eliz., 658, 662, 674, 691*, 711, 735, 754, 764, 783, 812, 866, 876, 885, 889, 890*, 897, 914, 923, 994, 1040, 1128, 1147, 1152, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1168; Geo., 1141, 1163, 1237; Grif., 578*; Harriot Sophia, 1132; Hy. Alex., 1126; Jane, 538, 766, 1040; Jer., 866; Jerome, 674; Jn. (Joh.), 475, 478, 483, 511, 515, 519, 528*, 538, 540*, 550, 557, 565, 578*, 604, 609, 622, 658, 662, 674, 691, 711, 735*, 741, 754, 760, 785, 833, 876, 885, 890, 897*, 923, 930, 994, 1128, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1162, 1165, 1168*, 1171*; Mgt., 475*, 478, 483*, 515, 528, 538, 550, 565, 578, 609, 612, 785, 857, 923, 930; Martha, 940; My., 580, 1147, 1150, 1163; My. Ann Jane, 1120; Mered., 453, 483, 519, 540, 547, 558, 566, 573, 580, 590, 600, 608, 610, 754, 758, 785, 866*; C. [? Jer.], 866; Rd., 540*, 573, 944, 952, 1099, 1108, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1126, 1132, 1141; Sam., 1108, 1119; Sar., 845, 846, 1128, 1141, 1153; Sus., 931, 1208; Tho., 533, 550, 608, 782, 1141, 1153; Wm., 547, 566, 600, 711, 1153; Wm. Davies, 969.
Arthurs *als.* Wms., Al., 410; Jn., 410; Tho., 410.
Arundel (Arundell), Ann, 530; Edw., 638; Elnor., 530, 632, 638; Eliz., 538, 552*, 574, 654; Jn., 450, 530, 538, 552, 574, 653; Joyce, 35; Jul., 29; Mgt., 450, 538; Wm., 632, 638, 654.

Asbach, Ann, 246; Joan, 12; Pet., 221; Tho., 4.
Ashcroft, H., 1227; Han., 1083, 1091; My. Ann, 1083, 1091.
Ashley (Atshley), Charl., 1048, 1062; Han., 1045; Jas., 1048, 1060, 1062; Jane, 667; Jn., 777, 787, 804*, 1060; My., 769, 787, 788, 1048, 1060; Reb., 777, 787, 804; Wm., 1045.
Ashmore, Han., 449.
Ashwood, Dor., 1191*.
Askey, Ann, 991; Elnor., 984*, 991, 996, 1001, 1019, 1024; Jas., 1024; Jn., 958, 981, 984, 991, 996*, 998*, 1001, 1019*, 1021*, 1024, 1068; My., 958, 981, 1115; Tho., 1001.
Askoll, Ann, 20; Geo., 20.
Aspes, Al., 38.
Asterley (Asterly), Mgt., 2; Sar., 662.
Astley, Joyce, 132; My., 443; Tho., 132; Wal., 443.
Aston, Ann, 191*, 194, 199*, 201, 205, 353*; Edw., 127, 188, 194, 366; Elnor., 7, 175; Eliz., 347, 446; Est., 131; Geo., 38, 158*; Gwalter, 123; Han., 145; Jn., 37, 117, 175, 191, 194, 199, 201*, 205, 293, 353, 385; Jud., 10, 205; Mgt., 28, 38, 140, 175; Martha, 188, 373; My., 38, 188, 592; Tho., 45, 110, 140, 145; Urs., 15; Wm., 110, 117, 120*, 123, 125, 127, 131, 282*, 292, 339; Wini., 125, 158, 292.
Astydeley, Al., 217.
Atchley (Acheley, Achley, Achtley, Atcheley, Atchelley, Atchly), Al., 349; Anderson, 36; Ann, 20, 57, 71, 122, 558, 828; Edw., 260, 556, 561, 572*, 573*, 582, 632; Elnor., 139; Eliz., 347, 649; Fra., 36, 855; Han., 291; Joan, 41; Jn., 556, 828, 855, 884, 1008; Mgt., 42, 394; Mgy., 143; My., 104, 556*, 561, 572, 582; Maudlin, 395; Reb., 828, 855, 884, 1027; Rd., 143, 278, 561; Tho., 41, 60, 104, 139, 347, 349, 421, 582, 649; Wm., 52, 122, 253, 884.
Atkins (Atkines, Atkyns, Attkins), Al., 315; Ann, 689; Cath., 42, 300, 689; Dd., 399; Edw., 450, 475, 478*, 481, 505, 508*, 509, 647, 760; Elnor., 450, 475, 478, 481, 647; Eliz., 201, 206, 399, 689; Gwen, 338; Isab., 201; Jane, 1077; Jn., 265, 338, 342, 689, 1105; Mgt., 280; Maria, 1044, 1056, 1066, 1077, 1093; Paul, 475, 505; Rees, 399; Rob., 1056; Sam., 1044, 1053, 1066; Sar., 1093; Tho., 1044, 1053, 1056, 1066, 1077, 1093, 1105, 1129, 1241; Wm., 148*, 201, 206*, 315, 334, 399, 481, 509, 1101, 1129. *See also* Atkis.
Atkinson (Atkisson), Ann, 403; Eliz., 1014; Jn., 403; Jos., 1014; My., 1014; Sar., 855; Tho., 403.
Atkis (Atkies, Atkys), Al., 368; Ann, 516*; Edw., 484, 516*, 545, 552, 567, 571, 575; Elnor., 484, 516, 545, 567; Eliz., 368, 512, 567, 571, 626; Hy., 484, 575; Jn. (Jon.), 626; Olive, 693; Wm., 368, 420*, 512, 538, 545, 552. *See also* Atkins.
ATowne, Jn., 85, 239; Rees, 239; Rd., 85. *See also* Towne.
Attawgh, Rd., 278.
Attley, Eliz. Charl. Ann, 935; Parnell, 935; Step., 935.
Aubrey (Awbrey, Awbry), Cath., 221; Eliz., 88, 242; Mgt., 22; Nich., 88, 242; Tho., 17, 272. *See also* Albery.
Aucox, My., 391; Rd., 391.
Aulcock, Ann, 581.
Aultham, Eliz., 666.
Austwick, Joan, 647, 741; Tho., 647, 741.
Awdry, Joan, 15; Jn., 15.
Awolston, Mgt., 219. *See also* Wollaston.
Aybury, Mgt., 395.
Ayres, Fra., 355.
Ayton, Ann, 628; Tho., 628*.
Ayvey, Sam., 1072.

Babans, Ann, 250.
Bach (Bache, Back, Batch), Al., 16; Ann, 578, 816, 895, 916, 923, 931, 935; Benj., 818, 935, 956; Edw., 816; Eliz., 803, 816; Em., 756, 760, 768, 793, 807, 818, 824; Est., 42; Fra., 28, 698; Han., 760; Honor, 619, 628; Jane, 28, 47, 698; Joan, 910; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 597, 599, 601, 619, 628, 629, 673, 824, 830, 956; Jos. (Josh.), 768, 895;

Lewis, 16; Magd., 445; Mgt., 619, 629; My., 793, 923; Rob., 628; Sam., 803; Tabitha, 807, 931, 933; Tho., 768; Wm., 756, 760, 793, 807, 818, 824, 830, 895, 916*, 923, 931, 933, 935, 1046. *See also* Beach.
Backhouse (Bacchus, Backhous), Ann, 91; Cath., 115, 275; Edw., 92, 245; Eliz., 1013; Fra., 67, 68, 115, 224, 275; Jas., 1013; Joan, 74; Jn., 76*, 80, 85, 92, 243, 245, 1013; Jul., 7, 18, 85; Rd., 78, 85, 234; Tho., 101; Wm., 7, 74, 78, 80, 85, 91, 95*, 101, 234, 261.
Backster, Cath., 218; Fra., 218.
Baddam (Badame), Jn., 226; My., 135, 345; Rd., 135, 319.
Badger, Agn., 53; Ann, 3, 238; Edw., 1, 230; Eliz., 7, 51, 73, 223, 241; Fra., 232; Joan, 1, 48; Jn., 232, 272; Tho., 1, 238, 284; Wm., 227.
Badham, Mgt., 688; Tho., 688.
Badicott (Baddacott, Badicok, Badicot, Bedicot), Ad., 160, 500; Ann, 334, 531; Cath., 322; Elnor., 148, 164, 168, 333, 334; Han. (Anna), 140, 322; Jane, 156, 398; Jn., 140, 143, 148, 150*, 153, 156, 160, 164, 168, 311*, 313, 332, 333; Mgt., 164, 500; My., 143, 333; Pet., 398; Rd., 334; Rob., 322; Tho., 153, 168, 313, 352, 531.
Badland, Elnor., 1008, 1011; Jas., 1199; Joan, 208; My., 1008, 1011; Rog., 208; Tho., 208, 1199.
Badnedge, Fortune, 38.
Bady (Badie), Mgt., 16, 304; Rog., 16; Sar., 752.
Bagge, Rd., I. vii, 240.
Baggot (Baggott), Edw., 1195; Eliz., 1195; Jn., 1146; Martha, 801; Wm., 801.
Bagland, Isab., 36; Jn., 36.
Bagley (Bagerly, Bagguley, Bagnell), Ann, 195, 200, 204, 362, 370; Edw., 676; Geo., 1166; Joan, 204, 370; Jn., 1142, 1166, 1220; Mgt., 1142, 1166, 1220; Martha, 676; My., 1142; Sus., 200, 362; Tho., 195; Wm., 195, 200, 204, 362, 370.
Bagnage, Eliz., 1140; Wm., 1140.
Bailey (Baeliss, Bailie, Bailies, Bailis, Bailiss, Baily, Bailye, Bayley, Bayleyes, Baylie, Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss, Baylisse, Bayly, Baylye, Baylyes), Fam. of, I. viii; Alberta, 201; Al., 197, 364; Ann, 15, 55, 119, 210, 280, 546, 722, 1099, 1222; Audrey, 61, 239; Barb., 562, 563; Benj., 763; Brid., 210, 398; Cath., 175, 177, 180, 184, 187, 200, 341, 344, 438, 544, 1109, 1129, 1148; Chas., 80, 612, 784; Dorcas, 28, 164, 323; Edm., 101; Edw., 69, 129, 258; Elnor., 224, 276, 784; Eliz., 20, 27, 39, 76, 115, 183, 186, 266, 489, 559, 733, 744, 1093*, 1099, 1109, 1226; Ellis, 100, 258; Est., 187; Fra., 562, 563, 570*, 612, 724; Geo., 205, 489, 518; Han., 154, 763; Harry, 84; Jas., 59, 271, 354, 1191; Jane, 2, 12, 16, 62, 241, 280; Jer., 164; Joan, 16, 114, 561, 724; Jn., 37, 177, 183, 186, 190, 195*, 201, 203, 204*, 205, 210, 235, 237, 337, 341, 364, 398, 724, 1234; Jn. (Mrs.) 330; Jonas, 124; Jona., 724; Jud., 37, 71, 186, 190, 195, 201, 203, 205, 398; Leon., 197; Lyd., 749; Mgt., 14, 180, 190, 203, 307; Mgy., 8, 65; Martha, 1178, 1217; My., 17, 20, 23, 49, 57, 159, 204, 289, 661, 751, 1112; Oliver, 1093, 1099, 1109, 1114, 1224; Patience, 1191; Pet., 125; Rd., 2, 3, 14, 20, 39, 74, 76, 80, 84, 239, 289, 305, 307, 733; Rob., 49; Rog., 16, 101, 114, 115, 119, 124, 129, 258, 271, 280*, 283, 319; Somerset, 1099*, 1105*, 1222; Sophia, 1112; Step., 197; Sus., 183, 1234; Sutton, 175, 344; Tamerlane, 184, 487; Tho., 12, 23, 125, 219, 283, 289, 1099, 1112; Urs., 562, 570, 612; Wm., 28, 100, 119*, 154, 159, 164, 175, 177, 180, 184, 187, 200*, 236, 258, 323, 338, 341, 344, 430, 1148.
Baines (Bain, Banes), Edw., 1113; Eliz., 832, 1122; Jas., 1093; Jas. Johnson (J. J., Jas. J., Jn. Johnson), II. ix, 1093, 1104, 1113, 1122, 1220, 1222, 1225, 1227 1228; My.,

1093, 1104, 1113, 1122, 1155, 1220; Tho, 832, 1104; W., 1224.
Baizson, Rd., 860.
Baizy, Prees *als.*, Elnor., 287.
Baker (Bakkah), Abr., 872, 886, 891*, 893, 896, 916, 918, 924, 931, 935, 940, 945, 965, 976, 1131, 1151; Al., 351; Ann, 30, 43, 115, 168, 178, 209, 351, 588, 663, 893, 902, 924, 1070, 1134; Cath., 119, 190, 195, 200, 207, 209, 370, 372, 373, 729, 814, 1110; Charl., 1148; Edw., 30, 115, 158, 161, 168, 178, 292, 299, 318, 349, 351, 588, 1131; Elnor., 437, 916, 1206; Eliz., 20, 125, 158, 318, 461, 631, 687, 813, 872, 886*, 891, 896, 916, 924, 931, 935, 945, 965, 1061*, 1082, 1098, 1109, 1125, 1168, 1209, 1229, 1234; Evan, 1167; Hh., 104, 261*; Hum., 461; Jas., 1047, 1061, 1063; Jas. Harris, 893, 918; Jas. Hy., 1234; Jane, 65, 356, 945, 1061, 1063, 1070, 1121; Joan, 216, 299; Jn., 40, 195, 347, 438, 594*, 663, 1131, 1232; Jud., 437; Jul., 369; Mgt., 16, 143, 161, 594, 597, 759; Martha, 178, 776; My., 28, 140, 168, 200, 373, 393, 461, 799, 931, 1082, 1131, 1167; My. Ann, 1143, 1146, 1151, 1158; Rd., 27, 82*, 109, 119, 125, 130, 135*, 136, 140, 190*, 195, 200, 207, 209, 236, 267, 292, 369, 370, 373, 388, 424, 759; Rob., 631; Rondle, 149; Sam., 759; Sar., 40, 1098, 1100, 1117*, 1121, 1126, 1131, 1141, 1143, 1148*, 1158, 1168, 1226; Silvanus, 139; Sol., 896, 1037*, 1047, 1052, 1061, 1082, 1098, 1100, 1109*, 1125, 1209; Tho., 130, 292, 776, 899, 935, 940, 1141; Urs., 599; Wal., 224; Wid., 387; Wm., 28, 64, 104, 109, 136, 139, 143, 149, 207, 225, 261, 267, 370, 371, 1052, 1117, 1126*, 1131, 1134, 1141, 1143, 1146, 1148*, 1155*, 1158, 1167, 1168, 1226*.
Baker, Rogers *als.*, Jn., 235.
Balden (Balding), Ann, 95, 448; Elnor., 97; My., 92; Rd., 92, 95, 97, 102; Wini., 102.
Balden, Ball *als.*, Ann, 40; Jn., 40.
Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwyne), Al., 545; Ann, 33, 450, 679, 686, 717, 823, 864, 874*, 884, 887, 895, 922, 947, 1004, 1011*, 1106, 1189, 1195, 1222; Barb., 1084; Benj., 702; Cath., 857, 989; Chas., 117; Croft, 1010, 1015, 1016, 1017; Edw. (Ed.), II. ix, 864, 884, 891, 893, 961, 973, 974, 984, 987, 990*, 993, 1000, 1002*, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1074, 1187, 1193*; Edw. Croft, 974; Elnor., 29, 1194; Eliz., 27, 312, 335*, 775, 884, 925, 928, 973, 987, 990, 992, 1000, 1222; Fra., 20; Geo., 959*, 963, 971, 978; Hy., 32, 104, 335; Isab., 32; Jane, 625; Joan, 28, 312; Jn., 39, 496, 551*, 562, 574, 608, 702, 717, 743, 778, 878, 887*, 888, 891, 895, 897, 914, 928, 939; Joyce, 39, 817; Lokier, 562, 608; Lucy, 887, 1193; Magd., 796; Mgt., 18, 305; Mgy., 8, 352, 550; Martha, 451, 878, 887, 888*, 891, 895, 897, 928, 1184; My., 23, 39, 270, 551, 556, 562, 574, 717, 752, 803, 822, 884, 893*, 961, 971, 974, 980*, 982, 984*, 987, 992, 993, 1000*, 1004, 1008*, 1010, 1015, 1032, 1074, 1186, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1201*, 1209, 1237; Matt., 752, 823; Nich., 836; Rd., 8, 16, 77, 104, 159, 262, 374, 700, 714, 816, 817, 819, 820, 884, 980, 982, 984*, 992, 1000, 1002, 1008, 1032, 1106, 1195, 1222; Rd. Nash, 984, 990, 1000; Sam., 1193, 1231; Sar., 30, 41, 596, 803, 959, 963*; Sus., 971; T., 1229; Tho., 30, 33, 77, 159, 977, 1032; Thomasine, 452; Wm., 18, 117, 305, 314, 322, 450, 864, 874*, 884, 887, 897, 914, 922, 947, 1008, 1193; Wm. Devereux, 993; Wini., 26.
Ball (Bale), Al., 127; Ann, 340, 395; Cath., 4; Dd., 1215; Edw., 61; Fra., 127, 668; Jane, 340, 365, 668; Mgt., 8; My., 59, 218, 793, 989, 1185, 1215; Rd., 340, 353; Rose, 546; Tho., 793; Wm., 4, 229.
Ball *als.* Balden, Ann, 40; Jn., 40.

Ballard (Balard, Ballart), Al., 653; Ann, 793, 1174; Cath., 817, 820, 864*; Con., 734, 752, 768, 853; Dan., 618; Dd., 1046; Edw., 793; Elnor., 820; Eliz., 520, 525, 538, 549, 570, 648, 751, 752, 763, 776, 793, 830; Geo., 577; Hum., 689, 699, 701, 708, 751, 816*, 914, 968*, 979, 987, 993, 1008, 1192; Jas., 776, 993; Jas. [? Jos.], 853; Jane, 1008, 1031, 1115, 1195; Jn. (Joh.), 653, 737, 817, 820, 825, 864*, 987, 1031, 1046, 1068, 1195; Jos. (Josh.), 549, 734, 752, 768, 793, 969; Mgt., 577, 796, 986; My. (Ma.), 538, 618, 689, 699, 708*, 751, 789, 793, 816, 929, 1176; Sar., 768, 968, 979, 987, 993, 1008, 1192; Tho., 306; Volant Vashon, 979; Wm., 520, 525*, 538, 549, 577, 648, 699, 701, 716, 734, 763, 776, 786, 793, 830*, 832*.
Balling, Han., 644; Jn. (Joh.), 644*.
Banes, Mgt., 228.
Banford, Ralph, I. viii, 252.
Bangham, Edw., 834; Joan, 396; Penelope, 910, 1172.
Banister (Bannister), Al., 738, 778; Ann, 1119, 1198; Eliz., 559, 880; Hy., 763, 917, 981, 1011, 1198; Joan, 1185; Jn., 917; Lancelot, 502; Mgt., 981; Nich., 826; Rob., 489; Wm., 837.
Banks, Ann, 765, 776*, 938, 976, 979, 985, 992, 1077, 1079, 1114; Chas., 740; Edw. (Ed.), 765, 776*, 950, 959, 971, 975, 976, 981, 991, 998, 1001*, 1011*, 1014, 1025, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1052, 1185; Elnor., 950, 959, 971, 981, 991*, 998, 1001, 1014*, 1025, 1046, 1049, 1128, 1185; Eliz., 724, 959, 976, 979*, 1211; Han., 975, 985, 993, 1004; Harriot, 1049; Jas., 1077, 1079, 1220; Jane, 1220, 1222; Jn., 724, 776*, 1177; Jn. Green, 1004, 1012; Jos. (Josh.), 981; Letitia, 993; Martha, 971, 1211; My., 740, 862, 950, 984, 1004, 1005, 1014, 1025*, 1030, 1031, 1042; Rd., 285, 992; Rowl., 938, 979, 981, 1105, 1204; Sar., 938, 1042; Tho., 776, 979, 981, 984*, 992, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1025, 1030, 1031, 1077, 1079*, 1119; Wm., 975, 985*, 993, 1004*, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1025, 1041, 1200; Wm. Pryce, 985.
Barber (Barbor), Al., 444; Beat., 45; Cath., 881; Dor., 42, 199, 360; Elnor., 904, 954; Eliz., 6, 212, 885, 908; Hy., 42, 199, 360; Jane, 939; Jn., 360, 444, 703; Joyce, 212; Mgt., 199; My., 1174; Reb., 885; Tho., 45, 885, 908, 970, 973, 1160, 1174*, 1179, 1181; Wm., 703, 1160, 1233.
Barber, Griffitts *als.*, Jn., 85; Tho., 85.
Barington, Tho., 1194.
Bark, Rd., 1168; Rob., 1168; Sar., 1168.
Barker (Barcker), Al., 431, 442, 469, 482, 520, 531; Allen, 47; Ann, 36, 160, 321, 469, 567, 568, 744, 764, 794, 804, 846, 1084; Benj., 527; Brid., 452; Cath., 47, 163, 176, 623, 878; Chas., 589, 878; Cornelius, 101; Dor., 48, 852; Edw., 176, 409*, 415, 431, 456, 461, 466, 530, 531, 567, 568, 569, 570, 600, 644, 681, 846; Elnor., 745; Eliz., 212, 230, 536, 540, 648, 650, 689, 707, 720, 762, 794, 811; Fra., 34, 450; Geo., 491, 689; Han., 600; Hh., 507; Jane, 1216; Joan, 107, 530, 540*; Job, 669, 804; Jn. (Joh.), 101, 107, 461, 512, 577, 581, 594, 610, 612, 623, 648, 650, 669, 689, 720, 785; Jos., 1216; Joyce, 40; Mgt., 577, 581*, 610, 623, 669, 720, 796; Mgy., 42; Martha, 1231; My., 41, 409, 415, 456, 461, 466, 527, 530, 531, 567, 569, 578, 612, 644, 1209; Phil., 762, 794, 811; Reb., 594; Rd., 44, 160, 163, 176, 321, 456, 612, 745; Rob., 58, 217; Rog., 41; Sam., 466, 482, 570, 648; Sar., 44, 568, 578, 721, 849; Sarula, 1226; Sus., 496, 556; Tho., 50, 163, 211, 415, 520, 568*, 578, 836, 849, 865; Wm., 36, 212, 442, 469, 482, 496, 520, 531, 536, 540*; Wini., 444.
Barklam, Reb., 824; Tho., 824.
Barkston, Cath., 16.
Barlow (Barklow), Eliz., 1151, 1222; Jn., 179, 185, 191, 349;

Mgt., 185, 349; My., 179, 185, 191, 349, 1106; Rd., 191; Tho., 179.
Barnaby (Barnabie, Barneby), Ann, 2; Cath., 325; Edm., 717; Joan, 244; My., 717; Tho., 325.
Barnard, Hy., 1065; Sus., 1065; Wm., 1065.
Barnebrooke (Barnbrooke), Cath., 696; Jn., 696; Mgt., 450.
Barnes (Barns), Al., 279; Ann, 987; Arden, 1; Geo., 22, 23, 279, 343; Hy., 1080, 1216; Jas., 44, 507; Jane, 960, 964, 987; Joan, 44, 176; Jn., 1216; Mgt., 22, 372, 1216; Mgy., 107; Martha, 1216; My., 269, 507, 751; Phil., 354; Rd., 960*, 962*, 964, 987, 1045; Sar., 964, 1080, 1216; Tho., 1, 107, 176, 269; Wm., 176, 1080.
Barnett (Barnet), Cath., 32; Eliz., 1158, 1168*; Jn., 617, 1158, 1168; Joyce, 25; Mgt., 634; My., 617; My. Ann, 1158.
Barney, Al., 254; Cath., 107; Jane, 262; Joyce, 15; Mgt., 102, 262; Ralph, 15, 99, 102, 107, 257, 262*; Tobias, 99, 257.
Barran (Barron), Ann, 1239; Chas., 1202; Jane, 1202; Jn., 975; Mgt., 975.
Barrar, Ann, 1232; Jn., 701; Mgt., 701; Tho., 1232.
Barratt (Barrett), Eliz., 962, 972, 1049; Mgt., 39, 928; My., 1049, 1211; Patrick, 159; Tho., 957, 1049, 1211; Wm., 159, 928, 1052*.
Barrey, Cath., 428*; Miles, 428.
Barrow (Barrowe), Elnor., 3, 222; Jn., 985, 1026; Mgt., 1026; My., 47; Rd., 3, 985.
Bartlett (Barklett, Bartlet, Beartlett), Elias, 744, 745; Jn., 735, 744, 745, 752*, 767, 838; My., 767; Rd., 1207; Sar., 735, 744, 752, 767, 838.
Bartley (Barkley, Barteley, Bartly, Berkley), And., 558; Eliz., 739; Fra., 551; Martha, 1183; My., 551, 558; Rd., 360; Rob., 425; Sam., 551, 558; Sus., 48.
Barton, Ann, 20; Tho., 20.
Bashford (Basford), Cath., 449, 645; Reb., 824; Rd., 449.
Baskefield (Baskerfield), Eliz., 795; Jas., 795; Jer., 795; Tho., 314.
Basnett (Basnet), Edw., 104, 261; Eliz., 14, 99, 120, 282, 351; Jane, 112, 273; Joan, 107; Jn., 98, 254; My., 21, 96, 248; Rd., 116; Tho., 116; Wm., 14, 96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 110*, 112, 120, 248, 254, 261, 273, 282, 345.
Bason (Basan), Chas., 659, 1190; Chris., 433; Eliz., 410, 415, 659, 1190; Geo., 410, 415, 433, 438; Martha, 415, 438; My., 410.
Bassett, Ann, 1080, 1218*; Eliz., 523; Jn., 1080*, 1218*.
Baster, Cath., 3; Rd., 3.
Batchellor, Ann, 1187.
Bateman, Ann, 1199, 1228; Eliz., 237, 449; Grif., 108; Jn., 11, 108, 276; My., 11, 301, 707; Rd., 1199; Sar., 760; Wm., 707.
Bates (Bate, Beates), Ann, 824*, 840, 857, 873, 1131, 1214; Cath., 835; Charl., 1102; Edw., 1047, 1210, 1214; Elnor., 1094; Eliz., 392, 857; Geo., 1152; Jn., 594, 824, 840, 857, 873, 901; Josiah, 835, 845; Joyce, 446; Letitia, 835, 845; Mgt., 1047, 1210; Martha, 873; My., 482, 552, 575, 594, 703, 1088*, 1094, 1102, 1112, 1118, 1131, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1220; Pet., 1088, 1094, 1102, 1112, 1118*, 1131, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1220, 1236; Rd., 575; Sar., 1112; Tho., 482, 840; Val., 1161; Wm., 482, 552*, 556*, 575, 594, 642, 1146.
Bathe, Eliz., 449.
Batheridge (Bathrich), Eliz., 6; Mgt., 43; Step., 43.
Bathoe (Bathowe, Batoe), Agn., 3; Edw., 410, 413; Eliz., 20, 86, 264, 410; Jane, 225; Joan, 67; Jn., 58; Mgt., 410, 413; My., 443; Rd., 3, 62, 86, 264; Tho., 71, 413; Wm., 443.
Batley (Botley), Edw., 160, 308, 312, 315; Eliz., 312; Jn., 166, 308, 331*; Mgt., 160; Mgy., 166, 331; Wm., 166.
Baudrey, Jn., I. x*.
Baugh (B [——], Baughe, Bough), Ann, 19, 167, 181, 419, 874,

879, 885, 888*, 890, 892, 894, 911, 935, 975*, 976, 998, 1007, 1024, 1115; Benj., 740, 879, 890, 892, 894, 902, 911*, 917*, 935, 946, 975, 989, 992, 994, 996, 1007, 1155, 1174, 1194*, 1220; Blanche, 956; Cath., 197, 1236; Chas., 138, 141, 145, 150*, 158, 167, 330, 1017; Edw. (Ed.), lxii, 700, 701, 708, 723*, 734*, 740, 749, 756*, 767, 777, 784, 789, 803, 806, 851, 890, 956, 961, 1085, 1134, 1144, 1174, 1195; Eliz., 33, 141, 196, 700*, 701, 708, 723, 734, 740, 749*, 756, 767, 777, 784, 806, 942, 972, 975, 979*, 988, 989, 992, 996*, 998, 1001, 1010, 1017, 1024, 1039, 1106, 1194, 1210; Fra., 419, 892, 1030; Harriot, 996, 1220, 1236; Hy., 996, 1236; Isab., 193, 354, 418, 699, 707, 721, 988, 1074; Jas., 1039; Jane, 158; Joan, 138, 167, 186; Job Walker, 885, 972, 979, 988, 996, 1001, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1024, 1039, 1236; J.W., 1220; Lancelot, 734*; Lucy, 894; Mgt., 145, 181, 186, 193, 197, 354, 971*, 975, 981, 1190; Martha, 992, 994; My., 32, 602, 700, 701, 707, 1010, 1012, 1134, 1195; R., 1122, 1128; Rd., I. xii, 181, 186, 193, 197, 354, 361, 708, 803, 806, 808, 935, 1001, 1006, 1229, 1241; Rob., 784, 789; Rowl., 418, 602*; Sar., 777, 1174, 1206; Tho., 150, 196, 699, 707, 721, 767, 1073; Tho. Folliot, 699, 874*, 885, 888, 972; Wm., 418, 721, 971, 975, 981, 985, 998, 1190; Wm. Rd., 981, 985.

Baugham (Baugame), Ann, 585; Joan, 2; Rd., 225.

Bawden, Sir Rob., I. vii.

Baxter, Ann, 671, 826, 833; Benj., 446, 447; Cath., 823, 826, 836; Elnor., 447; Jas. (Ja.), 823, 826, 833*, 836; Jane, 453, 975; My., 446; Rob., 975; Sus., 826, 833; Tho., 671; Wm., 453, 975.

Bayes, My. (Ma.), 611.

Bayllew, Eliz., 856; Wm., 856.

Baynard, Ann, 204; Denis, 153; Dor., 160, 322; Eliz., 150; Han., 165; Hh., 204; Jas., 150, 153, 157, 160, 165, 168*, 322, 337; Jane, 337; Joan, 157, 165, 168, 322, 337; Mgt., 204.

Baynham (Bainham, Baynam), Ann, 195*, 210*, 398*, 404, 526, 833; Benj., 1024, 1030; Brid., 452; Eliar, 824; Eliz., 399; Est., 195; Evan, 404; Hh., 195, 210, 398, 404, 508; Jas., 173, 176; Joan, 173, 176, 335; Jn., 399*, 824*, 863*, 1006, 1164*; Mgt., 195; Mgy., 173; My., 1038; Nich., 452; Rog., 1006, 1024, 1030, 1038; Sus., 1006, 1024, 1038; Tho., 176; Wm., 195.

Baynon, Martha, 759.

Bayton (Baiton), Cath., 12; Chas., 419; Eliz., 667, 803, 806; Han., 32; Joan, 39, 692; Jn., 239; Jos., 529; My., 45, 390, 394; Tho., 667, 803, 806.

Beach (Beatch, Beche, Beech), Ann, 1227; Benj., 991, 997; Chas., 997; Deb., 1112; Decima, 991; Edw., 1012, 1030, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1133*, 1134, 1222, 1223; Eliza [?Eliz.], 1133; Eliz., 517, 843, 1102, 1105, 1112, 1114, 1126; Em., 1003; Han., 848; Jane, 879; Jn., 1112, 1126, 1154; Jos., 1227; Mgt., 545; Martha, 1161; My., 1030, 1102, 1108*, 1126, 1133, 1176, 1205, 1214, 1217, 1222; Rd., 517, 1012, 1030, 1161; Sus., 1161; Tabitha, 1181; Wm., 558, 848, 1003*. *See also* Bach.

Beale, Eliz., 281.

Beard, Eliz., 945, 1217; Hy., 799; Jane, 945, 1182; My., 799; Wm., 945, 1095, 1182, 1183, 1217.

Beare (Beares), Ann, 512, 810; Hh., 810.

Beasande (Beazand, Besande), Eliz., 37; Jane, 744; Joan, 44*; Wm., 44.

Beaumont (Beaman, Beamon, Beamond, Beamont, Beauman, Beaumond, Bemand), Al., 747; Ann, 588, 668, 930, 1206; Brid., 823; Cath., 769; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 449, 655, 670, 764, 1225; Jane, 42; Jn., 19, 711, 780, 850, 1204; Joyce, 648, 663, 670, 687, 773; Lucy, 105; Mgt., 454, 827; My., 651, 663*,

711, 751, 850; Owen, 105; Rd., 42, 588, 668, 823; Rob., 454; Sam., 648, 655, 663*, 670, 687*, 692, 827; Sar., 509; Sus., 589; Tho., 589.
Beavis (Bevis), My., 699; Ralph, 428; Tho., 699; Wm., 699.
Beazley (Beazly, Beezley), Ann, 965; Eliz., 883, 897, 937, 1173, 1187; My., 897; Rd., 883, 897, 937*, 965, 1173.
Bebb (Beb, Bebbe, Bibb, Bibbe), Ann, 22, 30, 39, 48, 99, 189, 193, 198, 203, 246, 343, 352, 359, 372, 429, 564, 581, 590, 604, 642; Benj., 565; Cath., 392, 409, 413, 456, 463, 467, 474, 657, 860, 862, 870, 1116; Chas., 68, 225; Edw., 140, 300, 412, 581*, 590; Elnor., 467, 574, 661; Eliz., 19, 41, 146, 248, 465, 565, 575, 607, 660, 695, 841, 845, 848, 870, 876, 909; Fra., 86, 146, 153*, 343; Geo., 905; Gilb., 11, 86; Hy., 193; Jane, 11, 88, 646; Joan, 140, 300; Jn., 99, 104*, 260, 270*, 862, 1007, 1057; Jos., 795; Lewis, 67; Mgt., 31, 66, 409, 508, 795, 1007; Mgy., 5; Martha, 575, 933; My., 203, 228, 409, 412, 416, 460, 463, 465, 590, 660; Reb., 413; Rd., 96, 189, 343, 352, 378, 392, 396, 409*, 412, 413, 416, 417, 439, 456*, 460, 463, 465, 467, 474, 506, 508, 564*, 574, 581*, 590, 591, 619, 661, 845; Rog., 20, 299; Tho., 39, 82, 189, 193, 198, 203, 253, 352, 365, 460, 474, 646, 841, 845, 848, 860, 862, 870, 876, 994; Tim., 416; Wm., 5, 82, 88, 96, 198, 236, 246, 253, 372; Zachariah, 607.
Beck (Becke), Al., 42, 128, 251, 313; Ann, 6, 13; Cath., 212; Edw., 417, 441; Eliz., 1, 5, 29, 66, 75, 133, 251, 364; Han., 145; Jas., 505; Jane, 18, 153, 235, 259, 456; Joan, 79, 236, 240, 344, 669; Jn., 11, 13, 29, 83, 130, 132, 135, 259, 290, 293*, 301, 329; Joyce, 9; Laur., 1, 212, 236; Mgt., 8, 21, 68, 78, 290; Mgy., 2, 8, 16, 149, 286; Martha, 21, 66; My. (Ma.), 8, 130, 137, 241, 370, 413, 417, 454, 456, 578, 595, 625; Maud, 142, 302; Oliver, 9; Rd., 370; Sibyl, 4; Tho., 8, 11, 76*, 78, 80, 83, 108*, 239, 251, 265*, 266; Wm., 9, 28, 72, 75, 79, 80, 128, 132, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 149, 153, 157*, 235, 236, 239, 240, 293*, 302, 306, 344, 413*, 417, 441, 456.
Beckett (Becket), Ann, 8, 253; Anth., 8.
Beckfield, Eliz., 85; Fra., 237; Josias, 85, 237.
Beckwith (Beckwithe), Agn., 55; Chris., 1; Eliz., 1, 58; My., 52.
Beddisford, Ann, 924; Est., 924; Jn., 924.
Beddoe (Beadowe, Beato, Beatoe, Beddo, Beddoes, Beddos, Beddow, Beddowe, Beddows, Bedds, Bedo, Bedoe, Bedoes, Bedow, Bedowe, Bedows, Betoe, Bettoe), Abig., 586; Abr., 132, 338; Al., 1, 14, 80, 85, 87, 227, 238, 240, 241, 518; Ankaret, 217; Ann, 2, 7, 10, 54, 214, 230, 326*, 553, 564*, 577, 594, 603, 619, 621, 690, 739, 740, 752, 788, 825, 933, 939, 1149, 1193; Blanche, 40; Cath., 79, 115, 236, 275; Chas. (Cha.), 608, 659; Dor., 983, 1005; Edith, 301; Edw. (Ed.), 65, 112, 114, 278, 347, 436, 437, 441, 627, 659, 675, 682, 694, 708*, 741*, 748, 775, 787, 790, 806, 838, 847; Elnor., 9, 25, 32, 56, 159, 176, 274, 321, 353, 363, 397, 435, 1149; Eliz., 4, 5, 13, 17, 22, 36, 45, 47, 55, 60, 80, 176, 181, 213, 257, 336, 338, 360, 406, 428, 436, 443, 556, 611, 792, 804, 835, 941, 987, 1193, 1227; Ellis, 22, 26, 51, 64, 123, 124, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 142*, 144, 293, 360, 425, 553, 564, 577, 594*, 603, 617, 619, 621; Est., 641, 1186; Fra., 611; Geo., 70, 311, 866; Grace, 75; Grif., 135, 293; Han., 310, 582, 675, 682, 694*, 708, 741, 748, 790, 798, 806*, 847, 913, 1165; Hy., 304, 531, 620, 655; Hum., 8, 14, 80, 100, 215, 238, 248, 259, 260, 288; Isab., 473; Jas., 775, 790, 928, 977; Jane, 2, 35, 81, 84, 130, 236, 239, 251, 739, 872; Joan, 12, 19, 33, 43, 290, 442, 444, 445, 463, 473, 478, 515, 576; Jn., I. viii, 2, 33, 36, 64, 68, 71, 96,

110, 111, 112, 115*, 118, 121*, 123, 127, 129*, 132, 135, 154, 181, 235, 244, 245, 251, 271, 280*, 286, 288*, 319, 336, 338, 423, 891, 907, 1149, 1165; Jos., 792; Joyce, 17, 51, 123, 298, 319; Jul., 322; Laur., 214; Lucy, 15, 17; Lucy Ann, 1013; Mgt., 8, 20, 65, 67, 94, 115, 127, 135, 150, 156, 212, 247, 248, 267, 274, 275, 277, 311, 316, 336, 338, 397*, 406, 408, 470, 530, 577, 581, 582, 621, 658, 708, 976, 1057; Mgy., 8, 26, 94, 115, 215, 255; Martha, 406, 502, 556, 584, 597, 608, 627, 740, 798, 895, 987, 995, 1013, 1224; My., 2, 40, 100, 124, 218, 259, 298, 392, 396, 413*, 418, 440, 470, 504, 531, 558, 584, 609, 620, 674, 696, 787, 943, 994, 1231; Mildred, 437*; Mor., 558, 854; Nich., 913; Phil., 115; Reb., 777; Rd., 10, 25, 40, 50, 51, 64, 74, 94, 110, 112, 121, 138, 150, 156, 230, 234, 244, 247, 272, 298*, 300, 310, 311, 316, 326*, 331, 392, 413, 418, 440, 444, 463, 470, 504, 597, 603, 696, 739, 752, 788, 860, 866, 877*, 891, 895, 907, 916, 928, 933, 941, 961, 968, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1036, 1104; Rob., 1, 7, 15, 75, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87*, 91, 94, 154, 159, 212, 236*, 239, 240, 241, 251, 258, 418, 423, 428, 584, 597, 608, 627, 659*, 798, 804, 835, 850; Rog., 47, 118; Sam., 478, 586, 609, 804; Sar., 44, 133, 682, 913; Sim., 111, 274, 309; Sus., 127, 286, 432, 860, 866, 877, 891, 895, 913, 916, 928, 941, 977, 1119; Tho., 4, 9, 19, 59, 80, 87, 88*, 93, 96, 112, 114, 144, 234, 245, 248, 251, 256, 257, 264, 272, 274, 290, 310, 312, 406, 432, 594*, 658, 983*, 987, 995*, 1013, 1224; Tho. Wynde, 835; Wal., 58*, 244; Wm., 5, 12, 32, 91, 93, 123, 181, 237, 260, 264, 363, 408, 430, 445, 463, 473, 478, 498, 515*, 517, 611, 620, 752, 788, 798, 916, 1005, 1012.

Bedford, Al., 167, 171, 396, 1035; Ann, 609, 817, 890, 963, 1021, 1101; Asenath, 609, 653; Brid., 534; Cath., 452; Chas., 835, 1164; Edw., 591, 596, 608, 623*, 963, 970, 972, 977, 984, 1002, 1020; Elnor., 164, 324, 481, 510; Eliz., 20, 434, 468, 585, 596, 602, 773, 896, 910, 963, 972, 984, 1002, 1135, 1178; Em., 550, 556, 564. 575*, 590, 609, 622, 635, 756, 774; Han., 161; Hh., 100; Jas., 972; Jane, 564, 581, 827*, 837, 848, 858, 871, 884, 890, 896; Joan, 19, 328, 616; Jn. (Joh.), 156, 434, 448, 468, 472, 477, 481, 489, 494, 510*, 521, 543, 550, 556, 564, 575, 581, 590*, 609, 622, 635, 653*, 759, 762, 923; Mgt., 29, 164, 167, 324, 328, 489, 556, 792, 871*; Martha, 521, 762, 773, 789, 807, 826, 835; My. (Ma.), 448, 468, 472*, 477, 481, 521, 543, 591, 596, 608*, 609, 623, 653, 693, 848, 862, 923, 977; Pearce, 858*, 862; Rd., 100, 622, 762, 773, 789, 807*, 826, 835, 930, 1178; Sam., 789, 984, 1021; Sar., 766, 871*; Sus., 884, 900; Tho., 20, 837, 990; Wal., 328, 477, 510; Wm., 29, 156, 161, 164, 167, 171, 324, 328, 348, 452, 602, 635, 697, 826, 827, 837, 848, 858*, 862, 871*, 884, 890, 896, 900, 910, 943.

Bedgood, Benj., 1156*; My., 1156.

Bedton, Ann, 10.

Beedle (Beadle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedle, Biddell, Biddle, Bidell, Bidle, Byddle, Bydle), Al., 408; Ann, 93, 272; Beat., 568, 577, 586; Cath., 265, 635, 823; Edw., 568; Elnor., 459, 476, 715; Elisha, 568, 577, 586, 591, 603; Eliz., 408, 489, 563, 564, 567, 578, 591*, 603, 613, 684, 799; Geo., 408, 845; Jn. (Joh.), 13, 97*, 250, 257*, 476, 656, 662, 837*, 850*; Mgt., 459, 591, 620; Martha, 1211; My., 15, 229, 306, 452, 577, 578, 603, 837; Pet., 646, 651; Ralph, 257; Rd., 459, 476, 563, 567*, 578, 591; Rose, 13, 17; Sar., 656, 662; Sus., 607, 614*, 621, 623*, 635, 646, 656, 827; Tho., 290*, 607*, 614, 621, 623, 635, 646, 651, 656, 662, 684, 1211; Wm., 93, 684. *See also* Biddulph.

Beedle (Biddle) *als.* Cropper, Wm., 497.
Beedle (Biddle) Cropper *als.*, Rd., 506.
Beeston, Abig., 476, 479, 483, 517, 527, 545, 569; Cath., 545, 547; Eliz., 483, 510; Jn., 476, 479, 483, 505, 510, 517*, 527, 545, 547, 569, 572, 666; Martha, 479, 652; My., 476, 505; Sam., 569, 572; Tho., 527.
Beetenson, Eliz., 956, 997; My., 1095.
Begg, Eliz., 638; Reb., 638.
Belcher, Eliz., 64; Joan, 5; Tho., 5.
Bell, And., 1149; Ann, 4, 235; Edw., 572; Jane, 10, 219; Jn., 4*, 240, 261; Mgt., 323, 572; Sar., 1225.
Bellamy (Belamy, Bellamie, Bellimie), Al., 203; Ann, 450, 476*, 483, 784; Brid., 400; Edw., 465, 471, 478*, 481, 500, 505, 506*, 508, 530, 604; Elnor., 465, 471, 478, 481, 530, 685; Eliz., 471, 505, 530, 588, 644; Est., 481; Grif., 198, 203, 397, 400, 420, 483, 500; Joan, 198, 203, 400, 584; Jn., 359, 450, 476, 483, 664; Mgt., 397, 465, 577; Rd., 198; Wm., 397, 420.
Bellingham, Ann, 351.
Bellis, Jane, 838; Jos., 838, 852; My., 838.
Belly, Joan, 230.
Bels *or* Betts, Fam. of, I. viii.
Benbow (Benboe, Benbowe), Al., 218; Eliz. Pryce, 1038; Mgy., 600; My., 1038; Rd., 600.
Bengough, My., 684.
Bengrey, My., 1191; Rd., 1191.
Benham, Eliz., 1171.
Benion (Benwyn, Benyon, Benyons, Beynon), And., 3; Ann, 3, 931; Beat., 927, 931, 935, 1177; Cadr., 15, 102; Cadr. ap, 295; Eliz., 102; Isab., 392; Joan, 301; Jn., 15; Theophilus (Theops, Thos.), 927*, 931, 935, 936, 1177; Tho., 392, 1178; Unity, 892; Urs., 923.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Ann, 534, 673, 788, 932, 941, 956, 1155; Bowen, 919; Caleb, 932, 939; Eliz., 393, 660*, 934; Fra., 932, 939, 941*, 956; Geo., 660, 912; Jane, 919, 925*, 934, 941, 955, 956, 966, 1073, 1176; Joan, 40; Jos., 761; Josiah, 709*, 728, 736, 741, 753, 762, 781*, 933, 941, 946; Mgt., 940; Maria, 1131*; Martha, 1097; My., 531, 709, 725, 728, 741, 753*, 755, 762, 790, 912, 934, 1036; Mos., 1092, 1112, 1115, 1150; Penelope, 1087; Reb., 1092; Sam., 1087; Sar., 1092, 1112, 1150; Tho., 741, 755, 919, 925, 934, 940, 941, 946, 955*, 966, 1073, 1097, 1112, 1115, 1119*, 1176, 1193; Tho. Jn. Filmer, II. viii; Tim., 728, 736; Wm., 73, 966, 1087.
Bennings, Eliz., 596; Tim., 596.
Benson, Ann, 4, 10, 87; Elnor., 5; Eliz., 26; Han., 23, 298; Jn., 98, 108, 230, 257; Mgt., 25; Mgy., 2, 104, 231; Pet., 2, 234; Rd., 10, 16, 26, 87, 93*, 98, 104, 108, 257, 298, 299; Tho., 337; Wm., 218.
Bent, Al., 2; Edw., 56; Eliz., 58, 348, 407, 456; Fra., 53, 213; Jn., 2, 231, 324, 348, 407*, 456, 516; Mgt., 16, 324; Mgy., 6; Wm., 263.
Benthall, My., 45; Samp., 45.
Bently, Isab., 46.
Beresford (Beressford), Cath., 470*; Jas., 402; Jn., 206, 208*, 399, 402; Patience, 206, 208, 399, 402; Rd., 470; Rob., 399; Tho., 206.
Bergwin (Berguin, Bergwyn), Elnor., 976, 985, 1194; My., 945, 953, 976, 1016; Sar., 945; Wm., 945, 953, 976, 985, 994, 1185, 1194.
Berland, Mgt., 69.
Bernall, Jas., 546; Jane, 546.
Berrington (Babbington, Barrington, Berington), Ann, 399, 417; Ann Maria, 1158; Cath., 1151, 1156; Chas., 452; Chas. Cardell, 1151; Dor., 430; Edw., 196; Eliza, 1127; Eliz., 471, 501, 1127, 1137, 1147, 1158; Fra., 201, 237, 372, 478; Fred. Jn., 1156, 1160; Han., 1133; Hy., 196, 201, 206*, 372, 396, 399, 417, 434, 456, 458*, 460, 462, 466, 471, 478, 482*, 490, 495*, 501; Joan [? Joyce], 471; Jn., 458, 466, 741, 1127, 1137, 1147, 1158; Jos. (Josh.), 932, 936, 1151, 1156, 1160; Joyce, 396,

417, 456, 458, 460, 462, 466, 478, 482; Mgt., 452, 460, 490, 741; Mgy., 462; My., 196, 201, 206, 399, 456, 594, 932, 1154; My. Ann, 1137; Rob., 237, 651; Tho., 1147; Wm., 222, 1133*, 1154.
Berry (Berrie, Bery, Birry, Burry, Bury, Burye), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 7, 22, 92, 98, 347, 992, 1175; Cath., 83; Edw., 38, 115, 178, 181, 182, 185*, 188, 193, 196, 200*, 344, 348*, 354, 368, 370, 388, 800, 992; Elnor., 104, 266, 1146; Eliz., 24, 86, 97, 248, 327, 801, 992, 1231; Fra., 83, 132, 194, 436, 574, 801; Han., 26; Jane, 13, 93, 178, 181, 182*, 185, 188, 193*, 194, 196, 200*, 208, 344, 348, 354*, 368*, 498; Joan, 9, 30, 335; Jn., 7, 9, 77*, 82, 86, 93, 98, 122, 200, 235, 248, 257, 290, 368, 767, 962; Mgt., 20, 178, 196, 334, 344, 800; My., 24, 42, 82, 99, 134, 150, 188, 574, 767; Pet., 290; Rd., 20, 115, 119*, 122, 126*, 130, 134, 138, 143, 181, 194, 200, 208*, 280*, 302, 303, 368; Rob., I. vii, 83, 94, 97*, 99, 130, 156, 300, 315, 436, 502; Rog., 92, 97, 104, 119, 266, 279, 316; Sar., 647; Tho., 73, 94, 119, 150, 156, 159*, 235, 279, 334, 338; Wal., 143; Wm., 83, 132, 138, 290, 303, 368; Wini., 300.
Berthram, Tho., 426.
Berwith, Hum., 270; Jane, 270.
Besant, Jn. Chas. Eldridge, II. ix.
Best (Beast, Beaste), Agn., 106; Ann, 652; Joan, 15, 101, 239, 291; Rd., 103, 264; Tho., 15, 101, 103, 106, 264, 291, 353.
Bethell (Bethel), Ann, 1239; Jane, 1202; Jn. (Joh.), 643; Sus., 643.
Bettard, Ann, 878.
Betthouse, Ann, 977; Jas., 977.
Betton, Cath., 281; Jos. II. viii; Rd., 685.
Betts, Bels *or*, Fam. of, I. viii.
Betts (Bels), Amy, 328; Geo., 328, 359; My., 48.
Bevan (Beavan, Beavand, Beaven, Beevan, Beeven, Brevan, Byvan), Al., 12, 17, 30, 166, 173, 425, 746; Al. d. Howell ap, 277; Ann, 44, 72, 82, 254, 372, 534, 615, 627, 685*, 721, 737, 834, 869, 925, 976, 1039; Cath., 18, 43, 270, 531; Cath. ap, 32; Chas., 873; Chris., 449, 473*, 479, 503*, 534, 609, 615; Dd., 166; Dd. ap, 31, 162, 307, 322; Dor., 172, 449, 473, 479, 534, 615, 667, 746; Edw. (Ed.), 173, 607, 764*, 885, 901, 1054; Edw. (Ed.) Downes, 890; Elnor., 103, 276; Eliz., 15, 20, 172, 205*, 273, 322, 392, 614, 627, 718, 732, 737, 751, 843, 1025, 1070, 1104, 1232; Eliz. ap, 41, 54; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 326; Fra., 42, 764; Geo., 1070; Gwen, 10, 14, 166; Gwen ap, 31, 162, 322; Han., 33, 296; Howell, 86; Howell ap, 277; Hh., 30, 173, 276; Hh. ap, 277; Hum., 17, 372, 531; Isab., 34; Jas., 925; Jane, 14, 23, 122, 168, 171, 264, 281, 329, 721; Jane ap, 30, 162; Joan, 17, 31, 32, 115, 121, 207, 271, 423, 692; Joan d. Hh. ap, 277; Jn., 12, 19, 111, 158, 201, 247, 262, 270, 573, 578, 607, 829, 1025, 1039, 1054, 1183, 1207; Jn. ap, 41; Joyce, 261; Joyce ap, 326; Jud., 204, 372; Lucy, 275; Mgt., 42, 168, 273, 329, 451, 514, 748; Mgt. ap, 39, 43; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 162, 322; Mgy., 27, 482, 520; Martha, 893, 1183, 1211; My., 19, 24, 27, 76, 105, 372, 780, 787, 829, 834, 843, 863*, 869, 873, 877, 885, 890, 893, 1025, 1039, 1054, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1224; My. ap, 182, 346; Maud, 249; Olive, 986; Owen ap, 321; Pet., 721, 730, 737, 764*, 872; Rees ap, 324; Rd., 76, 82, 86, 99, 114, 116, 172, 276, 314, 780, 1040, 1074, 1077*, 1180; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 182, 346; Sam., 721, 730, 737; Sar., 42, 195, 198, 201, 204, 207, 372*, 423, 426, 573, 578, 607, 721, 737, 764, 925, 935, 1070, 1078; Scudamore (Lisle Scudamore, Scudamore Lisle), 479, 627, 685, 721, 732, 834, 843, 863, 869, 873, 885, 890, 893, 901, 904, 1025; Step., 158, 168, 171, 329; Step. ap, 30, 162; Sus., 1207; Tho., 20, 71, 109,

114, 115, 198, 205, 246, 273, 296, 322*, 326, 392, 426, 451, 482, 520, 578, 657, 877*, 939, 1074; Tho. ap, 64, 326; Wal., 115, 273, 293; Wm., 17, 18, 42, 95*, 99, 103, 105, 109, 111, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131*, 195*, 198, 201, 204, 207, 258*, 276, 281, 283, 296, 318, 372*, 746, 986, 1062, 1070, 1114, 1209*, 1222; Wm. ap, 182, 346; Wm. s. Step. ap, 162; Wini., 123, 171, 283. *See also* A Bevan, Evans, Jevan, Pevan.
Bevan *als.* Cowp, Eliz., 418; Rd., 418; Tho., 418.
Beverley, Wm. de, I. ix.
Bevington, Mgt., 12; Tho., 12.
Bewlin (Bewlen, Bewlyn), Cath., 76; Jane, 6; Jn., 243; Lewis, 6, 76; Mgy., 74.
Beyes, Eliz., 16.
Beyson, Al., 234.
Bezer, Ann, 442.
Bezon, Jane, 442; Wm., 442.
Bibbin, Jane, 246; Tho., 246.
Bibbith, Joan, 302.
Bickerstaffe, Ann, 171, 335; Eliz., 171, 335; Rd., 171, 335.
Bickerton, Ann, 748, 817; Anth., 411*; Bart., 817; Benj., 748, 1111, 1117; Eliz., 411, 1109, 1117; Jane, 598; Jn., 598; Sar., 1117; Wm., 1109*, 1111.
Bickley, Ann, 1103; My., 1103; Wm., 1103, 1105*.
Bidawhile (Bideawhile, Bydawhile), Al., 59; Mgt., 66; Rob., 64; Tho., 61; Wm., 53.
Biddulph, Al., 413*, 455; Ann, 879; Benj., 959, 961, 1186; Elnor., 436, 455, 466; Elisha, 455; Geo., 413, 455, 487; Lucy, 929; My., 959*, 961, 1186; Rd., 455*, 466; Tho., 466. *See also* Beedle.
Biddulph *als.* Cropper, Elnor., 394; Rd., 394. *See also* Beedle.
Biford (Byford), Abr., 178; Audrey, 166; Edw., 32, 166; Elnor., 32, 166, 178.
Biggs (Bigge), Mgy., 44; My., 37, 316.
Bike (Byke), Ann, 342*; Eliz., 46; Mgt., 282; Tho., 282.
Bill, Al., 203, 206, 366; Cath., 769; Jas., 1043; Joan, 12; Jn., 769; My., 203, 366, 1027, 1043, 1053*, 1063; Sar., 206, 702; Tho., 1027*, 1043, 1053, 1063; Wm., 203, 206, 366.
Billing, Joan, 389.
Billingsley (Billinsley), Al., 257; Ann, 870*; Martha, 870, 876; Penelope, 876; Sam. (Sa.), 737, 740, 741, 742, 743, 868, 870*, 876.
Bingley, Jane, 548*, 567, 575; Jn., 548, 567*, 575; Rob., 575; Sar., 447.
Binner, Abig., 745.
Bint, Eliz., 827; Mgt., 1241.
Birch (Birtch), Ann, 1047; Eliz., 1207; Geo., 1047, 1207; Jn., 38, 327, 1229; Joyce, 38; My., 28, 720; Sar., 1229; Wm., 28, 1125.
Bird (Birde, Burd, Byrd), Al., 160, 168, 320; And., 48, 208*, 371; Ann, 33, 204, 209, 371, 394, 395, 445, 883, 1131, 1134, 1172, 1185; Cath., 25, 48, 208, 371; Chas., 394, 445; Edw., 1095; Elnor., 28, 204; Eliz., 327, 443, 535, 554, 699, 708, 726, 754*, 883, 1142, 1172, 1233, 1239; Geo., 38, 44; Han., 570*; Hy., 399; Hum., 309, 348, 395; Isab., 309; Joan, 12, 399, 447; Jn., 204, 209*, 371, 399, 726, 738, 839, 921, 1185; Joyce, 460, 545, 801; Mgt., 605, 643, 667, 788, 957; Mgy., 38; Martha, 791, 1224, 1225; My., 44, 606, 679, 794, 1095; Mered., 209, 371; Olive, 596; Patience, 460, 565; Phil., 160, 320; Reb., 792; Rd., 168, 570, 1225, 1233; Rob., 55, 215, 535; Ruth, 701; Sam., 801, 1131, 1142, 1151, 1229; Sar., 840*, 1178, 1220; Sus., 652, 720, 741, 1131, 1142, 1151, 1229; Tho., 371, 460, 498, 643, 699, 741, 910, 1151, 1239; Wm., 28, 652.
Birkat, Mgt., 46.
Birks, Ann, 1033; Geo., 1022; Jn., 1048; My., 1022, 1033, 1048, 1060, 1074; Mille, 1060; Wm., 1022, 1033, 1048, 1060, 1073.
Birt, Eliz., 517.
Bishop (Bishopp, Burhop, Burrhop, Bushop, Byshop), Abr., 696; Al., 43, 198, 205, 368;

Ann, 8, 195, 356, 446, 519, 525, 532, 544, 672, 728, 733, 801, 810, 903, 937, 983, 1004*, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1103, 1208; Anna Maria, 733; Benj., 917, 1023, 1153, 1161, 1233, 1234; Bethuel, 435; Cath., 565; Dor., 692; Edw., 40, 364, 423, 565, 591, 593, 594, 595, 656; Edwin, 1161; Elnor., 198, 412, 575; Eliza, 1150; Eliz., 12, 14, 26, 412, 570, 622*, 630, 643, 784, 785, 801, 1018, 1063, 1153, 1161, 1221, 1225*, 1234, 1238, 1241; Eliz. Ann, 1054; Em., 544, 782; Fra., 643, 696, 716, 727, 743*, 748, 773, 819, 834, 871, 914, 1023, 1034, 1065, 1075; Geo., 790, 1013, 1016; Griselda, 649; Han., 642, 987; Hy., 205, 376, 392, 407, 412, 431, 438, 519, 525*, 532, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 551*, 589; Isab., 9, 1054, 1064; Jas., 195, 743*, 1013, 1016, 1065, 1153; Jane, 356, 790; Joan, 497; Jn., 14, 543, 570, 622, 784, 785, 819, 903, 914, 934, 983, 1004, 1007, 1013, 1016, 1054, 1063, 1064, 1103; Jona., 622; Jos. (Josh.), 877, 890*, 892, 894, 903*, 906, 907, 911*, 917, 934, 937, 978, 1023, 1034, 1065, 1075, 1140; Mgt., 622, 774, 794, 944, 983, 987, 996, 1044; Mgy., Dame 49, 492; Martha, 669; My., 40, 445, 599, 716, 810, 877, 890, 892, 894*, 907, 911, 917, 931, 934, 937, 944, 951*, 1044, 1062, 1160, 1179; Penelope, 431; Rach., 1149; Rd., 223, 519, 711, 727, 733, 793*, 801, 810, 834, 908, 931, 937, 944, 951, 952, 1003, 1179; Rog., 431; Rowl., 368; Sam., 1064, 1074, 1241; Sar., 716, 727, 743, 748, 773, 892, 906, 929, 1010, 1034, 1233; Tho., 26, 43, 195, 198, 205, 356, 368, 435, 937, 1010, 1018, 1103; Val., 436; Wm., 532, 562, 692, 774, 931, 987, 996*, 998*, 1075, 1110, 1149*, 1150, 1179, 1221, 1235, 1238.

Bissell, Eliz., 206, 370; My., 206, 208, 370; Tho., 206, 208*, 370, 536.

Biston (Byston), Al., 5; Ann, 7; Rob., 7; Rondle, 5.

Bitterley (Butterley, Bytterley), Ann, 10, 17; Elnor., 9, 265; Eliz., 109; Jn., 9, 78*, 82, 87, 90, 97, 109, 260*, 265, 268; Joyce, 232; Mgy., 8; My., 33, 82; Rd., 10, 97, 253, 265; Tho., 90; Wm., 87.

Bizey, Eliz., 249.

Black, Eliz., 973; Jn., 972, 973; Sar., 972.

Blackburn. Hum., I. x.

Blacket, My., 443.

Blackpeatch (Blackpach, Blackpatch, Blackpeach, Blackpech), Ann, 457; Edw., 407, 482, 576*; Eliz., 576; Jas., 576, 577; Jane, 482, 576; Joan, 407, 410, 412, 446, 454; Jn., 410, 430; Mgt., 410, 457; Martha, 454; Rd., 410, 457, 492; Sam., 410, 434; Sar., 432; Tho., 407, 410, 412, 430, 434, 454, 482, 490, 577; Wm., 412, 432, 490.

Blackshall, Rob., 230.

Blackshaw, Eliz., 695; Jn., 695.

Blackway (Blackwey), Eliz., 446; Geo., 630; Mgt., 9, 240; Reb., 630; Wm., 9.

Bladhuler, Tho., 51.

Blainey (Blaney, Blayne, Blayney, Blayny, Blenney), Ann, 365, 892, 1038, 1145; Benj., 971, 1061; Edw., 359, 526; Elnor., 916, 1217; Eliz., 730, 745, 747, 768, 783*, 807, 840, 896*, 912, 922, 928, 937, 955, 971, 987, 1004, 1014, 1023, 1061, 1095, 1173, 1197, 1207; Eliz. Ann, 987; Est., 1080, 1091, 1103, 1113; Han., 573; Jas., 889, 902, 1070; Jas. Matthews, 896; Jane, 892, 895, 916, 925, 931, 936, 1040, 1113; Joan, 39; Jn., 209, 594, 778, 887, 889, 903, 914, 924*, 1014, 1072, 1091, 1096, 1110, 1203, 1217*; Lewis, 39; Mgt., 209, 928, 1087, 1201; Martha, 924; My., 526, 887, 924, 947, 1010, 1023*, 1032*, 1038, 1043, 1053, 1056, 1064*, 1070, 1072, 1087, 1092*, 1098, 1103, 1120, 1146, 1205; Mor., 745; Ralph, 94; Reb., 629, 662; Rd., 94, 730, 744, 747, 804, 887, 914, 937, 1023, 1032, 1043*, 1052*, 1053, 1056, 1062, 1064, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1120, 1124, 1165, 1205, 1217; Sage,

555, 573, 605, 629, 777; Sar., 605, 662, 896, 924, 931, 936, 1026, 1080, 1096; Sus., 925; Tho., 209, 555*, 573, 605, 629, 662*, 730, 744, 747, 768*, 777, 783*, 804, 807, 845, 889, 892, 895, 902, 903, 916, 925, 955, 957, 987, 998, 1004, 1010, 1014, 1040, 1080, 1091, 1096*, 1103, 1113, 1140, 1197, 1206, 1207; Tho. Morley, 1004; Wm., 807, 895, 896, 912*, 922, 928, 937, 955, 971, 998, 1010, 1023*, 1038, 1053, 1061*, 1062, 1070, 1092, 1095, 1120, 1124, 1145, 1165, 1173, 1201.

Blake, Edw., 401; Eliz., 442; Fra., 401; Isab., 401.

Blakemore, Dor., 518.

Blakeway, Alithea, 586; Ann, 121, 962; Dor., 778; Edw., 616; Elnor., 829; Eliz., 742; Est., 616; Fra., 393; Giles, 788; Jane, 690; Jn., 121, 763; Joyce, 35; Mgt., 918; Penelope, 788; Sar., 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 35, 690, 918.

Bland, Jn., 1233; My. Ann, 1233.

Blantern, Feals, 695.

Blarkebach, Al., 220.

Blashfield (Blashfeild, Blashfild), Fam. of, I. viii; Agn., 116; Al., 266; Ann, 56, 62, 119, 213, 225, 327; Cath., 6, 41, 108; Chas., 66; Edw., 1207; Elnor., 14, 101, 120; Eliz., 3, 158, 1207; Em., 87; Fra., 15, 84, 115, 274, 371; Han., 29; Hy., 32, 97, 153, 158, 166, 173, 327, 340; Jane, 68, 226; Joan, 32, 92, 173, 275, 390; Jn., 8, 52, 75, 77, 82, 105, 166, 217, 294, 302; Mgt., 2, 36, 166, 173, 327; Mgy., I. viii, 2, 5, 53, 244, 294, 313; My., 22, 68, 77; Ralph, 90, 275; Rd., 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, 101, 105, 106, 244, 275*, 282; Rog., 32, 112; Sim., 64, 119; Tho., 2, 15, 25, 56, 58, 71, 82, 106, 108, 112, 115, 116, 120, 153, 228, 265, 274, 278, 341; Wm., 60, 75.

Blewe (Blew), Amy, 335; Ann, 21, 88; Cath., 312; Eliz., 347; Han. (Anna Annah), 134, 292; Jane, 93, 146, 307, 427; Jn., 20, 80*, 84, 88, 93, 252*, 277; My., 134, 292; Rd., 33, 84, 134, 136*, 139, 146, 149*, 292*, 294*, 307, 335, 355; Rob., 139.

Blewis, Ann, 539.

Bliss (Blisse), Ann, 952; Eliz., 391; Jas., 505; Jn., 952; Rowl., 391.

Blist, Tho., 241.

Blith (Bleyth, Blieth, Blithe, Blyeth, Blyth, Blythe), Ann, 626; Eliz., 610; Han., 574, 581, 602, 610, 632, 639, 651; Hum., 574, 581, 602, 603, 610, 632*, 639, 648; Jn., 1174; My., 602, 603, 632*; Rd., 581, 700; Sam., 639; Sar., 1174; Wm., 678.

Bloder, Hy., 326.

Blonkett, Hum., 101; Wal., 101.

Bloome, Jn., 984; My., 984*.

Blower, Edw., 107, 293; Fra., 107, 318; Geo., 553; Joyce, 318; Mgy., 40; Sar., 553.

Blowne, Edw., 108; Mgt., 108.

Bloxham, Fra., 1083; Tho., 1083.

Bluck (Blick, Blucke, Bluk), Alithea, 586; Ann, 615, 731, 912, 924, 1051, 1097; Eliz., 41, 395, 446, 880, 882, 895, 912, 913, 924, 930*, 937, 944, 955, 1045, 1086, 1179; Hy., 1118; Jas., 895; Jane, 937, 1056, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1097, 1107, 1118; Joan, 689; Jn., 913*, 924, 930, 937, 944, 955, 1013, 1023*, 1025, 1026*, 1056*, 1064, 1075, 1084, 1086, 1097, 1107, 1118, 1204, 1209; Jos. (Josh.), 880, 895, 912; Mgt., 811; Martha, 955, 1064; My., 607, 641, 700, 953, 1013, 1023, 1026, 1204; Rd., 586, 641, 811; Sar., 944; Tho., 1107; Tim., 615, 953, 1003, 1013; Wm., 689, 882, 1075, 1084.

Bludefeld, Elnor., 291.

Blundell, Wm., 272.

Blunden, Fam. of, I. viii; Dor., I. viii, 390.

Blunt (Blount, Bluntt), Al., 50, 76, 247; Ann, 2, 221; Cath., 9, 96; Chas., 711; Eliz., 711; Geo., 711; Jane, 225; Jn., 2, 7, 24, 56, 76, 82, 242, 247; Joyce, 24, 428; Jul., 34, 82, 331; Mgt., 65; Mgy., 7, 182, 246; Oliver, 182; Rach., 14; Rd., 14, 1187; Sar., 1072, 1187; Tho., 96. *See also* Brunt.

Boar (Boare, Boore, Bore), And., 24; Ann, 39, 664; Chas., 39; Edw. (Ed.), 896; Eliz., 770; Hy., 443; Jn., 788, 915; Joyce, 24; Mgt., 443, 896; Martha, 827; My., 788, 812, 1209; Rd., 664; Tho., 812, 896.
Bocher, Jn., 218.
Boden, Ann, 1213; Felicia, 1042; Littleton, 879; My., 879; Tho., 1042*.
Bodenham (Bodingham), Ann, 1229; Edw., 527; Harriot, 1159; Jane, 527; Joan, 390; Sar., 1159; Tho., 1159, 1229.
Bodicott (Bodycott), Eliz., 743*; Martha, 743*.
Bodiley (Bodeley), Cath., 112; Eliz., 300; Hercules, 124, 283; Jn., 112, 115, 117, 118, 121, 124, 127, 279, 280, 283, 300, 313; Mgt., 117; Reb., 115, 279; Rd., 121, 127, 280; Wm., 118.
Bodnam (Bodman), Ann, 9, 121; Audrey, 100; Elnor., 16; Eliz., 134; Hy., 88, 242; Hum., 16; Jane, 70, 129; Joan, 5, 238; Mgt., 11, 20, 91, 125, 259, 270, 285, 335; Mgy., 8, 82, 250; Maud, 17, 18; Pet., 5, 11, 75, 82, 88, 91, 100, 231, 242, 250, 264, 270; Phil., 66; Rd., 8, 17, 20, 35, 65, 69, 117, 121, 125, 129, 134, 140, 143*, 262, 278, 285, 335, 341; Rob., 68, 225; Sus., 117, 278; Tho., 75, 76*, 140, 231, 243*; Val., 35.
Bodnam *or* Evans, Han., 315.
Body (Bodie), Al., 45; Edw., 837; Eliz., 588; Joan, 371; Jn., 1214; Sus., 1214.
Bold (Bould, Boulde, Bowld), Al., 233, 257; And., 24, 87, 131, 134, 137, 141, 145, 150, 157, 171, 309, 327; Ann, 531, 536*; Cornelius, 87, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 145, 253, 257, 258, 264, 269, 270*, 309, 321, 340; Edw., 57, 106, 270; Elnor., 24, 131, 171, 319, 327, 487; Eliz., 18, 109, 150, 255, 270; Fra., 556; Geo., 101, 531, 536; Han. (Anna, Annah) 134, 307; Jas., 270; Joan, 171; Jn., 100, 257; Jul., 321; Mgt., 101, 137; Mgy., 157, 327; Rd., 264, 556; Rob., 98, 253; Tho., 94, 103, 213, 258, 269; Wm., 141.
Bole (Boole, Bowl, Bowles), Al., 438; Elnor., 995; Jer., 995, 1087*; Mgt., 995; My., 1087; Sus., 821; Wm., 438.
Bolley, Edw., 147; Jane, 147; Jn., 30, 147; Mgy., 30; Wm., 284.
Bond (Band, Bonde, Bound), Al., 172, 182*, 392, 497; Ann, 396, 457, 537, 559; Barb., 123, 277, 287; Cath., 661, 855, 899; Dor., 391, 401, 410, 416, 455, 459, 463*, 466, 468, 475; Edw., 111, 118, 123, 127, 129, 139, 172, 277, 286, 287, 366, 559, 565, 619, 625; Elnor., 129, 366, 389, 433, 456; Eliz., 45, 111; Est., 197, 200, 207, 209, 366, 401, 449, 475, 505; Han. (Anna), 127, 286; Irene, 200, 366; Joan, 202, 366, 391; Jn., 197, 202, 391, 410, 416, 419, 440, 455*, 457, 459, 462, 463, 466, 468, 475, 495, 497, 501, 505; Joyce, 366; Mgt., 559; My., 457, 462, 497, 565; Ralph, 468, 501; Rd., 139, 389, 392, 433, 462, 495, 497, 537; Rob., 197, 200, 202, 207, 209*, 366, 401, 419, 459, 488; Sam., 410; Sar., 207, 416, 440, 466; Tho., 118, 172, 182, 202, 366.
Bonner (Bomer, Bownner), Ann, 42; Edw., 63; Fra., 29; Jane, 223; My., 157; Rd., 29, 157.
Bonsall, Matt., 1217.
Boodle (Bodle, Botle), Anna Maria, 1175; My., 405, 412*, 440, 650; Sar., 499; Tho., 405*, 412, 440, 499, 500*, 508.
Booth (Boothe, Both, Bothe), Abig., 656; Al., 73, 489, 569, 618, 633, 819; Ann, 57, 887, 894, 921, 931, 974, 988, 1000, 1113, 1194, 1223; Cath., 931; Charl., 1113; Connisby, 451; Dan., 569, 618, 633, 656, 786*; Dor., 30, 264; Elnor., 631, 746; Eliz., 10, 51, 615, 633, 839, 840, 848, 852, 894, 988, 1022, 1117, 1125, 1188; Ellis, 76; Geo., 174, 337; Han., 29; Jane, 258, 451; Jer., 1126; Joan, 76; Jn., I.x*, 489, 618, 754, 859, 887*, 894, 921, 931, 1007,

1113, 1223; Jonas, 1117*, 1126; Jos., 578; Mgt., 174, 318, 337, 709, 719, 741*, 754, 786, 811, 825, 840, 852, 861, 974, 976; Mgy., 345; Martha, 578; My., 51, 174, 212, 337; Reb., 859; Rd., 709, 719, 741, 754, 786, 811*, 825, 840, 848, 852, 861, 961, 1000; Sam., 719, 974, 988, 1000, 1020, 1194; Sar., 1117*, 1126; Tho., 264, 313, 336, 1130; Wm., 825, 1022, 1188.
Boothby, Fra., 1219.
Boreton (Borton), Al., 413; Ann, 371, 1194; Jn., 413; Mgt., 413; Tho., 371*.
Bosely (Boseley), Fra., 332; Hh., 333; Sibyl, 390; Tho., 425.
Bosky, Eliz., 9.
Bostock, Jane, 845; Tho., 845. *See also* Botwood.
Boswell, Amelia Stephens, 1220.
Boswood, Ann, 744; Wm., 744.
Botfield (Bodfield), Al., 4; Ann, 68, 79, 247, 684; Beriah, I. xii, II. x; Eliz., 24, 27, 71, 85, 229, 269; Fra., 27; Jane, 91, 97, 226, 450; Joan, 19, 262, 282; Jn., 70, 74, 227, 247, 262, 264, 282; My., 747; Rd. Hy., 747, 749; Wm., 74, 79, 85, 91, 97, 264, 272, 747, 749.
Bothe, Jn., I. x*.
Botteley (Bottley), Sar., 824, 876; Wm., 824, 876.
Botterell (Botterel, Botterill, Bottrel, Bottrell, Bottrill,) Ann, 456, 458, 462, 466, 471, 476*, 481, 623, 936, 1119; Anna Maria, 657, 662, 676, 683, 689, 696, 709, 718, 723, 725, 732*, 740, 760, 773, 788, 793; Art. Wm., 746, 804; Cath., 701; Edw. (Ed.), 657, 662, 676, 683*, 689, 696, 709, 718, 723, 725, 732, 740, 746, 760, 773, 788, 793, 804, 817, 877; Elnor., 654*, 758; Eliz., 481, 510, 760, 1069, 1102, 1145, 1150; Em., 793; Han., 207, 360; Han. Maria [Anna Maria], 746; Henrietta, 709; Henrietta Harriot, 882; Hy., 689; Hopkis, 725; Jane, 633, 844; Joan, 471; Jn. (Joh.), 456, 458, 462, 466, 471, 476, 481, 488, 503, 506*, 510, 623, 679, 696; Martha, 788; My., 740, 1092, 1102, 1119; Ralph, 466, 633, 654, 714, 758, 840; Rd., 458, 773, 817; Sam., 462, 503, 701, 1092*, 1102; Sar., 203*, 207, 662; Tho., 456, 488, 718; Wm., 43, 203, 207, 360.
Botvile (Botevele, Botevile, Botevill, Botevyle, Bottvile, Botveyle, Bovell), Ann, 483, 732, 906, 1115; Benj., 722; Elnor., 870; Eliz., 755, 878, 1114; My., 722, 732, 739, 755, 776, 787, 1016, 1202; Rd., 483, 776, 787, 798; Theophilus, 483; Tho., 739, 870; Wm., 722, 732, 739, 755, 776, 787; Wm. Hy., 870.
Botwood (Bottowd, Bottwood), Ann, 492, 547, 627; Edw., 459, 490, 492, 509, 557, 597, 848*; Eliz., 564, 764; Jane, 848, 854, 861; Jn., 861, 1034; Jud., 546, 557, 564, 851; Mgy., 697; My., 459*, 490, 509, 859, 1034, 1238, 1241; Pannela, 854, 856; Tho., 848*, 854, 856, 861; Wm., 546*, 547, 557, 564, 569.
See also Bostock.
Boucher (Bouchier), Brid., 608; Martha, 776.
Boulcott, Ann, 989, 995, 996, 1019*, 1026, 1033, 1049, 1055, 1075, 1086, 1170, 1197, 1235; Ann Cook, 995; Edw., 1018, 1035, 1202; Eliz., 1033, 1052, 1200, 1234; Isab., 996; Jn., 989, 1052*, 1055; Jos. (Josh.), 993; Mgt., 1018, 1035; My., 1018, 1075, 1202; Sar., 1086, 1095; Tho., 989, 996, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1049*, 1058*, 1075, 1084*, 1086, 1095, 1149, 1197; Wm., 1062.
Bourlton, Edw., 1129.
Bourn (Borne), Ann, 797*; Edw., 1181; Jas., 797*; Jane, 66, 1181; Mgt., 788, 797; Sam., 788, 1181.
Bouville, Jane, 1129.
Bowde, Elnor., 191; Joan, 191; Tho., 191.
Bowden (Bawden, Bawdon), Eliz., 12; Hum., 146*; Rob., Sir, 219.
Bowdler (Boudler, Bouler, Bowdlett, Bowler), Al., 3, 747; Amos, 1228; Ankaret, 83, 98; And., 75; Ann, 390, 416, 440, 599, 750; Brian, 185; Cath., 14, 261; Christian, 621, 628, 739; Diana,

902; Dor., 473; Edw., 458, 488; Elnor., 154, 390; Eliz., 54, 105, 214, 247, 270, 599, 681, 716, 760, 1228; Ellis, 59, 220; Fra., 25, 229, 415, 417, 455, 458, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472*, 473, 477; Geo., 60, 64, 231; Harry, 92; Helys, 218; Iddy, 8; Isab., 171, 176, 179*, 185, 189, 195, 468, 510; Jane, 84, 120, 280, 612; Joan, 36; Jn., 16, 55, 100, 102, 189, 225, 261, 408, 415*, 417, 433, 437*, 441, 455*, 458, 460*, 462, 465, 468, 472, 473, 477, 487*, 488, 494, 510, 518, 546, 590, 599, 760, 839, 844, 865; Jos., 621*, 628*, 739, 758*, 804; Joyce, 6, 247; Jul., 52, 212; Mgt., 15, 16, 18, 33, 80, 102, 162, 235, 255, 599; Mgy., 13, 16, 20, 25, 35, 69, 120, 175, 341, 355, 408, 433; Marmaduke, 195, 465, 494; Martha, 590; My., 21, 79, 537, 546, 553, 567*, 574, 599, 612, 806; Nich., 214; Olive, 416, 442, 462; Rd., 13, 26, 96, 98, 100, 105, 109, 115*, 120, 150, 154, 162, 169, 175, 231, 255, 270, 275, 310, 341, 355, 367, 553, 554; Sam., 176, 383, 416, 437, 440, 486, 537, 546*, 550, 551, 553*, 554*, 567, 574*, 599, 612, 751, 829; Sar., 162, 169, 175, 341, 408, 437, 523; Tamerlane, 161, 390, 428; Tho., 6, 14, 18, 21, 80, 84, 92, 109, 169, 235, 247*, 250, 280, 290, 747; Wm., 14, 69, 74, 75, 79, 83, 96, 134*, 150, 161, 171*, 176, 179, 185, 189, 195, 216, 253, 292*, 310, 417, 441, 477, 518, 546*, 716.

Bowen, Abr., 795*; Al., 193, 627; Ankaret, 58; Ann, 84, 89, 183*, 204, 238, 342, 357, 398, 444, 455, 457, 793, 803, 816, 822, 902, 925, 929, 931, 935*, 980, 994, 1101, 1156, 1162, 1182, 1208, 1221*; Ann ap, 37; Ann Sophia, 948, 954; Arabella, 904; Art. ap, 331; Blanche ap, 24; Brid., 768; Cath., 24, 133, 237, 357, 616, 732, 771, 780, 795, 803, 834, 965; Chas., 445; Dd., 111, 268, 303, 1157, 1168; Edm., 211; Edw., 142, 145, 240, 306, 307, 656, 846, 847, 862, 1033*, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1067, 1199, 1201; Elnor., 247, 309, 443, 445, 941; Eliz., 9, 47, 142, 228, 271, 304, 391, 466, 496, 683, 689, 846, 855, 862, 879, 881, 911, 916, 920*, 925*, 930, 931, 933, 935, 941*, 948*, 957, 967, 974, 980, 983*, 990, 994, 995, 1066, 1157, 1168*, 1177. 1221, 1233, 1234; Est., 476, 573; Geo., 133, 974, 1038, 1203, 1231; Han., 306, 634, 841; Hopkin, 841*, 865; Hum., 395, 576; Hum. ap, 37; Isaac, 795*; Jas., 814; Jane, 198, 262, 623, 656, 916, 924, 1096, 1156; Joan ap, 31; Jn.(Jon.), 24, 84, 89, 133, 145, 183, 193, 198, 204, 238, 240, 242, 247, 323, 342, 357, 391, 398*, 407, 412, 435, 455, 457, 461, 466, 468, 476, 496, 511, 512, 534, 616, 622, 749, 816, 920*, 924, 930, 935, 941, 948, 954, 967, 974, 983, 995, 998, 1044, 1101, 1110, 1177, 1218, 1221; Joyce, 44, 616, 705, 948, 965; Liddy, 780; Lucina, 1157; Mgt., 48, 204, 272, 311, 395, 407, 412, 455, 461*, 466, 468, 476, 512, 534, 622, 640, 780, 935; Mgy., 193, 242, 357; Maria, 935, 1107, 1205; Martha, 694, 737, 738, 743, 749, 798, 918, 995, 998; My., 304, 393, 407, 435, 565, 576, 636, 665, 710, 743, 783, 865, 941, 1029, 1043*, 1066, 1078, 1103, 1107, 1151, 1157, 1162*, 1203, 1221; Maud, 111, 268; Mor., 142, 304*, 579, 584, 585, 595, 608, 623, 637, 654, 659, 665*, 672*, 689, 696, 749; Mor. ap, 307, 345; Parnell, 370; Patience, 468, 511; Pris., 600; Rd., 232, 247, 255, 304, 393, 597, 599, 601, 616, 634, 771, 780, 795*, 803, 830, 834*, 929, 935, 965, 990; Rob., 584, 585; Rowl., 846, 847, 855, 862; Sam., 457, 911, 916, 920*, 925, 931, 933, 935, 941, 948, 957, 965, 1079, 1157*; Sar., 595, 703, 732, 795*, 881, 919, 1033, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1067, 1103, 1231; Sus., 579, 584, 595, 608, 623, 637*, 652, 654, 665, 689, 696, 841, 865, 1116; Tho., 198, 627, 683, 732, 738, 801, 822, 855, 899, 967, 1029*, 1035*,

1043, 1060, 1066, 1078, 1094, 1103, 1156, 1162*, 1223, 1226, 1236; Vin., 654, 659; Wm., 412, 608, 710, 737, 743, 749, 783, 859, 899, 911, 930, 933*, 1067, 1094, 1107, 1151, 1160, 1203, 1221, 1233; Zachariah, 1054.
Bowland, Al., 240; Han., 28; Sibyl, 81, 237; Tho., 81, 237; Wal., 222.
Bowle, Rd., 364.
Bowlker (Boulker, Bowker), Ann, 780, 787, 803, 812, 819, 830*, 841, 846, 855, 994, 1019, 1025; Chas., 787, 1006; Eliz., 803, 1028, 1237; Jas., 855, 1009, 1012, 1019, 1025, 1028, 1050*, 1123, 1194; Jn., 841; My., 780*, 812, 813; Rd., 780*, 787, 803, 812, 813, 819*, 830, 841, 846, 855, 952, 1009, 1012; Sus., 1009, 1019, 1028, 1050.
Bowman, Eliz., 422; Martha, 48; Rd., 365; Wm., 422.
Bowrire, Wm., 92; Wini., 92.
Bows, Ann, 736.
Bowther, Jas., 1196.
Bowton (Boughton, Bouton), Jn., 125, 284; Ralph, 123, 125, 282; Rd., 284; Tho., 123, 282.
Bowyer (Bowar, Bowear, Bower, Bowier, Bowyers, Boyer), Agn., 19; Ann, 4, 76, 156, 297, 317, 361, 368, 642, 751; Cath., 349; Dor., 36, 42; Edm., 115; Edw., 62, 588, 642; Elnor., 65, 111, 269; Fra., 60, 219, 239; Han., 23; Hy., 1102; Jas., 794; Jane, 550, 588; Joan, 554; Jn., 41, 88, 349, 357, 359, 368, 383, 384, 388, 1072, 1087*, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1217, 1239; Laur., 72; Mgt., 40, 368, 794, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1100, 1102, 1217, 1222; Mgy., 74; My., 78, 807; Peregrine, 156, 317; Rd., 69, 428; Rob., 91, 245; Sam., 94, 113, 271; Tho., 4, 11, 76, 78, 88, 91, 94, 239, 245, 272, 550, 554, 588, 751; Wilhelmina Sar., 1072; Wm., 19, 67, 111, 113, 115, 269, 271, 554.
Boycott (Bowcott, Boycot), Al., 318; Cath., 326; Joan, 5; Tho., 253.
Boyd, And., 1089*, 1096*; Jane, 1089.
Boyes, Eliz., 621; Tim., 621.
Boyle, Fra., 626.
Boylinge, *see* A Boylinge.
Boylson, Eliz., 17.
Brabant (Brabont), Ann, 197, 201, 206, 398, 403*, 523; Jn., 197*, 201, 206, 398, 403, 502; Lyd., 412; My., 412; Pet., 201, 412; Somerset, 206; Wm., 398.
Brace, Al., 618; Martha, 532; Wm., 423.
Bradford, Abig., 877*; Ankaret, 79; Ann, 6; Anth., 30; Chas., 75; Dor., 856, 862, 872, 877, 886, 889; Edm., 5; Eliz., 835; Est., 1108; Geo., 68, 225, 421; Han., 300, 303, 307; Hy., 68; Isaac, 835; Jane, 5, 70, 76, 227, 301; Joan, 2, 232; Jn., 5, 14, 79*, 301; Jul., 6; Let., 30; Mgy., 5; My., 21, 65, 72, 862; Phil., 6, 11, 75; Rd., 73, 229; Rob., 856, 862, 872*, 877*, 886*, 889; Rog., 6, 76, 79; Sam., 68, 872*, 889; Sar., 1108; Sim., 70; Wm., 65. *See also* Broadfield.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradey), And., 222; Ann, 795, 931, 1193, 1201, 1203, 1211, 1212; Anna Maria, 1148; Cath., 236, 1188; Eliz., 23, 658, 821, 948, 1121, 1133, 1148, 1163, 1170, 1228; Han., 1156; Hy., 1133; Jane, 1228; Joan, 13; Jn., 227, 931, 938, 948, 966*, 1076, 1121, 1133, 1148, 1163, 1179, 1228*; Jos., 859, 861; Letitia, 1044; Mgt., 1121; Mgy., 770; Martha, 859, 861, 880; My., 800, 931, 938*, 948, 966, 1179, 1187, 1221, 1223; My. Ann, 1156; Rev., II. vii; Rd., 1215; Sam., 1163, 1170; Sus., 1044; Tho. 1212; Wm., 861, 1044, 1188.
Bradock (Braddocke), Al., 243; Ann, 226; Jane, 64.
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshewe), Al., 218; Ann, 334; Cath., 684; Elnor., 234; Eliz., 12, 58, 216, 218, 246, 249; Geo., 68; Joan, 211, 223; Jn., 65, 226; Mgt., 264, 1190; My., 6, 1219; Pet., 12; Rd., 67, 108, 225, 265; Rog., 6, 78, 108, 265; Sim., 68, 362; Tho., 78; Wm., 60, 233, 321.

Brailsford (Brensford, Brensforde, Brentford, Bretsford, Brilsford, Brinsford), Al., 474, 508; Ann, 460; Damaris, 408, 412, 455, 460, 465, 469, 474, 622; Dan., 412; Eliz., 475*, 479*, 504; Fra., 475, 479, 504; Jn. (Joh.), 408, 412, 435, 455, 460, 465, 469, 474, 491, 507, 508, 578, 591, 622, 638; Mgt., 455, 578; My., 465, 591; Reb., 469, 507; Sam., 491; Theophilus, 435; Wm., 408.
Braithwaite, Geo. (G.), II. ix, 1239.
Bramble, Ann, 675.
Bramford, Eliz., 516.
Branch, Joyce, 43; Pet., 43.
Brasier (Braizer, Brassier, Brasyer, Brazier, Brazyer), Al., 39, 107, 276; Ankaret, 9, 50; Ann, 16, 94, 260, 339, 345, 397, 653, 675, 721, 738, 763, 860; Cath., 444; Edw., 805; Elnor., 21, 38, 98, 134; Eliz., 8, 68, 663, 671, 672, 688*, 791, 850; Fra., 70, 74, 217, 230*; Gabriel, 135; Godford, 109; Han., 139, 311; Jane, 46, 395*, 401, 546, 630, 631, 636, 652; Jn. (Joh.), 1, 16, 21, 32, 63, 85, 89, 94, 98, 103, 105, 107, 112, 135, 139, 202, 260*, 262, 263, 264, 269, 330*, 636, 675; Mgt., 202, 207, 538, 706, 947; Mgy., 370*; My., 26, 33, 80, 112, 207*, 370, 401, 446, 456, 671, 688, 697, 706, 721, 949; Nath., 456, 526, 546, 608, 610, 624, 636, 652, 660; Rd., 4, 6, 80, 85, 109, 134, 137, 207, 249, 295, 370, 401; Rob., 105, 262; Rog., 137, 295; Sar., 738; Sibyl, 4, 240; Tho., 89, 103, 260, 269, 282, 652, 660, 663, 671*, 672, 688, 697, 706, 721, 738, 765, 853; Tho. Nath., 697; Urs., 805; Wm., 763.
Brauntree, My., 10.
Bray, Eliz., 613, 703, 737, 815; Han., 815; Jn., 613, 688, 703, 742*, 750*, 768, 772, 797*, 801*, 809, 815, 879, 898, 903, 933, 982; Joyce, 453; Mgy., 44, 688, 703, 742, 768, 797, 809, 898; Martha, 879, 903; My., 391, 680, 933; Rd., 768, 772; Sam., 809; Sar., 668; Sus., 829; Tho., 668, 815.
Brazell, Tho., 867.
Brecker, My., 628.
Brecknock (Bracknock, Brecknocke), Al., 48, 126, 365; Ann. 469, 547; Brid., 452; Cath., 365; Dor., 518; Edw., 132; Elnor., 25; Eliz., 277, 447, 467*, 469, 474, 483; Jane, 32, 142, 367, 506; Jn., 132, 518; My., 483, 853; Rd., 32, 122*, 126, 138, 142, 277, 303, 318, 447, 467, 469, 474, 483, 503, 707; Sam., 474; Tho., 25, 138, 303; Wid., 387.
Bredle, Jos., 875.
Breething, Eliz., 1209.
Breez (Breese), Eliz., 32, 339, 454, 876; Rob., 32, 339, 342.
Brereton (Brearton), Giles, 234; My., 78; Rog., 7, 78; Wini., 7.
Brewer (Bruer), Ann, 770, 949; Anth., 118; My., 118; Wm., 770.
Brewer, Mathos *als.*, Al.. 234.
Brewster, Godfrey, 277; Phil., 277.
Breyne, Joan, 17; Jn., 17.
Brickhill, Jn., 996, 998; My., 996; Sol., 996, 998.
Brid (Bridd), Ann, 250; Mgy., 265.
Bridgeman (Bridgman, Brydgman), Fam. of, I. viii; Jn., Sir, I. v, vi, 362; Wm., 345.
Bridgen (Briden), Cath., 692; Edw., 722, 723, 732; Eliz., 692; Jane, 704; Lucy, 1108; Lyd., 1108; Sam., 672, 692, 704, 722, 723, 732; Sar., 672, 692, 704, 722, 732; Wm., 1108.
Bridges, Ann, 47; Mgt., 502.
Bridgewater (Bridgewaters, Bridgwater, Bridgwaters, Bridgwatter), Ann, 484, 556, 873, 1121; Benj., 1075, 1088, 1109, 1121; Edw., 303, 749; Eliz., 746, 755, 1088; Han., 26, 484; Hy., 596; Joan, 541; Jn., 27, 281*, 755; Joyce, 596; Mgt., 19, 724, 749; Martha, 1109; My., 27, 449, 666, 728, 1075*, 1088, 1109, 1121, 1181; Tho., 26; Wm., 541, 666.
Bridley, Tho., 871.
Bright, Ann, 4, 74, 83, 535, 703, 705, 779, 909, 938; Beat., 639; Benj., 531, 535, 542*, 556; Brid., 694, 950; Cath., 444, 633; Chas. (Cha.), 479*, 482, 486,

524, 531, 546*, 558, 564, 578, 649, 650, 818; Edw. (Ed.), 28, 46, 96, 249, 639, 878, 891, 894, 896*, 907, 909*, 912, 969, 970, 1178, 1181*, 1182, 1185*, 1186, 1192; Elnor., 483, 598, 705, 812, 914; Elias, 827, 915, 985; Eliz., 396, 445, 449, 456*, 461, 467, 477, 537, 556, 572, 588, 636, 708, 768, 773, 782, 801, 817*, 818, 827, 844*, 846, 870, 915, 1140, 1223; Ellis, 768, 773, 775, 782, 801, 817, 818, 844, 846, 905; Fra., 894, 907; Han., 24, 27; Hy., 1230; Hum., 93, 572; Jane, 646; Jer., 456, 461, 467, 500, 546*, 564, 703, 799, 938; Joan, 454, 535, 542; Jn., 48, 93, 96, 249, 292, 293, 392, 396, 472, 474, 507, 531, 558, 1197; Joyce, 800; Let., 472, 474; Lewis, 293, 477; Luke, 472; Mgt., 28, 46, 48, 392, 448, 467; Mgt. [? Mgy.], 486; Mgy., 479, 482, 524, 531, 546, 553, 558, 564, 578, 650; Martha, 578, 604, 693, 782, 863, 867, 875, 878, 905, 938; My., 395, 461*, 482, 761, 799, 812, 852, 909, 912, 914, 921, 954, 969, 1022, 1197, 1230; Matt., 1139; Matthias, 863, 867, 873; Owen, 24, 292, 299; Rd., 486, 827, 830, 852; Rd. Austin, 1240; Sam., 483, 531, 598, 800, 854, 875*, 898*; Sar., 773, 775, 801, 830, 999, 1197, 1223, 1240; Sus., 878, 891*, 894, 896, 912, 1057, 1200, 1202; Tho., 67, 444, 454, 461, 636, 761, 799, 812, 852, 870, 907; Tim., 1197; Wm., 461, 524, 649, 694, 867, 950, 952, 1189.

Brimer, Dan., 949.

Brimmel (Brimel, Brimeld, Brimell, Brimmell), Al., 38; Ann, 448, 584*; Elnor., 450; Eliz., 24, 47, 903; Hy., 448; Jn., 436, 539; Rd., 499.

Brimmey, Mgt., 537.

Brindly (Brindley, Brinley, Brinly), Ann, 666, 667, 777; Mgt., 667, 794; My., 655, 747, 845; Rondle, 655, 666, 667, 777, 799; Wm., 747, 845.

Bringist, Eliz., 411; Josiah, 411; My., 411.

Brinton (Brenton, Brunton, Bryn-ton), Fra., 235; Han., 24; Hum., 8, 78, 93, 233, 235, 251, 285; Isab., 356; Mgt., 8, 317; Rd., 251; Tho., 24, 78, 233; Wm., 93.

Briscoe, Ann, 43, 471, 475; Eliz., 471; Hy., 43; Jane, 598; Jn., 471, 475; Mgt., 475; My. (Ma.), 613, 710, 1209; Sam., 1209; Wm., 598.

Brisley (Briesley), Joan, 316; Tho., 72.

Brittain (Brittan, Britton, Brytton), Ann, 753, 987, 1029, 1035, 1037, 1111, 1210; Charl., 1055, 1234; Edw., 711; Eliz., 707, 711, 740*, 753, 759, 768, 786*, 902, 941, 954, 960, 1017*, 1038, 1045, 1055, 1064, 1075, 1084, 1099, 1157, 1210, 1234, 1236; Geo., 874, 877, 912, 921, 934, 935, 991, 1026, 1037, 1142, 1147*, 1157, 1232; Geo. Jas., 1111; Jas., 1018, 1021; Jane, 694, 702; Jn., 1111; Martha, 874, 889, 893, 912, 934, 982, 1028, 1031, 1064, 1234, 1236; My., 929, 983, 991, 1001*, 1010, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1142, 1147, 1157, 1190, 1197, 1232*, 1234; My. Ann, 1142; My. Ann Moreton, 1045; Reb., 983, 989; Rd., 961; Rowl., 694, 702, 707, 711, 740, 753, 759, 768, 786, 902, 954, 961; Sam., 768; Sar., 941, 960, 1190; Sus., 889, 970*, 980, 1026, 1035; Theophilus, 929; Tho., 874, 877, 889, 893*, 912, 921, 934, 935, 980, 982, 983, 989, 991, 1001, 1010*, 1016*, 1018, 1021, 1026, 1028, 1031, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1055, 1064, 1075*, 1079, 1099, 1130, 1197, 1210; Tho. Powell, 961; Wm., 272, 1029, 1035, 1099. *See also* Brittel.

Brittel (Brettell, Brittell), Ann, 990; Benj., 960; Eliz., 797; Jane, 721, 1222; Jn., 831; Josh., 797*; Martha, 885; My., 831, 885, 1002, 1174; Rowl., 797*; Sus., 831, 1199; Tho., 885, 1174. *See also* Brittain.

Brix, Jas., 210.

Broad (Broade), My., 783; Rd., 526.

Broadfield (Bradfield), Dor., 913, 1073; Edw. (Ed.), 880; Eliz., 880; Rob., 913, 1035; Sar., 913. *See also* Bradford.
Broadhurst, Eliz., 1223; Sam., 1084; Wm., 1223.
Brocher, Jane, 733.
Brockenbrough (Brockenbrow), Ann, 1011; Tho., 952.
Brockill, Ann, 426; Jn., 426.
Brocton, Fra., 15; Geo., 263; Jn., 260; Wal., 211.
Broddas, Jn., 362.
Brodward, Eliz., 597.
Bromehill, Jn., I. x.
Bromell, Ann, 31; Wm., 31.
Bromfield (Brimfield, Broumfield), Ann, 655, 1023, 1033, 1204, 1225*, 1226, 1228; Jn., 1013*, 1023, 1033, 1041, 1204, 1226; My., 1013, 1023; Reb., 649; Sam., 649; Tho., 1033.
Bromley (Bromeley), Ann, 446, 751, 1085, 1093, 1101; Anna Catherina, 775; Cath., 255; Eliz., 77, 237, 1120, 1141, 1214; Geo., 1093, 1101; Harry, 280; Hy., 106; Jn., 35, 654, 656, 751, 1085, 1089, 1141, 1169, 1214; Jos., 654, 656, 775, 805, 827; Mgt., 101*, 106, 258, 654; Mgy., 783; Maria, 1089; My., 35, 450, 706, 775, 805, 843, 1089, 1103, 1120, 1141, 1157*, 1169; Martha, 1184, 1214; Rd., 77, 237, 263, 446, 805; Rob., 265; Rowl., 450; Sar., 536, 1103; Tho., 71, 228; Wm., 1141*, 1234.
Brompton (Brampton, Bromton), Ann, 43, 166, 171, 186, 189, 198, 209, 351, 368, 373, 415, 439, 464, 465, 467, 469, 474, 479, 483*, 484, 516, 529, 547, 551, 584, 617, 724, 741, 743, 869, 893, 914, 971, 1066*, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1099, 1104, 1106, 1116, 1121*, 1138, 1188, 1190; Audrey, 192, 354; Benj., 1013, 1113*, 1120, 1127, 1143, 1162; Cath., 190; Chas. (Cha.), 634; Charl., 1138, 1163; Deb., 1113, 1120, 1127, 1143, 1162; Dor., 360; Edw., 38, 186, 189, 194*, 201, 210, 349, 373, 406, 410, 415, 417, 423, 439, 459, 464, 465, 467, 469, 474, 479, 483, 498, 516, 529, 551, 565*, 576, 584, 629, 635, 637, 687, 697, 743, 754, 764*, 771, 779, 780, 784, 792, 793, 802, 808, 820, 835, 846*, 924, 1002*, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1029*, 1039, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1069, 1080, 1092, 1103, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1138, 1152, 1163, 1176, 1185, 1188; Elnor. (Elhen), 186, 349, 465, 596, 632, 637, 669*, 676, 681, 762, 832, 1104; Eliza, 1169; Eliz., 33, 441, 460, 479, 538, 599, 638, 655, 657, 678, 697*, 724, 746, 757, 832, 834, 869, 906, 1052, 1059, 1066, 1127, 1180, 1241; Est., 473; Fra., 163, 166, 171, 177*, 180*, 186*, 190*, 198, 323, 340*, 344*, 351, 368, 396, 457, 662; Geo., 1080; Han., 675, 1048, 1241; Han. [? Ann], 323; Harriot, 1162; Hy., 843, 1117; Jane, 459, 474, 746, 771, 780, 792, 1002, 1181, 1204; Joan, 412, 455, 460, 465, 469, 473, 478*, 484, 507, 670, 760; Jn. (Jon., Jno.), 166, 201, 344, 412*, 439, 455, 460, 465, 469*, 473, 478, 484, 507, 547, 572*, 582, 617*, 632*, 634, 637, 646, 657*, 663*, 665, 669, 681*, 717, 729, 754, 757, 780, 808, 893, 913, 914, 919*, 922*, 924*, 926, 932*, 934, 944*, 948, 959, 971, 972, 984, 998, 1002, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1078, 1092, 1095, 1104, 1121, 1138, 1158, 1169, 1175, 1176, 1186, 1204; Mgt., 36, 38, 40, 186, 189, 192, 194, 198, 201*, 209, 210, 349, 354, 406*, 410, 415, 417, 426, 436, 459, 464, 488, 687, 792, 924, 926; Mgy., 171, 351, 363; Maria, 1099, 1138; Martha, 465, 516, 665, 779, 1087, 1106; My., 163*, 323, 368, 455, 576, 582, 638, 646, 743, 754, 764, 779, 793*, 797, 808, 815, 820, 835, 846, 874, 913*, 924, 934, 944, 948, 959, 971, 972, 984, 1012, 1019, 1119, 1135, 1175, 1185, 1213; My. Ann, 1143; Maud, 1152; Mich., 40, 192, 201, 209, 354, 363; Pris., 840, 961; Ralph, 201; Reb., 417; Rd., 177, 180, 340, 396, 441, 457*, 638, 655*, 662, 667, 678, 697, 724, 746, 757*, 818, 840, 961, 981, 984, 998, 1092; Rod., 617*; Rog.,

36; Sam., 439, 529, 811, 819, 832, 843, 1015, 1066, 1078; Sar., 469, 617, 634, 646, 657*, 665, 779*, 802, 811, 819, 832, 835, 843, 903, 919, 922, 924, 932, 934, 972, 1002, 1015, 1092, 1120, 1176; Sus., 551, 565, 576, 629, 846*, 1013, 1019, 1029, 1039*, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1069, 1080, 1092, 1103*, 1117, 1138, 1152, 1158, 1163, 1169; Tho., 467, 498, 538, 632*, 681*, 819, 959, 998, 1066, 1090, 1099, 1116; Wm., 210, 410, 420, 678, 757, 820, 948, 1052, 1116, 1158, 1180.

Broncott, Eliz., 1197.

Brookes (Broke, Brook, Brooke, Brooks), Al., 27, 115; Ann, 18, 31, 162, 166, 168, 174, 325, 442, 452, 805, 1202; Barb., 137; Dor., 37, 99, 256; Edm., 85; Edw., 160, 296, 601, 645, 826; Elnor., 328, 392, 404*; Eliz., 15, 28, 51, 99, 104, 107, 112, 174, 268, 330, 335, 393, 826, 1196; Fra., 31, 67, 160, 162, 166, 168, 174, 325, 985; Geo., 11, 85, 89, 93, 98, 104, 110, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126, 130*, 259, 271, 278, 292*, 313; Han., 293, 295; Harry, 117, 259; Hy., 98; Herbert, 768; Jane, 442; Joan, 11, 253, 313; Jn., 15, 18, 37, 101, 108, 112, 118, 123, 128*, 234, 278, 295, 304, 334, 340, 348, 392, 645; Mgt., 15, 27, 101, 113, 166, 271, 325, 331; My., 15, 19, 1184; Nich., 404; Rd., 15*, 27, 93, 99*, 107, 118, 123, 162, 256, 278, 286, 304, 354, 393, 933; Rob., 137, 293; Sar., 35, 126, 768, 1135; Tho., 89, 108, 229, 328, 334, 768, 899; Wal., 250; Wm., 110, 123, 168, 278, 985.

Broke *als.* Cropper, Rd., 104*, 261.

Broome (Brome, Broom), Al., 82; Ann, 444, 707, 932, 1039; Cassia, 1048; Chas., 448; Cuthbert, 106; Edw., 1206, 1226; Elnor., 7, 1048; Eliz., 70, 110, 227, 448; Fra., 1029, 1039; Han., 29, 148, 627; Jas., 74; Jane, 28; Jem., 803; Jn., 78, 133, 781, 787, 793, 803, 947; Joyce, 92, 296; M., 1182; Mgt., 102, 366, 1206; Martha, 142, 304; My., 106, 781, 787, 793*, 803, 932, 947; Nath., 144; Pet., 787, 969, 1189; Rd., 74, 86, 243; Rob., 78, 82, 86, 92, 98, 110, 121, 243, 296*; Sam., 627, 1048; Sar., 1029, 1193; Tho., 98, 102, 121, 133, 135*, 142, 144, 148, 151*, 226, 304, 707.

Broughton, Edw., 106; Elnor., 110; My., 454; Matt., 106, 110.

Brow, Ann, 881; Tho. Broken, 881.

Browinge, Mgt., 43.

Brown (Browne), Abig., 643; Al., 19, 31, 43, 59, 147, 163, 176, 190, 198, 202, 349, 355, 369, 396; Amy, 426; And., 76; Ann, 10, 31, 40, 67, 170, 172, 177, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 195, 198, 333, 343, 349, 408*, 409*, 410*, 411, 414, 417*, 447, 460, 463, 499, 521, 522, 547, 588, 602, 657, 679, 688, 816, 896, 918, 923, 932, 940, 944, 945*, 950, 963*, 965, 1074, 1103, 1173, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1201, 1224; Barb., 820*; Benj., 776, 824; Benoni, 410, 417, 441; Brid., 166, 174, 241; Cath., 184, 333, 414*, 449, 485*, 514, 524, 536, 547, 627, 752, 787, 811; Chas., II. viii, 170, 186, 191, 1233; Clem., 640; Dan., 441; Dd., 723; Deuxall, 464; Edm., 5; Edw., 183, 474, 1240; Elnor., 186, 191, 274, 326, 411, 523, 814, 1201; Eliza, 1082, 1086; Eliz., 18, 26, 34, 66, 171*, 176, 179, 181, 182, 277, 312, 339, 343, 366, 436, 441, 442, 444, 460, 464, 469, 474, 479*, 484*, 519, 521, 525, 536, 541, 553, 613, 627, 640, 645, 655, 681, 726, 824, 854, 1028, 1037, 1045, 1056*, 1071*, 1081, 1083*, 1086, 1093, 1122, 1134, 1137, 1153, 1166, 1168, 1189*; Est., 1028; Fra., 52, 213, 214, 402, 426, 442, 454, 469, 515, 600, 754, 766, 940, 943, 1194; Fred., 1136; Geo., 4, 230, 249, 809*, 975; Gilb., 324; Han., 135, 152, 560, 819, 1071; Hy., 176, 339, 464, 679, 899, 1163; Hh., 147, 152, 158, 166, 174, 343; Hh. Pearce, II. ix; Hum., 200, 362; Isab., 172, 516,

600, 611; Jas., 451, 1037, 1071, 1122, 1136, 1153, 1160, 1163, 1168; Jane, 24, 98, 159, 188, 320, 352, 447, 546, 667, 884, 1192; Jer., 460, 493; Joan, 5, 45, 177, 186, 631, 876, 884; Jn. (Jno.), 18, 27, 40, 45, 106, 110, 113, 118, 122*, 127*, 170, 172, 177, 179, 184, 189*, 190, 194, 200, 203, 205, 207, 240, 268, 312, 319, 342, 354, 362, 366, 460, 485, 514, 519, 524, 527, 536, 541, 547, 700, 752, 787, 796, 797, 814*, 833*, 835*, 839*, 854, 884, 896, 949, 975, 1008*, 1046, 1081, 1093, 1122, 1136, 1137, 1163, 1173, 1186; Jos., 311, 923, 1046, 1210; Jos. Tho., 1233; Joyce, 8, 24, 625; Letitia, 1163; Mgt., 24, 40, 103, 174, 189, 194, 200, 203*, 207, 324*, 362, 366, 417, 455, 458*, 464, 489, 643, 645, 700, 766, 809, 810; Mgy., 27, 36, 61, 180, 186, 200, 230, 495, 569; Maria, 1082, 1104; Martha, 191, 447, 723, 919, 1210; My., 23, 27, 41, 44, 139, 198, 319, 323, 373, 431, 484, 513, 530, 664, 677, 826, 833, 839, 843, 854, 884, 896, 950, 1008, 1029*, 1036, 1136, 1163, 1185, 1197, 1220, 1230, 1233, 1240; Matthias, 667; Millborough, 1168, 1186; Mor. ap, 309; Owen, 1103; Pet., 417; Phebe, 944, 973, ; Rd., 54, 72, 76*, 96*, 103, 106, 108, 112, 135, 139, 146, 158, 176*, 185, 190, 194, 195, 198, 229, 232*, 269, 304, 311, 315, 319, 323, 355*, 357, 369, 408, 411, 417*, 431, 436, 441, 455, 458, 460, 484, 488, 489, 499, 512, 513, 516*, 521, 522, 524, 553, 566, 569, 600, 602, 610, 611, 627, 632, 645, 714, 816, 839*, 907, 940, 943, 945, 950, 981, 1182; Rob., 8, 10, 70, 202, 266, 277, 360, 414, 602, 607*, 688, 796, 1194; Rosamond, 884; Rose, 4; Sam., 414, 463*, 493*, 494; Sar., 35, 44, 183, 188, 195, 202, 207*, 352, 360, 369, 402, 426, 451, 776, 802, 975, 1045, 1071, 1081, 1136, 1160; Sus., 185, 195, 198, 202, 205, 357, 426, 665, 1106, 1137, 1200; Tho., 23, 26, 31, 44, 56, 98, 108, 113, 146, 159, 163, 166, 195, 198, 202, 205, 207, 233, 261, 266, 269, 315, 320, 333, 343*, 357, 358, 373, 378, 409, 414, 426, 484, 493, 525, 631, 820, 932, 944, 963, 965, 973, 1071*, 1086, 1093, 1136, 1179, 1197; Wm., 5, 34, 36, 63, 67, 76, 110, 112, 118, 163, 171, 176, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 200*, 241, 262, 268, 315, 332, 334, 339, 343*, 347, 419*, 432, 444, 455, 460, 464*, 469, 474, 479, 484, 488, 515, 645, 884, 1028, 1037, 1045, 1056, 1071, 1082, 1083, 1086*, 1103, 1104*, 1153, 1198, 1201*; Zachariah, 35, 183, 188, 195, 202, 207, 352, 360, 369, 402, 426.

Brumhall, Geo., 530; My., 530.

Brunt, Ann, 691; Eliz., 676, 691, 739, 751; Geo., 676, 691, 739, 751; Hy., 676, 811; Jas., 742; Jn., 739, 951, 965, 1061, 1067; Mgt., 742, 967, 1216; My., 951, 1217; Reb., 951, 967, 1035; Sar., 1044, 1061, 1067; Wm., 1044. *See also* Blunt.

Bryan (Brain, Brayan, Brian, Briant), Al., 20; Ann, 1113; Edw., 1113; Eliz., 26, 718, 882, 1021; Giles, 970, 1190; Jas., 970; Jane, 970, 1113, 1190; Jn., 268, 881, 1223; Joyce, 306; Mgy., 39; Martha, 881, 1223; Rach., 1191; Sar., 1209; Wm., 267, 268*, 296, 882, 1021.

Bubb (Bub, Bubbe), Al., 72, 243; Ann, 48, 69; Cath., 74, 231; Eliz., 58, 254; Jane, 66; Joan, 3; Jn., 63, 79, 221, 225; Mgt., 255; Mgy., 7, 76, 233, 685; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 82, 233, 236, 251; Wm., 82, 236.

Buck, Maud, 307; Rd., 307.

Buckley (Buckly), Cath.. 396; Elnor., 922, 1181; Ellen, 1210; Jarrick, 859; Jn., 421; Jonas, 1210; Rob., 396, 859; Sar., 672; Wm., 922.

Bucknell (Bucknall, Bucknam), Cath., 163, 327; Jn., 163, 327, 1096, 1213; Martha, 1213; My., 1096, 1120; Maud, 163, 182, 327; Tho., 182, 1120.

Buckton, Avice, 538.

Budde, Elnor., 363; Mgt., 363; Stanway, 363.

Buelt, Wm., I. x.

Bufton, Elnor., 695; Jn., 288.

Bukrage (Burridge), Eliz., 152; Jn., 158; Tho., 152, 158.
Bulger, Eliz., 296*.
Bulger *als.* Reding, My., 79; Tho., 79.
Bulkley (Bulkeley), Benj., 530; Charl., 1004; Edw. Wm., 1004; Gertrude, 762; Jn., 762; Rd., I. vi*, vii, xi, 515, 521, 525, 530, 539, 610, 611; Rob., 762, 915; Sar., 525, 530, 539*; Wm., 1004.
Bull, Ann, 869; Edw., 1219; Elnor., 1170; Jer., 1131; Jn., 662, 731, 1212; Let., 731; Martha, 662; My., 391, 1131, 1212*, 1219; Rd., 1131; Tho., 976; Wm., 391.
Bullen *als.* Dinham, Joan, 228.
Bulling (Boolyn), Eliz., 49; Jn., 213.
Bullock (Bullocke), Al., 445, 616; Ann, 9, 37, 803, 867, 1078, 1194; Edw., 1000, 1002; Elnor., 235; Eliz., 747, 964, 968; Est., 1000; Isab., 607; Joan, 36; Jn., 1000, 1002; Jos., 1223; Mgt., 9; Mgy., 4, 451; Martha, 371; My., 740, 964, 968; Reb., 1223; Rd., 1078, 1194; Sus., 716; Tho., 4; Wm., 201*, 366.
Bullyes, Tho., 211.
Bumford, Eliz., 1220; My., 1220.
Bumpas (Bompas), Al., 332; Joan, 367; Jn., 98; Rd., 98.
Bunnington, Edw. (Ed.), 898.
Bunyan, Martha, 883, 1173; Wm., 883, 1173.
Burby, Chas., 567.
Burdin, Joan, 527; Jn., 527.
Burdock, Jas., 1219; Mgt., 1219.
Bureston, Let., 30.
Burfield (Burfeild), My., 574; Sam., 678.
Burford, My., 391, 396, 443; Rob., 391; Sam., 443.
Burgen (Burgan, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgon, Burguin, Burguine, Burgwin, Burgwine), Al., 36, 182, 185, 190, 202, 348, 364; Ann, 33, 202, 366; Cath., 22, 33, 167, 170, 173, 182, 326, 333; Elnor., 170, 333; Eliz., 651; Jane, 47; Jn., 33, 36, 47, 167, 170, 173, 182, 185*, 190*, 202, 326, 333, 348*, 364, 366; Mgt., 37; My., 1184; Rd., 173; Tho. 167, 326; Wm., 22, 1184. *See also* Burgess.
Burgess (Buges, Burge, Burges, Burgh), Al., 347; Ann, 70, 177, 340; Arden, 255; Benj., 78, 288; Cath., 347; Con., 188; Eliz., 175, 177, 179, 183, 186*, 188, 338, 340, 347, 351, 353*; Flo., 112, 271; Han., 127, 301, 323; Jane, 616; Joan, 321; Jn., 88, 244, 347, 351, 354; Jn. ap, 275; Mgt., 46, 121; Mgy., 346; My., 71, 228, 396, 724; Patience, 351; Pet., 1025; Ralph, 73, 248; Rd., 116, 175, 177, 179*, 183, 186, 188, 338, 340, 347, 353, 724; Sus., 94; Tho., 112, 113, 116, 121, 127, 175, 183, 271, 272, 301, 328, 338, 347; Wm., 46, 78, 88, 94, 99*, 113, 248, 254, 261*, 272. *See also* Burgen.
Burgeyney, Rog., 212.
Burgher, Rd., 639.
Burhouse, Anth., 44; Joan, 44.
Burlam, Tho., 842.
Burley, Jn., 429.
Burlton, Ann, 945, 1096; Edw. (Ed.), 883, 945, 973, 1173; Elnor., 883, 945, 973, 1173; Fra. Jinks, 1231; Han., 1238; Harriot, 1231; Rd., 1238.
Burnall (Burnell, Byrnell), Al., 43, 444; Hum., 43; Joan, 448; Joyce, 444; Laur., 444; Mgt., 222; My., 526; Sar., 817; Sus., 821; Tho., 821.
Burnett (Burnitt), Ann, 840; Chas., 785, 789, 799, 807; Eliz., 799, 855; Jas., 789; Jn. (Jno.), 956, 976, 981, 1006, 1134, 1203; Mgt., 1203; My., 954, 956, 1134; Mr. [Jn.], 954; Pris., 954, 976, 1006; Sar., 785, 789, 799, 807*; Wm., 976, 981.
Burnham, Ann, 1142; Jn., 1144; Nath., 1142, 1144; Wm., 1142.
Burns (Burn), Ann, 1215; Eliakim, 843; Eliz., 555; Ellen, 1239; Jas., 843; Mgt., 843.
Burral (Burrall, Burrell, Burwall), Al., 41; Anth., 706; Eliz., 634, 971*, 983, 995, 1192; Est., 983; Jane, 920, 949, 952; Jn. (Joh.), 634, 920, 927, 940, 944, 948*, 950, 961, 971, 983, 1139, 1192; My., 706, 920, 927*, 940, 944*, 948, 961, 995; Wm., 995.
Burrard, Mrs., 623.
Burrason, Let., 18; Wm., 18.

Burrass (Burrus), Eliz., 983; Jane, 983; Jn., 788; My., 788, 911, 915; Rd., 911, 915; Wm., 983.
Burrop, Jud., 36; Sar., 28.
Burroughs (Burrowes), Al., 444; Joan, 38; Sim., 444; Tho., 38.
Burscoe, Jn., 506; Mgt., 506.
Burton, Al., 393, 446; Ann, 204*, 401, 1164; Burton, 1105; Edw., 143, 317; Eliz., 143, 317; Han., 209, 401; Jac., 1003; Jane, 720; Jn., 339, 393, 720, 1092; Jos., 1164, 1165; Joyce, 369; J.R., I. xii; Mgy., 47, 149; My., 1066; Mos., 1066, 1092; Rach., 1003; Rd., 149, 369, 379, 487; Sus., 1066, 1092; Tho., 204, 209*, 401, 1092; Wm., 1003.
Burwall, Ann, 30; Edw., 30; Est., 652.
Bushel (Bushell), Wal., I. vii, 428.
Buste (Bust), Chrispriton, 104; Edm., 86; Edw., 94; Jane, 112; Jn., I. xi, 86, 94, 99, 104, 108, 112, 267; My., 99; Rob., 108, 267.
Buston, Fra., 234; Jn., 234.
Butcher, Ann, 23, 37, 1223; Benj., 1127, 1155, 1228; Cath., 533; Dor., 15; Eliz., 342, 1127, 1168, 1218, 1228, 1240*; Est., 885; Han., 819; Jas., 1168, 1240; Jane, 396, 1100; Joan, 530; Jn., 1127, 1155; Laur., 23; Mgt., 24; Martha, 753; My., 393, 587, 758, 816; Reb., 449; Rog., 15; Sar., 395, 1115; Tho., 393, 530, 753, 1168; Wm., 885, 1115.
Butler (Buttler), Al., 5, 211; Ann, 650, 1197, 1228; Elnor., 25, 604, 666; Eliz., 636, 689, 704*, 968*, 1100; Fra., 278; Geo., 864, 1094; Isab., 211; Joan, 20; Martha, 1232; My. (Ma.), 613, 1094*; Phil., 968, 1021; Rd., 232, 689, 704, 740, 816; Sam., II. v; Sar., 740; Tho., I. vii, 27, 223; Wm., 222, 1197, 1232.
Butter, Agn., 3.
Butterhouse (Butterhowse), Eliz., 3, 217; Wm., 3.
Button, Jn., 294; My., 667.
Butts (Buts, Butt), Anth., 174; Elnor., 169, 343; Eliz., 157, 277; Fra., 11, 53; Jn., 238, 333; Joyce, 166, 169, 177, 343*; Lewis, 177; Mgt., 154; Mgy., 245; Olive, 311; Pet., 53; Rd., 51, 212; Sar., 174; Tho., 154, 157, 166*, 169, 174, 177, 245, 343*, 366, 383, 384, 388.
Butt, Adams *als.*, Tho., 264.
Buxton (Buckston), Jas., 537; Jane [? Joan], 415; Joan, 477, 537; My., 477, 506, 703; Pet., 415; Wm., 415, 477, 506, 537.
Byed, Harry, 10; Mgt., 10.
Byshe, Rog., 273.
Bythell (Bitheli), Ann, 47; Eliz., 38; Jn., 47; Mgy., 247; Nich., 38; Rd., 346.
Bytheway, Al., 42; Ann, 442, 744, 1203; Chas., 1028; Eliz., 39*, 444, 927; Jn., 39, 1014, 1028, 1038, 1064, 1067, 1098, 1204; Jn. Humphris, 927; Jos., 1203; Mgt., 45, 1014, 1225; Martha, 1014, 1028, 1038, 1064, 1067, 1203, 1204; My., 1098; Mich., 1098; Rd., 42, 444; Sam., 1203; Sar., 1064; Wm., 1038.
Bywater (Bywaters), Brid., 1193; Eliz., 1147*; Wm., 1193.

Cadman, Cath., 543; Eliz., 576; Gabriel, 543, 547, 554*, 557*, 576, 593*, 612, 652; Lyd., 547, 554, 576, 593; Mrs., 652.
Cadugan, Cath., 401; Evan, 401; Sibyl, 401.
Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwaletter), Ann, 69, 81, 1126; Cath., 822; Charl., 1111, 1117, 1126, 1137; Eliz., 927, 933, 1054; Ja., 822; Jn., 63, 344, 361, 893, 911, 913, 923, 942, 1063; Joyce, 911; Martha, 683, 882, 1169; My., 877, 893*, 911*, 923, 927, 934, 942, 1020, 1054, 1129, 1169, 1173, 1195; Pris., 816, 877, 898; Rd., 81, 1117; Rd. ap Jn., 361; Sim., 72; Tho., 877, 898, 911, 927, 933, 934*, 942, 1054, 1110, 1111*, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1173, 1195, 1231; Wm., 1137.
Cadwallader, Jones *als.*, Jane, 498.
Caesar, Al., 649.
Caine, Jane, 578.
Caiseall, Jane, 519.

Calcot (Colcott, Colkatt), Hy., 94, 247, 266; Rd., 94, 247.
Calder, Ann, 799; Wm., 799.
Caldwell (Caldwall, Caudwell, Cawdell, Cawdwell, Coldwell, Cordwell), Al., 886, 951; Ann, 470, 938; Edw., 407, 411*, 416, 418, 431*, 439; Elnor., 173; Eliz., 60, 394, 407, 411, 415, 416*, 418, 528, 1180; Fra., 173*, 463, 495; Han., 442; Jane, 415; Jer., 470; Jn. (Joh.), 394, 415, 490*, 613, 617, 836, 886, 899; Mgt., 618; Martha, 874; My., 418, 658, 836, 938, 951; Rob., 618; Sam., 407, 439, 658; Sar., 617; Sus., 32, 331, 643; Tho., 32, 331, 463*, 470, 495, 528, 594; Wm., 886, 899.
Calloway (Callaway), Ann, 711*, 872, 877*, 887, 915, 1025; Chas., 902; Eliz., 711*, 987, 1025, 1037*, 1124, 1185; Jane, 887; Jn., 863*, 872, 877, 887, 915, 946, 987*, 1025, 1037, 1159, 1176, 1180, 1185; Mgt., 863*; My., 1154, 1176.
Callowhill, Jn., 1229, 1230; Urs., 396; Wm., 396.
Cam (Camm, Camme, Cham), Ann, 188; Cath., 181, 339; Elnor., 23; Jane, 35, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193*, 199, 205, 348, 362; Joan, 185, 348; My., 27, 185, 199, 205, 348, 362, 657; Rd., 178, 336, 636; Tho., 35, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193, 199, 205, 348, 362.
Camell (Camel), Ann, 780, 892, 907, 932; Cath., 923; Catherina, 959; Geo., 925*, 932, 941, 959, 1026, 1145, 1177; Jas., 1191; My., 925, 932, 941, 959, 1177; Sar., 892, 907; Sus., 1191; Wm., 780, 941, 1151.
Campion, Tho., 309.
Camplen, My., 398; Rd., 398; Wm., 398.
Canadin, Dor., 785; Hh., 785*; Jn., 785*.
Candell, Isab., 71.
Candenton, Geo., 862*.
Candland (Canland, Clanland), Al., 17; Ankaret, 301; Eliz., 5, 230; Jn., 117, 122*, 124, 128, 281*, 284; My., 8, 30, 124; Rd., 305; Tho., 5, 6, 8, 117, 284, 314; Wm., 128.
Canter (Canther), Hy., 88; Jane, 969; Jn., 77, 88; Rd., 77, 969.
Cantrel (Cantrell), Ann, 1169; Cath., 39, 189, 191; Dor., 191; Elnor., 718; Jer., 1169; My., 189; Sar., 1169; Wm., 39, 189, 191, 718.
Caplin, Cornelius, 4; Eliz., 4.
Capper, Joan, 216; Tho., 296.
Capper, Thomas *als.*, Dd., 514; Jane, 485; My., 485.
Capsey, Ad., 877, 885, 888, 912*, 915*, 917; My., 877, 885, 888, 912, 1187; Tho., 888; Wm., 885.
Carden, My., 530; Rd., 530.
Cardington, Al., 221; Edw., 239*; Elnor., 239; Joan, 239; Mgt., 47; Mgy., 220; Tho., 289.
Carelill, Joan, 16.
Carelton, Brid., 993; Jn. Watson, 993*.
Carew, Tho., 351.
Carler, Jane, 30.
Carless (Careles, Carelese, Careless, Carelesse, Carles, Carlesse, Carsess, Kareles, Karles), Al., 62, 215; Ann, 33, 38, 45, 120, 185, 189, 192, 197, 204, 329, 351, 352, 368, 398, 428, 430, 484, 517, 542, 643, 645, 792, 1018; Benj., 484*, 517, 542, 633, 639, 642*, 787, 792, 808*, 819, 823, 826, 837, 839*, 844, 847, 856, 862*, 872, 885, 888, 896, 899, 1058, 1198; Cath., 93, 428, 633, 642, 777; Chris., 3, 245; Edw., 559, 633; Elnor., 392, 511; Eliz., 125, 192, 424, 837, 839, 844, 856, 862, 872, 885, 888, 896*, 1073; Fra., 542, 677, 684; Han., 32; Jane, 872; Joan, 3, 64, 307, 559, 705; Jn., 32, 33, 68, 93, 118*, 120, 125, 131*, 137, 222, 303*, 328, 329, 490, 492; Jos., 844, 847; Mgt., 150; Mgy., 150; My., 787, 792, 808, 819, 826, 1018, 1205; Rd., 398, 885, 888, 899, 1018, 1202, 1204, 1205; Sam., 1204; Sar., 197, 368; Tho., 185, 351, 517, 633, 819, 823; Wm., 38, 137, 185, 189*, 192, 197, 204*, 351, 352*, 368, 392, 398, 428, 430, 492, 511, 535, 856.
Carne, Cath., 109; Rd., 109.

Carolina (Caralino), Edw., 715, 730.
Carpenter (Carpender), Alex., 322; Al., 20, 127, 286; Allen, 397*, 406, 408*, 413, 418, 433, 467, 470, 488, 491, 496, 501; Ann, 10, 21, 37, 281; Cath., 18, 397, 406, 408, 413, 418; Fra., 470, 502; Han., 298, 308; Hh., 394; Jane, 297, 616; Jn., 218, 581; Jul., 14; Mgt., 265; Mgy., 230, 581; Martha, 467; My., 394, 467, 470, 496, 502, 607; Maudlin, 14; Pet., 21, 127, 133, 281, 286, 298; Sus., 560; Tho., 413, 491, 581, 616; Wm., 37, 133, 406, 418, 433, 488.
Carpenter, Vaughan *als.*, Al., 283.
Carr (Carre), Ann, 502; Ann Maria, 548, 550; Cath., 569*; Dor., 569, 674; Edw. Stedman, 594, 640; Est., 548, 553, 586, 594, 698; Jane, 560; Jn. (Joh.), 548, 550, 553*, 560, 569*, 586*, 594, 640, 674, 698; Mgt., 560; Nich., 502, 534, 553*; Sam., 586*.
Carradine (Cardine), Ann, 1050; Fra., 1155; Han., 1050; Mgt., 704; Rd., 1050; Sar., 1169; Tho., 1169*; Wm., 1155*.
Carrick (Carricke, Coricke), Ann, 46, 445; Joan, 267; Jn., 46.
Carrier, Chas., 1094; Edw., 995*, 1000, 1094, 1200; Em., 995, 1000*, 1094, 1200, 1213.
Carroll, Eliz., 1210.
Carson, Elnor., 34.
Carte, My., 527.
Carter, Ann, 3, 452, 602, 883, 928, 930, 1039, 1053, 1060, 1074, 1083, 1107*, 1126, 1130*, 1172, 1209; Benj., 1028*, 1038, 1049, 1065, 1075, 1079, 1130*, 1206; Cath., 70, 405, 617, 928, 1078, 1168; Dennis, 448; Edw., 1039, 1053, 1060, 1074*, 1083, 1092, 1107, 1118, 1126, 1130, 1209, 1216; Eliz., 216, 449, 665, 928, 955, 969, 1038, 1060, 1210; Han., 796; Harry, 964; Hy. Norris, 945, 954; Jas., 452, 1126; Jane, 52, 213, 890*, 892, 896, 903, 907, 919, 928, 932, 945, 955, 964, 1095, 1178; Jenney, 964; Jn. (Jno.), 527, 890, 892, 896*, 903, 919, 921*, 928, 930, 932*, 945, 954, 955, 964, 1039, 1049, 1085, 1156*, 1159*, 1160, 1163, 1168*, 1178, 1232, 1236; Mgt., 370, 1156*; Mgy., 5, 32; Martha, 440, 1028, 1038, 1049, 1065, 1075, 1206; My., 1053, 1065, 1163; Nich., 405*; Rd., 964, 970; Sam., 928; Sar., 964, 1092*, 1105, 1118, 1156, 1160; Tho., 5, 444, 602, 665, 892, 1075, 1079, 1083, 1130, 1150; Wm., 449, 783, 919.
Cartridge, Eliz., 805.
Cartwright (Cartrick, Catrwright), Al., 877; Ann, 606, 831, 1031; Benj., 877, 921*, 1031, 1109, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1184; Cath., 711; Edw., 816; Eliz., 691, 696, 710, 726, 741, 770*, 787, 792, 800, 810, 816, 831; Geo., 711; Jane, 451, 650; Jer., 696, 890; Jn., 691, 696, 710*, 726, 741, 770, 774, 787, 792, 800, 810*, 816, 826, 831, 890, 893, 1173, 1183; Jos., 1176; Letitia, 890; Martha, 1232; My., 784, 864, 880, 885, 893, 919; Matt., 774, 787, 826; Phil., 451; Rd., 810*, 919, 921; Sar., 666, 726; Sus., 578; Tho., 741, 864, 885*, 893, 919, 921; Wm., 800, 890.
Carver, *see* Karver.
Cary (Carey), Ann, 582; Dor., 569*; Jn., 512*; Wm., 569, 582*.
Case, Eliz., 902; Est., 1232; Jane, 1012; Jn., 823.
Casier (Casyer), Fra., 67, 225.
Castle (Casell, Castell), Ann, 438; Chas., 95, 248; Elnor., 390, 407, 414, 416, 434; Eliz., 95, 248, 432, 717, 722, 866; Geo., 390, 407, 414, 416, 432, 434, 438, 440, 445, 458, 489, 558, 576; Joan, 19, 99, 350; Mgt., 91, 147, 307; My., 414, 416, 445, 458*, 489, 558; Rd., 147, 307; Rob., 407, 440; Wm., 91, 95*, 99, 239, 248*, 258, 717, 722*, 725.
Castrey, Ann, 786, 809; Edw., 767; Est., 767; Mgt., 814; My., 772; Tho., 809.
Caswell (Casswell, Caswall), Ann, 585, 662; Han., 742*, 744, 755*, 842, 879; Hy., 45; Jas., 585; Jane, 45; Mgt., 45; Rob., 742, 744, 755, 842; Wal., 45.
Catherine of Aragon, II. iv.
Catoe, Jn., 908.

Caton, Jane, 7; Wm., 7.
Cator (Cater), Eliz., 641, 659, 689*, 864; Jn., 641, 659, 689, 864; Wm., 659.
Catsbury, Sar., 553.
Catstree (Castre, Castrey, Catestrey), Ann, 612; Constant, 680; Eliz., 442, 898; Est., 618; My., 1212; Zachariah, 442.
Caudle, Eliz., 607.
Causer, Edw., 601; Eliz., 601.
Causon (Causen, Causin, Causton, Cawson, Cawston), Al., 896; Ann, 604; Deb., 809; Eliz., 1067; Martha, 848, 855; My., 848, 896, 1006, 1020; Sam., 1006, 1020; Sar., 1059, 1067; Tho., 848, 855*, 1189; Wm., 604, 809, 1059*, 1067.
Cawpe, Cath., 1.
Cawthorne, Mgt., 1222.
Caysall, Ann, 615.
Cecill, Ann, 668; Eliz., 668; Jn., 668.
Chadd, Eliz., 739; Tho., 739.
Challinor (Cahllenor, Chalender, Chalendor, Chalenger, Chalenor, Challender, Challendor, Challener, Challenger, Challenor, Challinger, Challoner, Chaloner), Ann, 320, 518, 563, 810, 816, 827, 834, 1038, 1050, 1059, 1075, 1091; Art., 539; Chas., 539; Dor., 773; Edw., 557; Eliz., 537, 539, 844, 1075, 1081; Jane, 539, 659, 788; Jn., 531, 537, 539, 544*, 557, 563, 659*, 788, 791, 801, 810, 816, 827, 834, 842, 844, 854, 910, 938, 948, 956, 998, 1038, 1050, 1059*, 1072*, 1075, 1091, 1096, 1179, 1181, 1194, 1237; Joyce, 34; My., 531, 537, 544, 563, 801, 810, 827, 842, 873, 938, 942, 948, 956*, 1038, 1056, 1057, 1067*, 1081, 1085, 1182, 1188; Rd., 1056, 1067, 1081, 1085, 1170; Sam., 956, 1074*; Sar., 1050, 1056, 1074, 1237; Tho., 320, 842, 938, 942*, 948, 956, 1011, 1091, 1096, 1182.
Chamberlayne, Al., 143, 303; Lewis, 143, 303.
Chambers (Chamber, Chambeys, Chambre), Cath., 264; Edm., 274; Edw., 113; Eliz., 646, 930; Han., 723; Jane, 25, 33, 642; Joan, 31, 45, 329; Jn., 113, 274; Mgt., 271; Rd., 723; Rog., 25, 352; Sus., 625; Tho., 273, 625.
Chamlyn, Jn., 503.
Chance (Chanse), Al., 33; Ann, 725; Cath., 192; Edw., 192; Jn., 192; Rd., 33; Tho., 725; Wm., 725.
Chandler (Chaundler), Dan., 409, 440; Dor., 409, 415, 456, 458, 464, 469; Eliz., 415; Han., 469; Jane, 703; Jn., 409, 415, 440, 456, 458, 464, 469, 488, 516; Mgt., 464, 616; My., 458; Rd., 703; Wm., 456, 488.
Chandley (Chanley, Chaundley, Chaundly, Chaunley), Jane, 407, 558; Jn., 429; Tho., 407, 429, 435, 558, 583; Wm., 407, 435.
Chapman, Abs., 403; Al., 21, 26, 290, 294, 310; Chas., 524; Dd., 403; Eliz., 403, 524; Hum., 125, 294; Isab., 118, 315; My., 442; Rd., 129, 290; Sus., 635; Tho., 21, 26, 118, 125, 129, 289; Wm., 378; S. of Wm., 378.
Charles I., King, 385*, 386.
Charlton (Charleton), Fam. of, I. viii; Allen Harper, 1241; Ann, 839; Cath., 1064, 1241; Dor., 390; Dor., Lady, I. viii; Ellen, 1239; Fra., 392; Hy., 589; Job, 390; Job, Sir, I. viii; Jn., 1002, 1056*, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1092, 1106, 1239, 1241; Jud., 872; Mgt., 1056, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1092*, 1106; My. Ann, 1106; Rd., 818; Sus., 511; Tho., 1077; Wm., 1070.
Charman, Charl., 1167; Charl. Louisa, 1167; Rd., 1167; Sar., 1239.
Chatterton, Jane, 233; Rob., 233.
Cheadle, Jane, 414; Joan, 414; Tho., 414.
Checkley, Jas., 315.
Cheese (Chees, Chese), Ann, 447, 469*, 478, 480, 482, 484, 522*, 537, 542, 581, 825, 1176*; Benj., 447, 469, 474*, 478, 482, 513, 727, 862, 1183; Cath., 41; Edm., 484; Eliz., 27, 148, 164, 319, 586, 622, 689, 827; Han., 721; Isab., 645; Jane, 579; Joan, 45; Jn., 27, 45, 148, 152, 157*, 164, 319, 579; Joh's, 480; Mgt., 37, 45, 474, 478,

656, 682, 727; My. (Ma.), 542, 615; Rd., 37, 581, 615; Sam., 480, 484, 522, 542; Tho., 152; Wm., 45, 164, 482, 578, 656.
Cheffine, Evan, 124; Rd., 124.
Chelmick (Chelmicke, Chelmycke), Al., 225; Annephillis, 46; Beat., 70, 228, 293; Cath., 6, 78, 299; Ellis, 259; Fra., 392; Jn., 6, 78, 85*, 98, 286; Rd., 46; Sibyl, 220; Tho., 98; Wm., 73, 217, 225, 254, 392.
Chelmsley, Rd., 308.
Chene, Ann, 85; Jn., 85.
Cheney, Jn., 940.
Cheshire (Chesshire, Chessire), Ann, 448; Brid., 666, 672, 687; Chas., 653, 740; Eliz., 49, 430, 448, 653, 663, 991*, 996, 1009, 1038, 1055, 1057, 1140, 1198; Fra., 1038; Han., 1009; Jn., 49, 430, 506; Mgt., 506; My., 996; Sol., 687, 949; Tho., 448, 653, 663, 666, 672*, 687, 740, 906*, 909; Wm., 991, 996, 1009, 1038, 1055*, 1057, 1061*, 1140, 1198.
Chester, My., 814; Rob., 814.
Chetton, Joan, 568.
Chetwind (Chettwin, Chettwind, Chetwin, Chetwynd), Ann, 516, 524*, 537; Chas., 411, 417, 439, 455, 488; Geo., 408; Jn., 516, 517, 524, 537; Jud., 417, 439; Mgy., 27; My., 408, 411; Mich., 455, 488; Sar., 408, 411, 417, 455; Wal., 537; Wm., 516, 517.
Childe (Child, Childs), Al., 1, 12; Ann, 48, 117, 194, 286, 371, 394, 395, 398, 416*, 495, 590, 593, 597, 670, 795, 1223, 1227; Anna Maria, 1027; Benj., 886, 892*, 896, 909, 921*; Brid., 46, 398; Cath., 230, 392, 544; Chas., 371; Diana, 793; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 400, 460, 484, 509, 572, 896, 909; Elnor., 114, 287, 732, 871, 1075; Eliz., 303, 311, 370, 552, 648, 686, 886, 892, 896, 1010, 1110; Fra., 30, 32, 396, 542, 552, 563, 601; Han., 822; Harry, 125*, 284*, 286, 287; Hy., 29, 114, 117, 303, 311, 317, 331, 460, 509, 519; Jas., 48, 370, 371, 394, 416, 452, 492*, 495, 507, 542, 552, 601; Jane, 542, 544, 1189, 1198; Joan, 451, 460, 517, 552, 563, 624, 659, 819; Job, 1000, 1010*, 1027, 1038*, 1064, 1076, 1079, 1200; Jn., 564, 648, 798, 886, 975, 981, 983*, 990*, 991*, 1110, 1177; Josiah, 564; Mgt., 30, 74, 190, 194, 199, 230, 358, 361, 428, 493, 611, 879, 981, 1000, 1010, 1027, 1038, 1064*, 1076, 1200; Mgy., 400; Marshall, 871; Martha, 564, 860, 1076, 1079, 1203; My., 396, 563, 599, 795, 860, 901, 1111; Reb., 452, 668; Rd., 74, 77, 79*, 234*, 795; Rog., 30, 860; Rog. Gough, 670; Sam., 453, 484, 517, 532; Sar., 453, 484, 517, 572, 663, 975, 983, 991; Sus., 507, 871; Tho., 30, 77, 190*, 194, 199*, 317, 358*, 361*, 398, 400, 428*, 791, 795, 975, 1227; Thomasine, 44; Wm., 392, 936, 1000, 1010, 1075.
Chilton, Mgt., 393; Sam., 393.
Chipp (Chip, Chipe, Chippe), Al., 927, 1060, 1177, 1236; Ankaret, 54; Ann, 707, 912, 919*, 921, 952, 1032, 1042, 1050*, 1057, 1060, 1070, 1073, 1080*, 1089, 1133, 1174, 1177, 1206, 1218, 1222; Chas., 1033, 1036; Edw. (Ed.), 601, 610, 742, 769, 927, 952, 1144, 1177, 1187; Elnor., 769, 783, 803, 846; Eliz., 601, 610, 621, 837, 844; Fra., 69, 226; Geo., 1070, 1084; Jane, 59, 219, 1033, 1039, 1060, 1080; Joan, 39, 342; Jn., 56, 69, 226, 621*, 769, 783*, 803, 846, 912*, 914, 919, 921, 1032*, 1041*, 1042, 1050, 1057, 1060*, 1070, 1073, 1079, 1080, 1084, 1089, 1135, 1172, 1174, 1206, 1218, 1222*; Mgt., 37; My., 1039, 1236, 1239; Maud, 2; Rd., 803, 927, 1033, 1036, 1039, 1057, 1060, 1080*, 1086*, 1236; Sam., 1041; Sam. Hill, 1042; Sar., 956; Tho., 2, 237; Wm., 39, 328, 610, 956, 978, 1089.
Chipper, Elnor., 451; Jn., 451.
Chirm (Cherm, Cherme, Chirme, Chirms, Churm, Churme, Churn, Chyrme), Ann, 747; Benj., 403, 406, 410, 418, 427, 460, 508, 609, 747, 791, 824; Dan., 403, 427; Eliz., 24, 85, 129, 152, 219, 403, 406, 427; Geo., 129; Jane, 91, 261, 520*;

Joyce, 334; Mgt., 418, 571, 686; Martha, 965; My., 406, 410, 418, 460, 548, 609, 642, 791; Melicent, 448; Nich., 85, 91, 96, 261, 281; Pris., 672; Sar., 410, 520*, 610, 824; Tho., 747, 965, 1002; Wm., 96, 152, 460, 610, 672, 686, 701, 801.
Christopher, Cath., 1; Geo., 1; Joan, 56; Jn., 214; Tho., 277.
Church, Cath., 303; Fra., 303; Geo., 41; Mgt., 41.
Churchie, Tho., 304.
Churchill, Ann, 182, 693; Cath., 182; Edw., 182; Tho., 693.
Churchman, Ann, 29; Cath., 450; Dor., 684; E., 1229; Edm., 95; Eliz., 70, 170, 235, 390; Fra., 390, 449, 1225, 1240; Hh., 32, 450; Jane, 170; Joan, 449; Jn., 29, 235; Mgt., 390; Mgy., 32; Matt., 95, 328; Wm., 170, 336, 1225.
Churchyard, Jn., 238.
Clarber, Ann, 1019; Chas., 1019; Jos., 1019.
Clare, Ann, 943; Anth., 943*; Elnor., 29, 322; Eliz. de, I. iv, II. iv; Gilb. de, Earl of Gloucester, II. iv; Sus., 943; Wal., 29, 322.
Clarke (Clak, Clarcke, Clark, Clearke, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke), Al., 1, 14, 28, 308, 362; Ann, 22, 58, 70, 88, 361, 369, 403, 447, 552, 787, 797, 805, 826, 1033, 1054*, 1064, 1076, 1091, 1102, 1108, 1114, 1121, 1208, 1236; Anna Maria, 858; Audrey, 151; Benj., 584; Cath., 23, 85, 132, 187, 351, 355, 389, 628; Chas., 148; Dan., 628; Dor., 113; Edw., 179, 879, 1033*, 1054, 1064, 1076, 1091, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1114, 1121, 1139, 1208*, 1213; Elnor., 1, 24, 155, 282, 320, 330, 448, 493; Eliz., 14, 22, 29, 36, 75, 142, 187, 355, 527, 557, 569, 717, 816, 879, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1136, 1178, 1217, 1231, 1235, 1239; Faith, 167, 179; Follet, 1217; Fra., 68, 557, 1037; Fra. Amphillis, 1071; Grace, 180; Grif., 76, 233; H., 1177; Han., 24, 308, 600, 628, 858, 1037; Hy., 155, 275, 368, 448; Hy. Fotherby Whitfield, 1080; Hy. Jn., 1064; Isab., 133, 165, 298; Jas., 779, 787, 802*; Jane, 47, 65, 119, 185, 189, 231, 421, 1188; Joan, 39, 131, 159, 185, 279, 312; Jn. (Joh.), 22, 28, 62, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119, 122, 124*, 128, 131, 133, 140, 147, 151, 155, 164, 169, 220, 279, 284, 308*, 320, 326, 328, 362, 363, 447, 642*, 705, 789, 948*, 1054, 1064, 1071, 1080, 1091, 1136, 1213, 1226, 1231; Joyce, 158, 444; Mgt., 62, 116, 196, 231, 361, 364, 789, 835*, 851, 858, 870*, 876, 1052, 1226; Mgy., 113, 165; Martha, 876; My., 30, 81, 130, 140, 164, 167, 169, 176, 180, 189, 196, 290, 328, 341, 361, 404, 434, 705, 779, 787, 802, 845, 948; My. Ann, 1054; Matt., 1178; Mor., 253; Oliver, 421, 424; Phil., 111, 155, 158, 165, 320, 364, 384, 385, 388, 403, 439; Price, 36; Reb., 1125; Rd., 24, 30, 36, 66, 79, 133, 159, 164, 167, 169, 176*, 179, 180, 189, 196, 298, 328, 341*, 361*, 363, 434*; Rob., 77, 133, 231, 307, 326; Rog., 1, 6, 75, 77, 81, 85, 247; Rowl., 128; Sam., 495; Sar., 30, 404, 451, 1121, 1125, 1136, 1139, 1208, 1212; Sibyl, 290, 434; Sus., 1054, 1064, 1071, 1080, 1213; Tho., 23, 29, 47, 55, 62, 76, 79, 82*, 88, 113, 130, 132, 151, 220, 233, 280, 282, 287, 320, 404, 423*, 451, 717, 914, 1076; Wal., 152*; Wm., 122, 142, 145*, 147, 148, 151, 185, 284, 308, 314, 569, 835, 845, 851, 858, 870, 876, 949, 1064. *See also* Clent.
Clayton, Edw. ffarington, I. xii.
Clee (Clea, Cley), Al., 7, 20, 39, 50, 216, 443, 590; Ankaret, 18, 56; Ann, 2, 228, 488, 596, 669, 1050, 1066, 1237; Ann Pellew, 1050; Anselm, 272; Benj., 1050, 1066*; Cath., 58; Chas., 52, 254; Dor., 677, 683; Edw., 62; Eliz., 50, 55, 216, 225, 312, 724, 864; Fra., 127, 286, 346; Geo., 137, 144, 254, 296, 600, 653; Jas., 1146; Jane, 52, 54, 58, 130, 217, 299, 539, 549; Joan, 17, 243, 568, 812; Jn., 3, 20, 27, 60, 65, 116, 121*, 127, 130, 137, 144, 261, 286, 296, 299, 305, 527; Joyce, 44;

Jul., 9, 13; Let., 698, 700; Lucy, 358; Mgt., 38, 116, 432, 560; Mgy., 5, 688; My., 527, 568, 653, 698, 700, 1146; Rd., 44, 63, 221, 432, 487, 539*, 549, 560, 568, 580, 590, 600; Rowl., 28, 677, 683; Tho., 66, 232, 549; Urs., 28.

Cleeton (Claton, Clayton, Cleaton, Cleyton), Abig., 453; Al., 25; Ann, 1000; Benj., 984; Cath., 593; Edw., 1204; Eliz., 764, 770*, 823, 911, 921, 947, 958, 971, 984, 1000, 1013, 1068, 1184; Fra., 593; Han., 1224; Jane, 924; Jn., 754, 868, 947, 958*, 971, 982, 984, 1000, 1013, 1016, 1068, 1184; Mgt., 582, 583; My., 442, 727, 754, 854*, 868, 900, 911, 924, 928, 1174, 1204, 1240; Minah, 1013, 1016; Philemon, 583; Rd., 442; Rob., 25; Sar., 835; Sus., 589; Tho., 764, 770, 823, 835, 854, 868, 900, 911, 921, 924, 928, 939, 1174; Wal., 971, 982; Wm., 947.

Cleile, Mgt., 54.

Clemson (Clempson), Al., 201, 203, 205, 363; Eliz., 747; Jas., 363; Jn., 747; Pet., 201, 203*, 205*, 363; Sar., 201.

Clenche (Clench), Abr., 259; Ann, 99, 175, 183, 363; Brid., 159, 354; Cath., 84; Dan., 420; Disney, 179; Edw., 108, 148, 152, 156, 164, 172*, 175, 179, 184, 192, 207*, 320, 321, 335, 364, 370, 458, 489, 497; Eliz., 487; Fra., 105, 262; Geo., 112, 156, 159, 164, 172, 316, 335, 339, 354; Joan, 12, 172, 339, 364, 420; Jn., 90, 498; Mgt., 121, 148, 207*, 316; Mgy., 156, 172*, 175, 179, 184, 192, 207, 335, 370; My., 130, 152, 183, 207, 320, 363, 370, 420, 458; Maudlin, 576; Patrick, 192; Rd., 12, 84, 90, 94, 99, 100, 105, 108, 112, 117*, 121, 130, 172*, 257, 262, 335, 339, 346; Rose, 100, 257; Sam., 184, 458, 487, 497, 498, 508, 576, 606; Sar., 156, 321; Sibyl, 164, 172, 335; Tho., 508; Wm., I. viii, 94, 259, 305.

Clent, Al., 446; Elnor., 199, 631; Eliz., 195; Fra., 43, 195, 204, 208*, 372, 375, 390, 400, 405, 429, 431*, 464, 489, 530; Joan, 443; Jn., 372; Mgt., 43, 195, 199, 204, 208*, 400, 489, 748; Martha, 464, 469*; My., 131; Rowl., 464, 469, 505; Sibyl, 131; Tho., 199, 204; Wm., 400. *See also* Clarke.

Cleoment (Clement, Cleomont), Ann, 453; Jane [? Joan], 474; Joan, 449, 480, 485, 584; Jul., 21; Mgt., 122; Martha, 480, 510; My., 474, 503; Tho., 21, 122, 449, 474, 480, 485*, 503, 510, 562.

Clereley, Wm., 144*.

Clibury (Cleberie, Clebery, Cleebury, Cleoburie, Cleobury, Cliberie, Clibery, Cliborie, Clybery, Clybury), Al., 70, 232, 274; Ann, 11, 79, 267, 398, 445, 463, 497; Cath., 463; Dor., 235; Eliz., 63, 220; Ellis, 4*, 249; Fra., 64, 992, 1000; Harry, 2, 4, 92*, 95, 234, 267, 274, 286; Hy., 75, 79, 86, 88, 101, 365, 374; Jane, 95, 312, 322, 496; Joan, 6, 23, 47, 207, 211, 398, 401*, 488; Jn., 47, 66, 88, 93, 102, 144, 207, 232, 312, 398, 445, 463, 497, 507; Jud., 75, 234; Mgt., 4*, 33, 268, 992; Mgy., 2, 9, 63, 217; Martha, 207; My., 992, 1000; Rd., 55, 1000; Tho., 23, 67, 86, 93, 133*, 144, 318, 389, 390*, 400, 401, 402, 404, 422, 425, 428, 490; Wm., 8, 101, 102, 374.

Clidor, Edwin, 75; Howell, 75.

Cliff, Eliz., 1116, 1128; Fra., 1128; Geo., 1125; Wm., 1116, 1119, 1125, 1128; Wm. Spencer, 1116, 1119.

Clifford, Ann, 1219; Wm., 1219.

Clift, Eliz., 1236; Jn., 1236.

Clifton, Sus., 882.

Clinton (Clenton, Clonton), Al., 446, 468, 475, 482, 512; Amy, 655; Ann, 708; Chas., 595, 686; Edw., 549*; Elnor., 504; Eliz., 468; Jane, 595; Jn., 646, 708; Mgt., 572; My., 482, 513, 646; Rd., 539; Sar., 581; Sus., 539, 555, 572, 607, 664; Tho., 55, 215, 555, 565; Wm., 446, 468, 475*, 482, 512, 513, 539, 549*, 555, 565, 572, 595, 664, 686, 755.

Clive, My. Windsor, Lady, I. xii.; R. H., I. ix.
Clogy, Leah, 526.
Close, Foxton, 1129.
Cloves, My., 1110; Wm., 954.
Clungunford (Clongonnas, Clongunnas, Clungonas, Clungunnas, Clungunnos), Ann, 15, 108; Audrey, 33; Chas., 15, 33, 55, 99, 104, 108, 113, 117, 124, 132, 321, 361; Fra., 104, 150, 311; Han., 132, 321; Jane, 52, 216; Jn., 3, 233; Mgt., 113, 421; My., 124; Phil., 99, 421; Wm., 117, 150, 311.
Clunis, Harriot, 972; Jn., 940; Maria, 932; My., 932, 940, 950, 956, 967, 972; Sar., 950; Wm., 932, 940, 950, 956*, 967*, 972.
Clury, Ann, 554; My., 554; Wm., 554.
Clutterbuck, Jane, 620, 626, 641*, 877; Luke, 620, 626, 641, 877, 923; Urs., 626, 832.
Clyde, Phil., 225.
Coamley, Eliz., 775.
Coates (Coate, Coats, Cote, Cotes), Al., 427; Ann, 15, 96, 253, 358, 572, 614, 860, 869, 1093, 1107, 1122, 1132, 1151, 1220, 1221; Anth., 87, 90, 92, 96, 99, 124, 128, 133, 243, 245, 253, 257, 282, 295; Benj., 649, 818, 822, 823, 831*, 860, 869, 966, 989; Cath., 25, 389, 400, 423*; Chas., 400, 423; Charl., 1122; Edw., 37, 1151; Eliz., 394, 443, 898, 1143, 1153, 1233; Est., 596; Hy., 133; Isab., 550; Jas., 614, 1093, 1107, 1122, 1132*, 1151, 1220, 1226; Jane, 90, 243, 731; Joan, 390, 404, 407, 409, 498, 558; Jn., 119, 279, 731, 1107, 1178; Mgy., 102, 282; My. (Ma.), 28, 37, 99, 580, 626, 818, 822, 831, 860, 966, 1093; My. Ann, 1143; Ralph, 407, 432; Rd., 92, 108, 124, 245, 550, 572, 580, 622, 649, 707, 822, 823; Rose, 558, 803; Rowl., 558, 736; Sar., 132, 572, 617, 622, 649, 843; Tamberlaine, 409, 434; Tho., 15, 25, 99*, 102, 105, 108, 113*, 119, 122, 132, 257, 263, 279, 298, 389, 390, 400, 404*, 407, 409, 423*, 432, 434, 498*, 533, 622; Wm., 87, 105, 122, 128, 263, 1143, 1153, 1233, 1235; Wm. Hy., 1153.
Cobage (Colbage, Cowbage), Al., 145, 171, 317; Dan., 156, 327; Edm., 133; Edw., 129, 133, 138, 142*, 145, 147, 156, 317, 327, 333; Joan, 171; Jn., 147; Mgt., 138; My., 34, 129, 327, 333; Rd., 142; Tho., 34, 125*, 333; Tobias, 142; Wm., 171.
Cobayd, Edw., 24.
Cobbin (Cobbins), Ingram, 1167; Jos., 1143; Rd., 1080, 1117, 1124, 1127, 1143, 1167, 1219; Sar., 1080*, 1117, 1127, 1143, 1167, 1219; Tho., 1117, 1124; Wm., 1127.
Cobner (Cobbner, Cobney, Copner), Ann, 516, 537*, 550; Chas., 105, 151, 155, 171, 179*, 185, 191, 340, 356, 516, 537; Elnor., 191; Eliz., 155, 160, 320, 397, 550; Ellis, 151; Han., 516; Hy., 99, 105, 160, 176*, 320, 397, 422; Jane, 171*, 176, 179, 185, 191, 340, 356; Joan, 514, 534; Jn., 514; Mgt., 176, 202*, 340; Mgy., 99, 176, 431; Rd., 202, 514, 534; Step., 534; Tho., 176, 422; Wm., 185, 356.
Cobner (Cobney, Copner), *als.* (*or*) Vale, Chas., 149, 318, 393, 505, 550; Elnor., 393; Ellis, 318; Hy., 96, 249, 298; Joan, 454; Jn., 298; Rd., 149, 397, 454; Wm., 96, 249.
Cobney, Vale *als.*, Chas., 410, 412, 435; Elnor., 410, 412*, 509; Joan, 404; Jos., 453; Mgt., 404, 453; Rd., 404, 410, 435.
Cocker, Hy., 1073*.
Cockram, Cath., 665; Wm., 664, 719.
Coduggan (Cadugan, Carduggan, Codoogan, Codwogan), Cath., 193, 198, 204, 358; Eliz., 193, 358; Evan, 193, 198, 204*, 358, 501; Geo., 198; Lucretia, 225; Maud, 252.
Colbatch (Colbach, Colbatche, Colebach, Colebatch, Coulbach, Cowlach), Al., 370; Ann, 43, 173, 196, 201, 208, 407, 411, 414, 423, 440*, 441; Benj., 413; Brid., 450, 478; Cath., 41, 198, 360, 490; Dan., 177, 340; Edm., 201, 208, 514; Edw., 40, 43, 116*, 121, 173, 191, 196, 201, 210, 279*, 342,

343, 353, 367, 423*, 440; Elnor., 40, 191, 353; Eliz., 205, 407, 478, 506, 513, 539, 614, 616, 699, 1002; Faith, 342; Fra., 335, 450, 478, 506; Isab., 190; Jas., 191, 392, 407, 409; Jane, 405, 408, 411, 413, 455, 464*, 497, 984, 992; Joan, 173, 177, 179, 184*, 187, 204, 210, 340, 351, 403, 414, 496, 549; Jn., 180, 205, 377, 394, 405, 408*, 409, 411, 412, 413, 436, 441, 455, 464, 497, 613, 984*, 992, 1196, 1201; Jos., 455; Mgt., 41, 205; Martha, 392, 409; My., 37, 173, 179, 180, 185, 190, 196*, 208, 335, 343, 403, 439, 600; Mr., 712; Mr. [Tho.], 198; Phil., 187, 407, 431; Rd., 198, 204, 210, 342, 360, 403, 414, 440, 494*, 496, 511, 539, 616, 694; Rob., 659; Sar., 204, 813, 992; Tho., I. vi, vii, xi, 34, 46, 173, 180, 185, 190, 196*, 335, 337, 341, 343, 344, 346, 349, 350, 361, 383, 384*, 385, 388, 407, 439, 813; Wm., 37, 41, 121, 173, 177, 179, 184, 185, 187, 198, 340, 351, 360, 370, 388, 407, 431, 490.

Colbourne (Colborne, Colburne, Colebourne, Coleburne), Edm., 503; Edw., 187, 189, 350, 357, 503, 591; Eliz., 28, 187, 189, 350, 357, 503; Joan, 635, 676; Jn., 28, 189, 357; Jos., 635, 656; Mgt., 587; My., 591; Tho., 187, 350, 635, 656; Wm., 587.

Colcemb (Colecome), Eliz., 1148, 1234; Tho., 1148*, 1234.

Coldycott, Jn., 611; My., 611.

Cole (Coale, Coeles, Col, Coles, Colles), Al., 1023, 1026, 1175; Ann, 2, 21, 37, 38, 171, 188, 194, 200, 206*, 327, 336*, 345, 404, 409, 413*, 455, 457, 458, 464, 500, 683, 701, 754, 1113, 1175, 1211, 1214, 1223, 1231; Art., 409; Brian, I. xii*, II. viii, ix*, 850, 877, 902, 905, 951, 957, 976; Brid., 471, 474, 478, 484, 506, 775; Cath., 158, 189, 327, 404, 410, 431, 878, 888, 892, 906, 971, 1047; Edm., 2; Edw., 134, 199, 293, 409, 413, 440*, 455, 458, 464; Elnor., 468, 473*, 483, 502, 524*, 791; Eliz., 151, 461, 464, 541, 698, 751, 917, 984, 1229; Fra., 184, 187, 193, 199, 347, 357, 399, 435, 517*; Han., 136, 295; Herbert, 878, 888, 892, 906, 916, 924, 931, 937, 947, 951, 957, 958, 971, 976, 984, 998, 1011, 1047, 1061, 1174, 1199; Hum., 11; Jas., 194; Jane, 146, 194, 209, 336, 892, 1192; Joan, 359; Jn., 171, 187, 194, 199, 336, 357, 372, 565, 683, 850, 937; Jos., 729; Jud., 405, 440, 471, 504; Lucy, 958; Mgt., 13, 247, 464, 468, 473, 479, 481, 484*, 517, 524, 532, 541, 543; Mgy., 11, 188, 391; Mariel, 471, 767, 844; My., 186, 206, 356, 395, 405, 407, 410, 413, 439, 444, 455, 457, 461, 465, 471, 473, 505, 538, 590, 694, 698, 721*, 729, 743*, 754, 765, 774, 900, 916, 924*, 931, 937, 947, 951, 958, 971, 976, 984, 998, 1023, 1026, 1062, 1174, 1178, 1207; Miriam, 186, 189, 194, 199, 209, 356, 403*, 494; Peneal, 888; Pet., 38, 188, 194, 200, 206*, 395, 439, 444, 498, 751; Phil., 380, 447, 464*, 466*, 468, 473, 479*, 481, 484, 493, 494, 495, 505, 509, 517*, 524, 532, 541, 556, 588, 694, 698, 721*, 729, 735*, 743, 754, 758, 765, 774; Pris., 458, 630; Ralph, 481, 509; Rev. Mr., 900; Rd., 21, 123, 128*, 134, 136, 140, 146, 151, 158, 171, 184, 186, 189, 194*, 199, 209, 293, 295, 303, 327, 336*, 341, 356*, 372, 380*, 403, 405, 407*, 410, 413, 431, 433*, 448*, 449*, 457, 461, 465, 467, 468*, 469, 470, 471*, 473, 474, 478, 483, 484, 494, 495, 496*, 497, 498, 499, 500*, 502, 504*, 506, 512, 513, 524*, 538, 543, 662, 666, 707, 766, 867, 1113; Rob., 13, 46, 123, 184, 187, 193*, 199, 206, 247, 347, 357, 359*, 399, 435, 439, 853, 916, 1011; Sam., 200, 483, 513; Sar., 474, 478, 506, 666, 913, 931; Sheldon, 464; Tho., 194, 356, 399, 465, 468, 484, 496, 512, 588, 765, 780, 903; Tho. Caesar, 947, 1073, 1212, 1214; Wal., 140, 303; Wm., 347, 404, 532, 556, 1113, 1197, 1223. *See also* Ccwles.

Coleham, Edm.. 103; Hy., 103.

Coleman (Colman), Ann, 761, 881,

1044*, 1055, 1064, 1088, 1114, 1210; Anth., 266; Brid., 779, 981; Eliz., 688, 699, 710*, 732, 746, 761, 779, 896, 946, 953, 1192; Fra., 782, 1011, 1175; Han., 30; Hy., 732, 789; Jane, J[—], 883, 896, 916*, 917, 918, 920, 927*, 943, 1172, 1205; Jn., 710, 711, 729*, 731*, 734, 746, 752*, 760, 769, 782, 806, 811, 817, 827, 846, 883, 896, 910, 916, 917*, 918, 919*, 920*, 927, 943, 953, 954*, 1044, 1055*, 1057*, 1064, 1072, 1088, 1089, 1114, 1172*, 1205, 1210; Mgt., 769; Martha, 827; My., 711, 729, 734, 811, 910; Rd., 440, 688, 699*, 714, 732, 746, 761, 779, 789, 946, 957, 964, 1088, 1172, 1203; Sar., 440, 752, 760, 769, 782, 806*, 811, 817*, 827, 846, 940; Tho., 846, 1064; Wm., 688, 760, 957, 1180.

Colerick (Colericke, Colrick, Colricke, Coulrick, Cowlrycke), Al., 36; Ann, 32; Audrey, 40; Caleb, 622; Cath., 32; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 880; Est., 641; Joan, 224; Joyce, 38; Tho., 29, 36, 48, 351; Wm., 641; Wini., 48.

Coleway, Ann, 44; Jn., 44.

Colley (Coley), Eliz., 731; My., 1124, 1240; Rd., 731; Sus., 853.

Collier (Colliar, Collyer), Al., 271; Ann, 176, 476, 485, 507, 642, 744, 749, 761, 814, 835, 861, 862, 889, 896, 908, 918, 1003, 1009*, 1019, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1071, 1076, 1080, 1089, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1121, 1131, 1132, 1142, 1143, 1153, 1162, 1201; Benj., 470; Brid., 48, 160; Cath., 13, 182, 575, 644; Chas., 953; Edw. (Ed.), 784, 882, 896, 912*, 916, 917, 924, 930, 934, 944, 949, 956, 961, 963, 978, 1003, 1009, 1019, 1025, 1044, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1064, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1086*, 1097, 1099, 1100*, 1102, 1114, 1121, 1123, 1126, 1132, 1142, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1201; Elnor., 27, 162, 169, 176, 182, 614; Eliz., 34, 40, 390, 402, 406, 446, 465, 523, 585, 594, 645, 882, 896, 912, 917, 924, 930*, 934, 944, 949, 956, 963, 1019, 1025, 1072, 1132; Est., 571, 576, 587*, 604, 618, 771, 780, 1068; Fra., 149; Geo., 1097, 1100, 1142, 1143; Han., 866, 886, 961, 1044, 1053, 1064, 1072, 1086, 1102, 1114, 1126, 1147, 1154; Han. Haddock, 1114, 1123; Harriot, 1065; Harry, 13; Hum., 29, 160, 166, 316; Isab., 752; Jas., 162, 390, 402*, 406, 432, 604, 605, 748, 760*, 761, 771, 784, 794, 796, 798, 814, 827, 835*, 844, 853, 861, 862, 866, 872, 876*, 884, 886, 889, 893, 896, 908, 916, 917, 920*, 927, 932*, 935, 987*, 999, 1030, 1032, 1055*, 1060, 1062, 1065, 1080*, 1154, 1173; Jane, 748, 760, 771, 784, 872, 876, 886, 889, 893, 896, 916, 927*, 932, 934*, 961, 1089, 1121, 1140, 1147, 1203; Jer., 671; Joan, 48, 166, 406, 432, 442, 445, 465, 591, 794, 798; Jn., 27, 149, 153, 158*, 162, 166, 169, 176, 182, 429, 442, 446, 465, 523, 585, 603*, 646, 744, 749*, 761, 896, 906, 934, 1049, 1080, 1110; Lucy, 1003, 1239; Mgt., 598, 607, 621, 814, 827*, 835, 844, 853, 861, 866, 884, 956, 969, 1126; Mgy., 29, 316; My. (Ma.), 405, 446, 464, 470, 476, 485, 514, 523, 576, 589, 603, 614, 621, 636, 835, 949, 961, 963, 987, 999*, 1032, 1044, 1055, 1060*, 1065, 1080, 1153; Pet., 594*; Rd., 48, 153, 405, 446, 464*, 470, 476, 485, 491, 507, 571, 576, 587, 598, 604, 607*, 618, 621, 622*, 636, 642, 748, 750, 893, 924, 1032, 1068, 1080, 1089, 1099, 1131*, 1143, 1162; Rob., 844; Sam., 1071, 1073, 1086; Sar., 618, 671, 920, 1064, 1069, 1076, 1102, 1173; Sus., 884; Tho., 794, 796, 944, 1162; Wm., 40, 169, 405, 425, 496, 514, 853, 1055, 1062.

Collins (Coleing, Coling, Collin, Collings, Collyns), Ann, 47, 443, 514, 665, 682, 704, 732, 794, 1225; Benj., 639; Chas., 6; Christian, 399; Edw., 997*; Eliz., 5, 46, 47, 391, 446, 451, 524, 579, 622, 639, 699, 703, 928, 944, 1021, 1180; Em., 1180; Fra., 449, 729, 928, 944,

1180, 1237; Geo., 290, 1239; Han., 1009; Hh., 134, 138, 292, 339; Hustone, 230; Jane, 345, 641, 788, 1229; Joan, 109, 394, 445; Jn., 47, 281, 445, 451, 454, 508*, 579, 944; Mgt., 109, 530, 729, 838, 1214; Mgy., 6, 233, 446; My., 622, 646, 748, 1114; Phebe, 978; Rd., 201, 1229; Sam., 530, 794; Sar., 201, 399, 445, 1237; Stannard, 134, 292; Sus., 1239; Tho., 47, 646; Urs., 454; Wm., 138, 201, 394, 399, 443, 449, 507, 622, 639, 665*, 928, 1009*, 1013*, 1173, 1205, 1214.

Collys (Collies), Al., 5; Mgt., 14.

Colpoys, Fra., 1130.

Coluzzaes, King of the, I. ix, 686; Jn. Wm. Ho: Willigee, his s., I. ix, 686.

Comber (Cowmber, Cumber), Ann, 8, 103, 166, 247, 357, 360; Cath., 43; Eliz., 166, 357; Geo., 166; Han., 28, 152; Jane, 98; Joan, 14, 24, 310; Jn., 28, 106*, 152, 156*, 159, 316*, 357, 360, 372; Mgt., 159; Pet., 98; Tho., 110, 269, 360; Wm., 8, 14, 103, 106*, 110, 269, 247.

Commer (Cummer), Ann, 425; Wm., 287.

Commonwealth, The, II. iv.

Compson, Martha, 1194, 1237; Tho., 1192.

Compton, Burfield, 177, 343; Cath., 163, 170, 174, 177, 181, 187, 341, 343, 352; Grinell, 174, 341; Isab., 187; Joan, 181, 352; Jn., 163, 170, 174, 177, 181, 187, 341, 343, 352, 433; Rd., 163; Sar., 170; Spencer, 177; Spencer, Earl, 177.

Coney (Conney, Conny), Jane, 459; Joan, 443, 459, 490; My., 466, 498; Rd., 443, 459, 466*, 490, 498*, 501.

Coningsby (Conesby, Conisbie), Ann, 2; Joan, 165, 169, 175, 325; Jn., 2; My., 169; Rob., 159; Tho., 165, 325; Wm., 159, 165, 169, 175*, 325.

Connop, Ann, 1117; Eliz., 34; Jas., 1117, 1123, 1130; Jane, 687, 731; Jn., 998; My., 1130; Nich., 1123; Sar., 1117, 1130; Tim., 1206.

Constable, Ann Eliz., 1050; Edw., 1055; Eliz., 1039, 1050, 1055; Price, Chief, 1039; Tho., 1039, 1050, 1055.

Constantine, Hy., 378.

Conway (Conaway, Conwey), Ann, 83, 237; Elnor., 391; Eliz., 255; Harry, 9, 85; Hy., 83, 237; Jul., 9, 85, 341; Mgt., 1206.

Cooke (Coocke, Cook, Cookes), Abig., 1063; Abr., 152; Al., 172, 993; Ankaret, 264; Ann, 22, 154, 167, 189, 246, 327, 445, 448, 515, 675, 746, 759, 767*, 796, 942, 953, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1033, 1045, 1055*, 1065, 1066, 1077, 1088, 1098, 1112, 1117, 1133, 1136, 1161, 1203, 1225, 1237; Betty, 1086; Cath., 9, 29, 189, 334, 420, 603, 741, 920, 1089; Charl., 1059; Dd., 39; Denham Jas. Jos., 1229; Dor., 31, 165, 325, 329, 642; Edw., 80, 125, 708, 720, 752, 1088, 1100, 1104, 1112, 1116, 1166; Elnor., 394; Eli, 1179, 1184; Eliza, 1161, 1163; Eliz., 31, 82, 100, 252, 310, 447, 592, 708, 752, 766, 796, 805, 824, 855, 897, 913, 919, 920, 928, 938, 955*, 993, 1002, 1003, 1020, 1055, 1069, 1107*, 1129, 1136, 1178, 1188, 1207, 1239; Ellis, 236; Fan., 1080; Fra., 1147, 1200, 1234; Geo., 89, 96, 103, 275*, 291, 675*, 725, 746, 759, 767, 796, 855, 953, 982, 1050, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1063, 1066*, 1080, 1089, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1112, 1130, 1154; H., 1241; Han., 26, 138, 153, 309; Hy., 295, 1073*; Howell, 22, 31, 77, 80, 93, 100, 275, 284, 320, 325; Jas., 239, 447, 1042, 1045, 1133, 1139, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1239; Jane, 89, 103, 146, 167, 275, 355, 528, 1080; Joan, 39*, 172, 284; Jn., 31, 37, 42, 80, 84, 157, 165, 172, 189, 239, 325, 329, 425, 515, 733, 897, 909, 928, 1010, 1028, 1033, 1035, 1042, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1059*, 1065, 1069, 1070*, 1073*, 1074, 1086, 1087, 1100, 1107, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1133, 1139, 1147, 1149, 1154, 1156*, 1163, 1166, 1216, 1225,* 1229, 1231, 1232, 1234*; Jos., 1149; Josiah, 1059; Joyce, 17, 24,

442; Jud., 163*, 172, 355*, 559; Jul., 261; Mgt., 18, 22, 42, 77, 82, 96, 113, 172, 236, 271, 275, 320, 341, 355, 926; Mgy., 18, 93, 275; Maria, 1229; Martha, 792; My., 33, 37, 121, 123, 144, 159, 280, 304, 327, 684, 711, 720, 725, 791, 823, 841, 897, 907, 938, 1200; My. Ann, 1168; Penelope, 772, 791, 805, 898, 1050, 1052, 1056*, 1063, 1066, 1089, 1099, 1104, 1112; Rd., 17, 107, 110*, 113, 116, 121, 123, 125, 138, 146, 148*, 152, 157, 163, 172, 271, 280, 288, 310, 349, 355*, 494, 637, 772, 791, 805, 841, 855, 865, 1086; Rd. Barnes, 1074; Rob., 49, 766; Sam., 116, 1063, 1077, 1085, 1087; Sar., 445, 881, 897, 919, 928*, 930*, 942, 1028, 1033, 1042, 1049, 1055, 1059*, 1065, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1147*, 1156, 1157, 1162, 1163, 1168; Sophia, 1028, 1035; Sus., 919, 943, 1022, 1112, 1130, 1229; Tho., 80, 84, 107, 147, 251, 317, 515, 642, 772, 881, 897, 913, 919*, 926, 928, 930, 942, 946, 993, 1002, 1010, 1022, 1033*, 1045, 1055, 1066, 1077, 1088, 1098, 1101, 1147*, 1157, 1193, 1200, 1203, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1241; Tho. Keysall, 1157; Wm., 17, 26, 29, 144, 147, 153, 154, 159, 165, 167, 264, 295, 304, 309, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 445, 823, 846, 897, 909, 913, 920, 928, 938, 943, 955, 1003, 1027, 1049, 1052, 1066, 1117, 1179, 1200; Wm. Lane, 1162, 1165.

Cooke, Lordinge *als.*, Wm., 319.

Cookson, Jane, 613.

Coond (Cund), Anna, 806; Jud., 737.

Cooper (Coopar, Copper, Couper, Cowper, Cuper, Cupper), Al., 9, 12, 32, 165, 172, 235; Ann, 3, 10, 56, 198, 201, 270, 336, 405, 408, 414*, 416, 447, 485, 505, 521, 549, 749, 829, 1027; Anna, 127; Benj., 174; Brid., 370, 710, 711; Cath., 42, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175, 213, 324, 336*, 344; Chas., 1142; Charl., 1142; Dor., 541, 778, 805, 850; Edith, 93; Edw., 139, 308, 370, 420, 459, 464, 707, 731, 753, 755, 763, 785, 797, 811, 817, 822, 823, 829; Elnor., 2, 15, 43; Eliza, 1146; Eliz., 14, 64, 165, 213, 453, 464, 485, 523, 537, 549, 552*, 554, 559, 571, 581, 586, 621, 629, 687, 723, 729, 731*, 753, 754, 755, 805, 811, 862, 905, 922, 932, 933, 1133, 1141, 1146, 1155; Felicia, 763, 785, 797, 811; Fortune, 36; Fra., 77, 170, 233, 336, 552, 554, 571*, 586, 621*, 703, 710, 711, 726, 728, 740, 742, 749, 768, 775, 862, 898; Geo., 81, 375; Han., 405, 450, 516, 822, 823; Harry, 223; Hy., 66, 559; Hh., 362; Hum., 9*, 81, 90, 93, 243; Isab., 175; Jas., 39, 763, 915, 1223, 1229; Jane, 630, 742, 749, 768, 946; Joan, 9, 39, 133, 264, 420, 576; Jn. (Joh.), 22, 56, 120, 122*, 127, 137, 139, 157, 158. 164*, 167, 170, 175, 211, 270, 282*, 295, 297, 305, 308, 318, 324*, 336*, 340, 344, 353, 416, 450, 494, 576, 618, 623*, 624*, 630, 636, 646*, 688*, 726, 728*, 736, 773, 775, 778, 805, 850; Jos. (Josh.), 932, 933, 941, 946, 999, 1180; Josiah, 754; Joyce, 35, 133, 318; Mgt., 4, 22, 43, 120, 126, 164, 174, 305, 324, 354, 459, 464, 623, 722; Mgy., 198, 618, 646; Maria, 1141, 1145; My. (Ma.), 22, 114, 459, 621*, 630, 636, 736, 775, 781, 932, 941*, 946, 1180, 1202; My. Ann, 1133, 1139; Matt., 1133, 1139, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1155; Pet., 32, 165, 172, 336; Philippa, 822, 829; Reb., 491; Rd., II. vii, viii, 2, 5, 22, 36, 51, 70, 77, 126, 129, 133*, 138*, 142, 149, 157, 158, 164*, 174, 216, 227, 233, 250, 297, 310, 351, 356, 397, 405, 408, 414*, 416, 440, 485, 491, 494*, 505, 516, 521, 523*, 537*, 549*, 552, 560; Rob., 586, 687; Sam., 408, 440; Sar., 494, 636, 703, 710, 726, 728, 729, 740*, 758, 768, 775, 785, 817; Sibyl, 2; Sim., 20, 57, 107, 110, 114, 119*, 124, 142, 310, 324*, 354, 363, 388; Sus., 1142; Tabitha, 753; Tho., 68, 90, 110, 129, 137, 149, 243, 295, 397, 723, 729, 758, 834; Wal., 42; Wm., 49, 60, 107, 167, 201, 253, 336,

371, 554, 687, 797; Wini., 34, 124, 336.
Cowper (Cowp), Evan *als.*, Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.
Cope, Ann, 200, 204; Edw., 204; Eliz., 32, 204; Isab., 200; Jn., 200, 204; My., 1176.
Copestake, Sar., 782; Tho., 782.
Copland (Cobham, Copham), Jane, 320; Jn., 320; My., 186; Sus., 37, 186, 352; Tho., 37, 186, 352.
Copley, Isab., 293; Nich., 293.
Corbett (Corbet, Corbit, Corbitt), Ann, 210, 546, 622, 633, 770; Clara, 1117; Dd., 566, 568; Dor., 605, 622, 635, 648, 670, 690; Edw., 648, 1216; Elnor., 651; Eliz., 30, 36, 541, 545, 552, 559, 566, 575*, 583, 590, 595*, 601, 612, 641, 815, 873; Gwen, 276; Han., 566; Jas., 552, 641; Joan, 605; Jn., 541, 545*, 559, 566, 568, 575, 583, 584, 590, 591*, 595, 601, 605, 612, 622, 633, 635, 648, 670*, 690; Lucy Barnaby, 1117; Mgt., 30; Martha, 601, 612; My., 583, 1209; Pris., 526; Rd., 159, 210*, 552, 559, 584, 690, 1117, 1206; Rob., 1208, 1209; Sam., 815; Sus., 1216; Tho., 30, 159, 319, 546, 635, 770; Wm., 651, 773*.
Corfell, Eliz., 447; Geo., 447.
Corfield (Cofield, Corfeild, Corfeld), Al., 31; Ann, 46, 48, 668, 757, 1004, 1224, 1236; Anna Maria, 1043; Cath., 449; Chas., 866, 884, 894, 952; Charl., 1043; Diana, 1137, 1147; Dor., 691; Edw., 391; Elnor., 3; Eliz., 41, 580, 619, 736, 837*, 847*, 1049, 1052, 1179; Fra., 46, 894, 1034, 1041, 1049, 1052*, 1057, 1071, 1119, 1137, 1147, 1164, 1213; Han., 454, 580, 678, 866, 884, 894, 957, 1034, 1057, 1071; Jas., 1137; Jane, 689, 735, 1122; Joan, 391; Jn., 866, 1033, 1041, 1055, 1147; Joyce, 560; Mgt., 664, 1018, 1028, 1043, 1055, 1067*; Martha, 1033; My. (Ma.), 35, 634, 818, 960, 1004, 1034, 1049, 1052, 1071, 1119, 1213; My. Ann, 1122; Matt., 31; Rd., 3, 449, 634, 736, 837, 847*, 936, 1033, 1179, 1236; Sar., 718, 838, 847, 867, 957, 960, 1028, 1179, 1215; Step., 664; Tho., 580*, 735, 884, 960; Wm., 560, 678, 1004, 1018*, 1028, 1043, 1055, 1067, 1095, 1122, 1255.
Corker, Cath., 43; Tho., 43.
Cornes (Corn, Corne, Corns), Al., 394; Ann, 785, 855, 896, 910, 934, 1104, 1212; Barb., 890, 922, 925; Cath., 259, 871*, 873, 890, 896, 924, 1063; Elnor., 1153, 1159; Eliz., 724, 964, 973, 1080; Fra., 27, 319, 887; Hy., 778, 785, 1143; Hh., 38; Jas., 1114, 1116; Jane, 614, 1048, 1060*, 1071, 1080, 1092, 1104, 1114, 1128, 1153, 1211; Jn., 209, 372, 399*, 402, 688, 695*, 700*, 708, 714, 724, 726, 730, 737, 738*, 740, 741, 742, 743, 749, 761, 770, 778, 790, 802, 803, 831, 855, 871, 873, 876, 890, 892, 896, 922, 925, 952, 1071, 1074, 1179; Jos., 1048, 1060, 1071, 1074, 1080, 1092*, 1104, 1114, 1116, 1128, 1143, 1144, 1153, 1159, 1211; Lucy, 730; Mgt., 38, 688, 695, 708, 724, 730, 738, 749, 761, 770, 778, 790, 802; Mgy., 209*, 372, 399, 402, 445; Martha, 444; My., 27, 319, 452, 802, 803, 831, 880, 892, 896*, 913*, 924, 934, 951, 964, 1048, 1095, 1200, 1204; Rach., 951; Rd., 402, 876, 925; Sam., 711, 761, 887, 892; Sar., 708, 726, 790, 887, 892; Tho., 272, 749, 1128, 1144; Wm., 770, 855, 880, 892*, 896, 910, 913, 924, 934, 951, 964, 973, 1124, 1144.
Cornewall (Cornwall), Fam. of, I. viii; Caroline, 483; Chas., 590*; Con., 637; Cyriack, 551; Dor., 590; Edm. (Ed.), 483, 515, 519, 523, 524, 525, 527*, 547; Eliz., 515, 551; Folliot Herbert, 895; Fra., 493; Fred., II. viii, 872, 891*, 895; Gertrude, 483, 515, 519; Hy., 590*; Hy. Jas., 872; Hum., 502, 535; My., 445, 872, 891, 895; Theophilia, 446, 502; Urs., 745.
Cornwallis, Eliz., Lady, 720.
Corsen, Jn., 11; Mgt., 11.

Corser (Corsar), Ann, 719; Elnor., 128, 289; Hy., 142, 189; Joan, 189*; Ralph, 128, 140, 142, 289, 300, 304; Rd., 719; Tho., 140, 300.
Corsoule, My., 11; Rd., 11.
Cose, Elnor., 477; Mgy., 477; Rd., 477.
Cost, Amelia, 1195.
Coston, Al., 397; Jas., 397.
Cother, Al., 2; Ann, 17, 234, 236; Edm., 262; Elnor., 21, 342; Eliz., 298; Fra., 342; Han., 306, 309; Jane, 11; Jn., 342; Jul., 13; Rd., 236, 297, 298; Rob., 215; Tho., 214; Wm., 17, 105*, 301, 310; Wini., 7.
Cotterell, Dulcebetta, 586; Geof., 115; Jn., 115, 586; Tho., 1115.
Cotton (Cotten), Edw., 134, 167; Elnor., 137; Fra., 336; Joan, 319; Jn., 119, 167, 333; Mgy., 167; Rd., 117, 277*; Rog., 22, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 134, 137, 319, 321; Sam., 115; Sim., 125; Sus., 122, 336; Tho., 112; Wm., 117.
Cound, Jn., 1189.
Coundley, Deb., 450; Edm., 450; Jane, 443.
Counley (Counly), Ann, 521; Eliz., 827; Jane, 650; Tho., 650, 827.
Courby, Cath., 535; Wm., 535.
Court (Cort), Edw., 337; Joyce, 781; Tho., 781.
Courtney, Han., 979; My., 44; Wm., 979.
Coutley, Mgt., 450; Tho., 450.
Covell, Ann, 3; Eliz., 213.
Coventry, Ann, 563; Jn., 558; My., 563; Wm., 558, 563.
Cowan, Ann, 1018*; Rob., 1018.
Cowarne, Jn., 392; Joyce, 10; Sar., 392.
Cowbrick, Cath., 686.
Cowdell (Cawdel), Ann, 5, 1028, 1043, 1054, 1059, 1066, 1215; Geo., 1054, 1061, 1215; Han., 307; Hy., 1066; Martha, 1233; Rd., 1028, 1031, 1043, 1046, 1054, 1059*, 1061, 1066, 1085*, 1097; Rd. Lamb, 1028, 1031; Somerset Jn. Griffiths, 1043, 1046; Wm., 5.
Cowell, Eliz., 7, 618; My., 556; Rd., 618, 788; Rob., 258; Sar., 788.
Coweman, Rd., 584.
Cowles, Al., 1047; Eliz., 911; Jas., 1047; Tho., 911*. *See also* Cole.
Cowlie (Coolie), Eliz., 22, 290; Wm., 22, 290, 291.
Cowneley, Ann, 521; Jos., 521.
Cowp, Bevan *als.*, Eliz., 418; Rd., 418; Tho., 418.
Cowper (Cowp), Evan *als.*, Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Coxe), Agn., 217; Ale [? Al.], 1; Al., 24, 52; Ann, 660; Anth., 82; Cath., 11, 420; Dor., 659; Edw., 271, 406; Elnor, 27, 49, 246; Eliz., 392, 406, 610, 616, 690; Fra., 392, 406; Hy., 24; Isab., 277; Jas., 690; Jane, 10; Joan, 44, 105, 153, 162, 314, 322, 324; Jn. (Jno.), 27, 226, 616, 619; Jud., 27; Mgt., 162, 239, 322, 541, 691; Mgy., 636; My. (Ma.), 39, 619, 649, 685, 748, 809, 915, 946; Melina, 817; Mich., 636; Patience, 636; Rd., 82, 105, 153, 277, 300, 314, 610, 616; Rob., 541; Tho., II. viii, 236, 748, 817; Vin., 685; Wm., 228, 765.
Coxe, Lloyd *als.*, Ann, 240.
Coxall (Cockshall, Coxehall, Coxhall, Coxoll, Coxshall), Ann, 38, 45, 86, 240, 437; Cath., 6, 310; Elnor., 135; Eliz., 5*, 24, 31, 80, 271, 331, 355; Geo., 5, 76, 80, 85, 89, 93, 290*, 302; Han., 143, 790; Harry, 85; Jn., 5, 24, 89, 113, 135, 139, 143, 166*, 169, 177, 274, 302, 326*, 493; Joyce, 12, 284; Mgy., 93, 166, 169, 177, 326; My., 177, 240, 531; Rd., 12, 86, 113, 240, 284, 293; Rob., 169, 506; Rog., 76; Tho., 45, 139, 437*.
Coxshawe (Coxshen, Coxshewe, Coxshow), Geo., 67; Hum., 60; Joan, 219; Jn., 72; Wm., 70, 227.
Coyle, Ann, 999; Charl., 1029; Hy., 1039; My., 1019*, 1029, 1039; Miles, 999*, 1019, 1029, 1039.
Coytmore, Rob., 215.
Coyton, Rob., 53.
Craddock (Cradock), Anth., 611; Elnor., 763; Eliz., 611; My., 771; Rd., 763.
Cragge, Jn., I. x.

Craig, Eliz., 971; Eman., 971, 976; Jas., 971, 976, 977; Sam., 977.
Cranage, D. H. S. (Rev.), I. iii, iv.
Crane (Creane), My., 552, 649, 1176; Rd., 109; Tho., 649; Wm., 109, 297, 1176.
Cranmer, Eliz., 1076*, 1079; Rowl., 1076, 1079.
Crawford (Croweford), My. (Ma.), 623*, 800, 818.
Crawford (Croweford), My., 623*, 800, 818.
Cready, Grace, 1165; Jas., 1165.
Creave, Edw., 273.
Creighton, Jn. Hy. Dd., II. ix.
Cresset (Cressett), Ann, 81; Cath., 74; Elnor., 7; Eliz., 447; Han., 24; Jane, 86; My., 446; Rd., 116, 276; Tho., 76, 116, 276; Wm., 7, 76, 81, 86.
Crest, Jn., 36; Jud., 36.
Creswell (Craswell, Cressell, Cresswell), Ann, 477, 505, 608, 717, 718, 765, 815, 849, 1194, 1225, 1236; Eliz., 660; Geo., 1232; Han., 809, 815, 840, 902; Joan, 597, 608, 619, 632, 643, 760; Jn., 484, 513, 619, 733, 735; My., 643, 717, 733, 746*, 814, 837, 842; Millborough, 1073, 1186; Rd., 449, 473*, 477, 484, 505, 513, 597*, 608, 619, 632, 643, 660, 717, 718, 733, 735, 746, 760, 814, 828, 849*, 850*; Rose, 449, 473, 477, 484, 513; Sabina, 312; Sar., 1134, 1232; Tho., 1134; Wm., 632, 809, 815, 840*, 842, 902, 961, 1073, 1119, 1186, 1225.
Crewe (Crew, Crue), Ann, 85, 274, 1096; Art., 94, 255, 474, 480, 511; Benj., 480; Chas., 474, 511; Charl., 1141; Dor., 11; Edm., 94, 252; Edw., 13, 274; Elnor., 993, 1001*, 1010, 1023, 1033, 1044, 1058; Eliz., 89, 474, 480, 1008, 1236; Geo., 94, 252, 1058; Han., 1001, 1008, 1146; Jas., 1163; Jane, 274, 1107, 1131, 1141, 1152, 1163; Joan, 13, 263; Jn., 89, 94, 1152, 1155; Jos. (Josh.), 1001, 1008, 1033, 1107, 1141, 1146, 1236; Mgt., 94, 274, 1001, 1023, 1229; My., 993; Rd., 11, 85, 94, 293, 1096, 1107, 1131, 1134, 1152, 1155, 1163; Sam., 993, 1001, 1010*, 1023, 1033, 1044, 1058; Sar., 1044; Tho., 278, 293, 1131, 1134.
Crickenden, Wm., 977.
Crisoule, Elnor., 96; Jn., 96.
Cristor, Cath., 6; Tho., 6.
Crockers, Joan, 216.
Crocket (Crockett, Crockitt), Ann, 517; Edw., 479, 517, 519; Eliz., 452; Est., 479; Jn., 236, 517, 942; Joyce, 227; My., 943; Sus., 479, 536.
Croft (Craft, Croftes), Ad., 208, 371; Ann, 47, 204, 208, 491, 1131, 1143, 1151, 1230; Dor., 775, 785, 792, 831; Edw., 1131, 1135, 1143*, 1150*, 1151, 1230; Eliz., 34, 210, 444, 543, 881, 1197; G., 1210; Geo., 366*; Hy., 47, 204, 208, 210, 371; Jas., 1131; Jane, 204, 210, 391; Jn., 1135; Larkin, 785, 786; Mgt., 366, 664; My., 608, 775, 791, 1197; Rd., 226; Tho., 775, 785, 786, 791, 792*, 793*, 827; Wm., 34.
Crook (Crooke), Jas., 913; My., 390.
Croome, Joan, 269.
Croone (Croon), My., 705, 778; Wm., 778.
Crophull, Agn., I. ix; Jn. de (Jn.), Sir, I. ix*, x; W. of, I. ix.
Cropp (Croppe), Ann, 368; Jn., 335; Mgy., 430.
Cropper, Al., 443, 573; Ann, 459, 581, 637, 667, 782, 799, 1054, 1067, 1212; Beat., 563; Benj., 865, 1054, 1067*, 1086*, 1149, 1212; Edw., 828; Elnor., 29, 164, 168, 178, 186, 323, 341, 477, 607, 796, 802, 807, 808; Elisha, 563, 637; Eliz., 168, 471, 595, 765, 770, 778, 782, 796, 807, 814, 828, 838, 865, 907, 927, 935*, 939, 941, 992, 1054, 1198, 1205, 1238; Ellen, 1228; Fra., 1149; Geo., 186; Jn., 467, 607, 770, 809, 897*, 916, 927, 934, 939, 941, 952, 1073, 1105, 1171, 1173*, 1177, 1182, 1185, 1196, 1198*, 1228; Mgt., 463, 497, 782, 1185; Martha, 570, 719, 782, 799, 844; Martin, 417, 456*, 459, 463, 465, 467, 471, 474, 477, 496, 497, 500, 565, 570, 575*, 581, 588, 595, 596*, 607, 755, 765, 770, 782, 796, 802, 807, 808, 814*, 828, 838, 865, 907, 934, 935, 961,

1149, 1233, 1234; My., 164, 323, 417, 456, 459, 463, 465, 467, 471, 474, 477, 588, 684, 755, 897, 916*, 927, 934, 941, 952, 1073; Pris., 465, 496; Rd., 29, 154*, 159, 164, 168, 178, 186, 323, 341, 474, 606, 838, 952, 992*, 994*, 1192, 1198; Sar., 719, 1149, 1233, 1234; Sus., 565, 570, 575, 581, 588, 595; Tho., 178, 341, 417, 500; Wm., 159.

Cropper *als.* Biddle, Rd., 506.

Cropper, Biddle *als.*, Wm., 497.

Cropper, Biddulph *als.*, Elnor., 394; Rd., 394.

Cropper, Broke *als.*, Rd., 104*, 261.

Croseley (Chrosley, Crosley), Ann, 215; Elnor., 58; Joan, 3, 215; Tho., 3, 217.

Cross (Chros, Crosse), Al., 5; Ann, 167, 175*, 178, 338*, 341; Barb., 140, 372; Cath., 199, 362; Edm., 178, 341; Edw., 182, 346; Eliz., 226, 894, 1203; Han., 854; Isab., 180; Jas., 842, 938, 942, 945*, 948, 953, 955, 1182; Joan, 36, 131, 180, 182, 186*, 189, 192, 199, 319, 346, 358, 362; Jn., 36, 128, 180, 182, 186, 189, 192, 199, 346, 358, 362, 967, 970; Mgt., 189, 835*, 842, 854, 887, 894, 1021, Mgy., 238, 442; My., 905, 967; Nich., 319; Sar., 167, 938, 942*, 945, 948, 955, 1182; Sar. Cassandra, 1236; Sim., 140, 300; Tho., 128, 131, 136*, 140, 167, 175, 178, 218, 300, 319, 338, 341, 372, 493, 835, 842, 854, 865, 887*, 894, 938, 953, 955, 967, 970, 1021, 1030; Tim., 192, 358; Wm., 948, 1236.

Crowe (Crow), Amie [? Ann], 466; Ann, 396, 417, 458, 462, 468*, 470*, 473, 476, 478, 481, 485, 499; Benj., 485, 512; Cath., 568, 577*, 609, 623, 641, 669; Chas., 669; Dor., 253; Edw., 478, 638, 677, 700, 799, 815; Elnor., 276, 648; Eliz., 476, 509, 631, 641, 700, 750, 799, 805, 900; Est., 466, 473, 495, 510, 593*; Jane, 592; Joan, 447; Jn., 481, 509; Mgt., 776, 993; My. (Ma.), 587, 592, 598, 609, 638, 649, 677*, 700, 799; Pet., 462, 587, 592, 598, 631, 648, 649, 669, 735, 805, 836, 898; Rd., 89, 417*, 447; Sam., 669, 672; Sar., 631, 836; Tho., 89; Wm., 396, 458*, 462, 466, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 481, 485, 495, 499, 509*, 510, 512, 568, 570, 577, 593, 598, 609, 623*, 641, 669*, 672, 714, 735, 750, 776, 799, 962.

Crowther, Alex., 372; Ann, 6, 361, 750, 912, 915, 1006, 1215; Benj., 1054*, 1069; Brian, 750; Cath., 6, 96, 249, 656, 1070; Chas., 1215; Edw. (Ed.), 6, 9, 83, 86, 88, 92, 95, 98, 104, 161, 245, 329, 894, 1006; Eliz., 1, 22, 27, 83, 90, 126, 343, 881, 890, 894, 912, 997; Isab., 327; Jas., I. v, vii*, xi, II. vii, 24, 34, 123, 126, 129*, 134, 138, 139, 288, 289*, 290, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 319, 323, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 334, 350, 374; Jane, 108; Jn. (Jno.), I. xi, 12, 44, 88, 90, 92*, 96, 97*, 102, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 134, 171, 245, 249, 250*, 541, 587, 890*, 894, 904*, 912, 914, 915, 1029; Johnes, 106; Mgt., 86, 95, 139; My., 23, 34, 92, 118, 123, 997, 1029, 1069, 1070, 1174; Nath., 114; Patience, 171, 393, 490, 541; Rob., 1070, 1134; Sar., 44, 47, 111, 1054, 1069; Sus., 1006, 1029; Tho., 31, 98, 102, 161, 171, 437; Wm., 104, 499, 1027.

Croxston (Cruckson), Al., 356; Eliz., 667.

Crudgington (Cruddington), Ann, 1084; Anth., 660; My., 660, 1235; Rd., 1084; Sar., 793; Tho., 793.

Crump (Crumpe), Al., 101; Ann, 124, 255, 576, 697, 1088, 1098, 1108*, 1112, 1121, 1127, 1137, 1149, 1158; Beat., 22, 57; Caroline, 1098, 1170; Cath., 669; Dor., 44, 194, 357; Edw., 44, 186, 369; Elnor., 31, 109, 158, 499, 1179; Eliz., 115, 116, 279, 284, 902, 1065, 1086*, 1098, 1158, 1208; Fra., 20; Han., 1240; Isab., 199; Jas., 190; Jane, 17, 26, 120, 165, 333, 347, 391, 500, 505, 579, 1108, 1112, 1114; Joan, 32, 165*, 168, 179, 186,

190, 194, 199, 342, 357, 369, 504; Jn., 17, 29, 53, 94, 106*, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 165, 176, 247, 269, 279, 347, 349, 428, 673, 697, 1088, 1098*, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1127, 1137, 1138, 1158; Jud., 115, 274; Jul., 254; Mgt., 13, 33, 110, 629, 1149; Mgy., 26, 517; Martha, 927, 1188; My., 158, 179, 327, 558, 566, 927, 929, 1138; Myra, 1137; Pris., 449; Rd., 26, 66, 97, 168, 274, 320, 342, 558; Rob., 101; Rowl., 111, 269; Sar., 442; Tho., 20, 26, 32, 60, 113, 165*, 168, 176, 179, 186, 190, 194, 199, 253, 333*, 342, 357, 369, 442, 503, 1088, 1179; Wm., 13, 51, 94, 97, 107*, 110, 115, 176, 247, 284, 301, 332, 517, 522, 576, 902*, 927, 929, 1065*, 1086, 1098, 1121, 1127, 1149, 1154, 1160; Wm. Lloyd, 1208.

Crumpton (Crompton), Ad., 46; Cath., 263; Mgt., 46; Tho., 1111.

Crundell (Crundall), Ann, 920, 922, 948, 958; Benj., 993, 998; Edw., 1122*, 1131, 1135*, 1142, 1156, 1166; Elnor., 627, 983; Eliz., 1019, 1122, 1131*, 1142, 1156, 1166; Em., 974, 991, 1051, 1239; Fra., 627; Hum., 391; Jane, 941, 948, 993, 1019, 1047, 1142; Joan, 391; Jn., 920, 922, 1017; Mgt., 994; My., 983, 1051, 1135; Nich., 306; Tabitha, 974, 983, 1154; Tho., 974, 983*, 991, 998, 1041*, 1166; Wm., 941*, 948, 958, 983, 993, 994, 998*, 1019, 1047, 1119*, 1135, 1156.

Cubitt, Spencer Hy., II. ix.

Cubly, Joan, 9.

Cullice, Joyce, 640.

Cundell (Cuttdell), Rd., 64; Tho., 68.

Cunyngham, Anth., 1189; Dan., 1189; Harriot, 1189.

Cupp, Ann, 457; Reb., 457; Rd., 457.

Currans (Curran, Currins), Eliz., 1178; Jane, 1081; Sar., 1081, 1180; Wm., 1081.

Currier, My., 1068.

Curtis (Curtes, Curtise, Curtus), Ann, 1, 214; Eliz., 1188; Fra., 157; Han., 157; Tho., 1188.

Curtistiff, Chas., 885; Diana, 885; My., 885.

Cute, Anna Maria, 1075; Mgt., 1075; Tho., 1075.

Cutler, Wm., 328.

Dables (Dobles, Dowbles), Ann, 447; Brid., 361; Jn., 145*, 354; Tho., 210.

Dackson, My., 805.

Daimes (Daines), Ann, 34; Edw., 349; Jn., 339; Jud., 357; Mgt., 183; Mgy., 339, 357; Martha, 357; My., 177, 349; Rees, 360; Rd., 357; Rog., 183, 357; Sar., 351; Tho., 177, 349, 351, 357; Wm., 177, 183, 339, 351.

Dalby (Dalbey, Dalbie, Dalbin, Dolbie, Dolbin, Dolbine, Dolbyn), Ann, 43, 87, 267; Eliz., 93, 267; Han., 131; Hum., 914; Jn., 87, 93, 100*, 267; Jona., 1223; Lowrie, 23, 370; Lucy, 139, 304; Mgy., 391; My., 1223; Tho., 23, 131, 139, 304, 321, 391.

Dale, Edw., 652; Eliz., 41, 535; Est., 652; Mgt., 452; My., 449, 768; Rd., 449, 671; Sar., 852; Sus., 741.

Dalizes, Joyce, 196; Mgt., 196.

Dallaway (Dalaway, Dalloway, Dolloway), Ann, 772, 1090; Eliz., 1182; Eliz. Prodgers, 963; Jas., 758; Jn., 698, 1085; Martha, 758, 963; My., 698, 1085, 1206; Sar., 1186.

Dalley (Dallie, Dally), Abig., 550; Fra., 724; Han., 403; Jn., 403*; Rob., 438; Tho., 550; Wm., 1203.

Dallison (Dollason), Ann, 650; Eliz., 653; Jn. (Joh.), 650, 653; Mgt., 650; My., 653.

Dalton (Dolton), Ann, 1117; Eliz., 1117, 1124; Jas., 27; Jn., 7, 51, 117, 230, 277, 1117, 1124; Lewis, 50; My., 27; Phebe, 585; Rd., 117, 277.

Damerum, Nevil, 1196.

Dampard, Ann, 216.

Dance, Eliz., 1234; My., 1234.

Daniel (Daniell, Daniels, Danyell), Ankaret, 34, 172, 175, 179, 186, 336, 355; Ann, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175, 178*, 190, 204, 327,

336*, 339, 368, 446, 489, 518, 1152; Cath., 1166; Chas., 446; Decima, 1163; Dor., 186, 355; Elnor., 40, 190; Eliz., 20, 162, 182, 186, 198, 204, 349, 367, 368, 373, 648, 705, 1152, 1163, 1166, 1199; Fra., 1240; Hh., 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175, 177, 178, 313, 319, 327, 336*, 339, 428; Jas., 175, 339, 1240; Jn., 20, 40, 117, 123, 132*, 172, 177, 179, 190, 205*, 336, 424, 1199; Mgt., 177, 204, 205, 367; Martha, 797; My., 159, 172, 175, 319, 336; Rd., 34, 117, 155, 172, 175, 179, 186, 198, 336, 355, 373, 547, 837; Sam., 169, 336; Tho., 152, 165, 313, 327; Wal., 182, 349; Wm., 123, 149, 182, 186*, 198, 204, 349, 367, 368, 369, 494, 797, 1152, 1163, 1166, 1240.

Danks, Ann, 1186; Benj., 931, 1206; Eliz., 934; Fra., 897; Jn. (Jno.), 893*, 897, 920, 931, 932*, 934, 1020, 1030, 1034*, 1050, 1064, 1077, 1094, 1128; Mgt., 1206; Martha, 920, 1064; My., 893, 897, 920, 931, 932, 934, 1020*, 1030, 1034, 1050, 1064, 1077; Tho., 1077; Wm., 1050.

Dansie (Danzey), Edm., 265; Mgt., 154; My., 152; Sim., 152, 154.

Dant, My., 379; Tho., 379.

Darby (Darbie, Derbie, Derby), Al., 134, 275, 339, 345; Chas., 18, 106, 111, 116, 122, 278, 284, 298, 324; Edw., 4; Eliz., 4, 122, 127, 270, 284; Ellis, 285; Geo., 78, 111, 273; Isab., 181; Jane, 270; Joan, 107; Jn., 72, 116, 456; Jos., 1169; Joyce, 18, 278; Kahrim, 35; Laur., 78; Mgt., 103, 422; Mgy., 35, 178, 181, 443; My., 178, 275, 286; My. Ann, 1169; Nahum, 178, 181; Rd., 83, 103, 107, 111, 119, 270*, 275, 286, 502; Sar., 1169; Tho., 111, 307; Wm., 67, 83, 106, 119, 127, 134, 298, 339, 346.

Darbyshire, Fra., 1202.

Darkin (Darkyn), Al., 13; Ann, 2; Fra., 13.

Darling, Eliz., 597; Jn., 597.

Darnell, Joan, 325.

Dasias, Eliz., 1065; Fra., 1065*.

Davenport, Ann, 478, 481*, 485, 524, 533, 547, 559, 742, 886; Cath., 524, 527; Eliz., 559, 561, 763, 771, 796, 885, 899, 1213; Geo., 771, 885, 888, 892, 899, 1213; Mgt., 885, 888*, 892; Martha, 547; My., 547, 817; Sherborne, 533; Sophia, 886; Tho., 796, 892, 1213; Wm., 478*, 481, 485*, 511*, 524, 527, 533, 547, 559, 561, 610, 763, 771, 796.

David ap Howell, Morgan, 212.

David ap Lloyd, Rees ap, 230.

David ap Rees, Lewis ap, 226.

David Edward, Rd. ap, 71.

David Jenkyn, Watkins, 303.

Davies (Daveis, Daveys, David, Davids, Davis), Agn., 818; Alex., 391, 401; Al., 7, 20*, 43, 44, 67, 102, 190, 226, 261, 273, 274, 323, 401, 410, 417, 460, 559, 562, 584, 604, 678, 688, 1162; Al. ap, 12, 62; Als., 514; Amy, 195, 356; Ann, 10, 13, 16, 19, 20*, 47, 106, 117, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174, 179, 180, 184, 190*, 196, 271, 276, 288, 326*, 328*, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338, 341, 369, 393, 394, 402, 404, 407, 412*, 418, 423, 424, 427, 433, 443, 447, 459, 460, 465, 476, 483, 491, 519, 520, 522, 523, 525, 530, 531, 533, 548, 552, 562, 565, 573*, 581, 596*, 600, 604, 606, 624, 626, 633, 634*, 635, 640, 647, 654, 664, 666, 668, 669, 678, 685, 702, 703, 706, 717, 720, 725, 728, 735, 738*, 742, 753, 754, 755, 757, 764, 765, 775*, 778, 781, 782, 783, 790, 794, 800, 805, 806, 807, 822, 824, 841, 845, 846, 847, 849, 857, 862, 873, 886*, 887, 891*, 894, 896, 906, 907, 912, 915, 918, 923, 941*, 979, 986, 987, 993, 1004*, 1029*, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1067, 1077, 1083, 1088, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1101*, 1102, 1107, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1137, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1167*, 1171, 1177, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1199*, 1209, 1212, 1213, 1229*, 1230, 1237, 1240; Ann ap, 4; Barb., 177; Bart., 201; Benj., 921; Bettey, 1015; Blanche, 769;

Brid., 101, 258, 306, 563, 569, 585, 657, 666; Casandra, 852, 854; Cath., 2, 12*, 23, 102, 128, 134, 157, 165, 167, 176, 186, 190, 195, 197, 200, 207, 256, 258, 267, 277, 289, 329, 330, 337, 340, 349, 356, 357, 360*, 361, 392, 401, 429, 444, 461, 467, 529, 561*, 585, 592, 656, 741, 769, 900, 1072, 1184; Cath. ap, 6, 13, 213; Chas., 116, 163, 168, 171, 174, 179, 184, 190, 196*, 330, 334, 405, 426, 437, 569, 575, 932; Charl., 1166; Clem., 392; Dan., 959; Davegye ap, 229; Dd., 596, 796, 895, 912, 915, 920, 1034, 1169*, 1170; Dd. ap, 139, 220, 262; Deb., 577; Diana, 988; Dorcas, 750; Dor., 131, 135, 162, 191, 344, 444, 629, 880, 894, 911, 1080, 1085, 1100; E., 1182, 1202; Edm., 173, 1130; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 44, 109, 116, 122, 184, 186, 197, 206, 242, 269, 274, 360*, 389, 399*, 400, 405, 410*, 442, 455, 459, 460, 462, 464*, 465, 469, 470, 473, 476, 477, 478, 498, 505*, 509, 569, 585, 601, 613, 617, 642, 643, 650, 658, 688, 700, 702, 741, 749*, 750, 751, 761, 764, 765, 769, 822, 899, 919, 971, 973, 979*, 981*, 991*, 997, 1009, 1018, 1020, 1034*, 1068, 1077, 1170, 1192, 1241; Elnor., 17*, 42, 58, 109, 111, 164, 171, 191, 217, 274, 320, 341, 353, 375, 392, 402, 405, 409*, 410, 412, 433, 445, 458, 459, 500, 531, 540, 548, 554, 557, 560, 563, 570, 573, 575*, 577, 590, 592, 594, 614, 619, 629*, 633, 640, 643, 650, 653, 660, 682, 696, 698, 728, 797, 811, 856*, 1202; Elnor. ap, 11; Eliza, 1113, 1118, 1137; Eliz. (Eliza.), 14, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 47, 61, 103, 130, 135, 141, 142, 146, 151, 162, 192, 302*, 313, 318, 338, 344, 394, 399, 426, 443, 444, 448*, 449, 452, 453, 457*, 459, 460, 461, 462, 466, 469, 470*, 472, 474*, 476, 477, 478, 479, 490, 493, 498*, 501, 507, 512, 518, 525, 534, 541, 548, 555, 563, 574, 579, 583, 585, 592, 593*, 596*, 601, 606, 611, 626, 629, 631, 632, 635, 637, 640*, 641, 642*, 643, 660, 672, 675, 677, 681, 683, 685, 687, 688*, 690*, 693, 695, 706, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719*, 722*, 723, 727, 729, 736, 744, 746, 751, 753, 762, 764*, 765, 775, 778, 782*, 794*, 800*, 805, 810, 815, 818, 821*, 822, 844, 846, 848, 852, 853, 857, 869, 878, 894, 895, 897, 899*, 900, 904, 913, 915, 919, 926, 927*, 931, 932, 933, 937, 939*, 944, 953, 960, 964, 967, 971*, 979, 980*, 983, 988, 992, 993, 996, 998, 1000*, 1002, 1009, 1018*, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1025*, 1029*, 1031*, 1034*, 1037, 1040, 1046*, 1052, 1067*, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1088, 1089, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1108, 1111, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1130, 1132*, 1137, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1179*, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1220, 1228, 1229, 1235, 1239*, 1240; Eliz. ap, 238; Est., 479, 909, 1141; Evan, 9, 10, 16, 40, 122, 124, 126, 164, 171, 177, 258, 298*, 341, 392, 401, 409, 424, 433, 443, 451, 455, 461, 487, 491, 492, 802, 813, 959, 960, 965, 967, 974, 980, 1159, 1186, 1188; Evan ap, 249; Flo., 20; Fra., 28, 132, 146, 392, 401, 421, 435, 540, 615, 632*, 644, 657, 665, 668, 669, 675, 681*, 693, 695, 732, 751*, 826, 841, 844, 847, 853, 904, 952, 1067, 1072, 1078, 1089, 1097, 1102, 1103, 1111, 1113, 1137, 1148; Geo., 330, 466, 544, 824*, 919, 932, 1167, 1171, 1234, 1240; Grif., 146, 237, 263, 422, 653, 698, 728, 735*, 753, 782*, 794, 929; Grif. ap, 77; Gwen, 16, 36, 332, 401, 414; Gwen ap, 11; Gwendage, 207; Han., 149, 156, 162, 304, 321, 326, 417, 454, 458, 462, 521, 539, 565, 574, 585, 612, 749, 796, 815, 822, 894; Harriot, 1034, 1148; Harry, 249; Hy., 14, 26, 98, 146, 191, 200, 353, 540, 548, 560, 571, 577, 592, 629*, 643, 693, 706, 715*, 719, 727*, 746, 755, 810, 913, 914, 1111, 1141; Herbert, 615; Howell, 357, 720, 757; Howell ap, 11, 85,

243, 254; Hh., 66, 76, 100, 111, 257, 348, 396, 401, 407, 410*, 414, 416, 417, 418, 432, 439, 455, 460, 465, 486, 498, 502, 512, 553; Hh. ap, 217; Hum., 142, 302, 923; Isab., 202, 449, 893, 895, 931; Jac., 453, 585, 587, 588, 590, 672, 704*, 723, 807, 1002, 1012; Jas., 43, 133, 139, 148, 153, 155, 159, 316, 333, 393, 426, 642, 769, 911, 1008, 1013, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1085, 1088, 1095, 1097*, 1103, 1108, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1167*, 1203, 1204, 1217, 1232, 1234, 1236; Jas. ap, 326; Jane, 7, 42, 43, 59, 76, 118, 119, 124, 133, 137, 147, 160, 171, 172, 179, 298, 307, 337, 359, 410, 418, 424*, 426, 445, 449, 453, 459, 480, 512, 610, 613, 668, 699, 751, 826, 841, 853, 873, 877, 878, 886, 890, 895, 912, 920, 927*, 928, 937, 941, 960, 965, 967, 986, 1003, 1032, 1109, 1118, 1156, 1159, 1189, 1214; Jane ap, 246, 257; Janet, 475, 508; Jenkin, 315; Jer., 947; Jevan, 101, 106, 267; Joan, 4, 14, 23, 25, 44, 45, 133, 151, 216, 219, 242, 268, 293, 424, 426, 445, 555*, 573, 582, 631, 719; Johan, 401; Jn. (Jno., Jo., Joh., Jon.), I. vii, 4, 7, 13, 19, 44, 75, 76, 86, 102, 112, 116, 119, 128, 129, 130, 134, 153, 160, 171, 174, 176, 192, 206, 235, 237, 240, 242, 249, 267, 272, 287, 288, 292, 304*, 308, 309, 341, 354, 356, 364, 395, 399*, 402, 404, 409, 414, 416, 418, 424, 440, 445, 458*, 465, 470, 472, 474, 477*, 480*, 489, 505, 512*, 517*, 548, 552, 560, 562, 570, 571, 573, 575*, 585, 590, 591, 592*, 596*, 601, 604, 606, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 640, 643, 645, 646, 650*, 657, 658, 659, 660, 662*, 668, 681*, 684, 685*, 688, 696, 717, 720, 722, 729*, 736, 742, 746, 753, 757*, 764, 769, 772, 774, 778, 780, 781, 783, 789, 790*, 794, 800, 820, 846, 853, 857, 861, 869, 875, 877, 894*, 896, 909, 918, 919, 923, 941*, 971, 983, 1009, 1018*, 1023, 1029, 1034, 1037*, 1041, 1042, 1046, 1051*, 1053, 1056, 1064, 1067*, 1072*, 1078, 1083, 1102, 1110, 1118, 1121*, 1122, 1132, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1151, 1162*, 1163, 1165, 1166*, 1167, 1170, 1182, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1197, 1201, 1204, 1212, 1224*, 1227, 1228, 1233, 1239; Jn. ap, 4, 67, 225, 255, 338; Jonas, 180; Jos. (Josh.), 164, 474, 611, 664, 976, 1031, 1122, 1211; Josh., 409; Joyce, 14, 18, 249, 356, 359, 676, 681; Jud., 40, 190, 192*, 195, 202, 360*, 369; Leighton, 465; Lewis, 132, 329, 684; Lewis ap, 292; Lucy, 989, 1137, 1144, 1152, 1161; Luke, 42, 676; Lyd., 455*, 487; Magd., 40, 191, 353, 445; Mgt., 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 27, 40, 42, 75, 112, 125, 126, 133, 145, 168, 174*, 196, 256, 272, 304, 326, 330, 352, 358, 359, 407, 410, 416, 427, 433, 446, 455, 458, 465, 477, 480, 544, 559, 564, 568, 577, 617, 638, 643, 647*, 650, 657, 673, 704, 723, 734, 772, 797, 820, 835, 838, 847, 865, 870, 873, 875, 887, 890, 894, 897*, 917, 920, 929, 968, 992, 1029, 1044, 1051, 1057, 1065, 1078, 1126, 1156, 1161, 1174, 1200, 1207, 1223; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 139; Mgy., 13, 20, 21, 30*, 75, 100, 159, 167, 173*, 190, 229, 257, 276, 292, 308, 340*, 355, 390, 408, 411, 416, 433, 451, 455, 460, 466, 495, 667, 689, 908; Mgy. ap, 19; Maria, 171, 1029, 1118; Maria Isab., 893; Martha, 195, 459, 517*, 630, 720, 753, 761, 774, 879, 881, 923, 940, 959, 974, 996, 1005, 1015, 1029, 1107, 1123, 1151, 1188, 1231; My. (Ma.), 21, 23, 26, 39, 44, 47, 49, 63, 137, 157, 171, 177, 186, 190, 206*, 317, 334, 373, 391, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 407, 409, 411, 414*, 416, 418, 427, 431, 432, 437, 439, 442, 445, 450, 452, 465*, 467, 470*, 474, 475, 480*, 483, 486, 499, 517, 537, 539, 552, 554, 555, 558, 559, 568, 576, 587, 589, 591, 594, 596, 601, 603, 605, 628, 633, 640, 641, 645*, 646, 650, 659, 664, 668, 677*, 683, 684, 690, 700, 702, 704, 712, 730, 739,

744, 783, 784, 787, 795, 806, 817, 835, 855, 857, 862, 866, 870, 875, 877, 885, 886*, 890, 891, 894, 897, 909, 924 928, 951, 964, 968, 975, 979, 980, 987, 996, 998, 999, 1001*, 1008*, 1017, 1019, 1022, 1029, 1031*, 1032, 1036*, 1041, 1064, 1070*, 1072, 1080, 1088*, 1097, 1104, 1106*, 1108, 1111, 1129, 1132, 1141, 1147, 1152, 1155, 1162, 1170, 1171, 1176, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1192*, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1206*, 1215, 1217*, 1222, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1230*, 1234, 1241; My. d. Howell ap, 85; My. Ann, 1138, 1142, 1152; My. Jane, 1129; Matt., 400, 414; Maud, 2, 13, 139; Maud ap, 14; Maudlin, 166, 326; Mered., 23, 667, 796; Mered. ap, 246; Miles ap, 262; Millborough, 1118; Mor., 21, 28, 103, 107, 128, 264, 273, 289, 308, 310, 333; Mor. ap, 336; Mos., 682, 727; Nathall, 650; Nich., 75; Olive, 442, 460, 462, 464, 465, 469, 473, 476, 478*, 596, 609, 859; Owen, 47, 134, 191, 195, 197, 200, 207, 353, 356, 357, 360*, 401, 1223; Owen ap, 244; Patience, 389, 399, 460, 574; Pearce, 191, 353, 369; Pet., 394, 400, 435, 495, 610, 802; Phebe, 1202, 1204; Phil., 519, 525, 1152; Pris., 165, 330, 1018; Prud., 192, 354; Ralph, 461, 491; Reb., 799, 1073, 1210; Rees, 258*, 332, 340, 367; Rees ap, 12, 13, 19, 90; Reg., 130; Reynold, 135, 140, 300, 304, 334; Rd., I. vii, 13, 20, 40, 41, 42, 49, 65, 98, 101*, 102, 135, 138, 141, 148, 160, 184*, 190*, 192*, 195, 196, 201, 202, 206*, 223, 297, 315, 337, 348, 360, 363, 369, 377, 380, 382, 383, 384, 388, 390, 393, 399, 400, 408*, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 422, 427, 430, 435, 440, 451, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462*, 466*, 469*, 470, 472, 474, 476*, 479, 490, 495*, 498, 499*, 503, 505, 511, 514, 528, 544, 581, 583, 596*, 601, 603, 608, 609, 615, 617, 632, 640*, 644*, 647, 657*, 658, 659*, 673*, 683*, 689, 690, 702, 706, 712, 720*, 734, 739, 754, 772, 782*, 802, 813, 820, 835, 836, 838, 846, 857, 859*, 862, 866*, 868, 873*, 875, 877, 880, 885*, 886, 890, 891*, 894*, 895, 896, 897, 900, 907, 909, 911, 915, 918, 924, 927*, 937*, 939, 944, 951, 971*, 973, 975*, 976, 980, 986, 1031, 1055, 1072, 1088, 1099, 1106, 1118*, 1122, 1132, 1147*, 1150, 1155*, 1162, 1174, 1175, 1178, 1192, 1195, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1230, 1237; Rd. ap, 14; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 77; Rob., 20, 288, 781, 790*, 805, 807, 824*, 849, 936, 993, 1012, 1177, 1202; Rog., 131, 174, 176, 180, 186, 190, 357, 895; Rowl., 14; Sam., 192, 414, 444, 455, 461, 465, 467, 476, 494*, 528, 561, 656, 664, 713, 725, 736, 742, 754, 757, 765, 769, 775, 778*, 783*, 784, 800, 931, 933, 937, 1051, 1053, 1077, 1083, 1092, 1097, 1101, 1116, 1124, 1126, 1141*, 1160; Sar., 184, 196, 201, 206, 395, 400, 429, 466, 495, 657, 659, 662, 665, 669, 681, 685, 695, 720, 732, 739, 781, 782, 797, 802, 813, 873, 894, 915, 917, 931, 965, 979, 980, 989, 1008, 1023, 1034, 1038*, 1053*, 1096, 1099, 1106, 1116, 1152, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1178, 1199*, 1208, 1211*, 1216, 1238; Somerset, 469, 683, 690*, 700, 702, 744, 784, 844, 893, 895*; Step., 1163, 1170, 1171; Sus., 140, 300, 396, 410, 423, 852, 878, 931, 994, 1000, 1028, 1044, 1045, 1123, 1138, 1155, 1198*, 1239; Tamberlane (Tams.), 429, 437, 456*, 519, 575*, 614, 844, 852, 854, 876; Tho., 19, 20*, 23, 47, 76, 86, 116, 117, 118, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 137*, 138*, 141*, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 162, 165, 166, 171, 172, 186*, 206, 240, 260, 287, 288, 297, 302, 304, 307, 313, 316, 321, 326*, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 337*, 338*, 349, 369, 398, 401*, 402*, 407, 412, 417*, 424*, 430, 433, 452, 454*, 458, 461, 465, 470, 475, 477, 483, 486, 497, 499, 502, 507, 508, 509*, 512, 513, 514, 520, 529, 530, 532, 539, 541, 542, 543, 554, 555*, 563*, 565, 574,

575*, 576*, 579*, 584*, 589, 594, 602, 611, 612, 614, 626*, 632*, 635, 637, 638, 642, 654*, 669, 676, 677, 702*, 703, 807, 817, 822, 847, 855*, 857*, 877, 886*, 890, 894, 895, 906, 924, 928, 937, 939*, 941, 944, 979, 992, 994, 996*, 1000*, 1001, 1008, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1021*, 1025, 1028, 1029, 1038, 1040, 1044*, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1085, 1092, 1097*, 1137, 1144*, 1145, 1152, 1161, 1164, 1198*, 1200, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1220, 1223, 1229, 1238; Tho. s. Rees ap, 90; Wm., 24, 30, 107, 121, 133, 146, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 167, 173, 190, 206, 264, 317, 318, 333, 340, 344, 349, 352, 363, 396, 398, 399, 401, 407, 412, 418, 426, 428, 430, 441*, 448*, 459*, 465, 470, 473, 474, 478*, 501, 503, 518, 555, 561, 568, 589, 590, 591, 604*, 605, 635, 640, 641, 656, 668, 683, 720*, 723, 753, 757, 797, 811, 815, 821, 865, 870, 873, 875*, 887, 890, 891, 894*, 897, 917, 965, 983, 988, 993, 996, 997, 1004, 1005*, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1028, 1029*, 1031, 1032, 1040, 1042*, 1044, 1046*, 1057, 1065, 1078, 1085, 1096, 1104, 1106, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1122, 1132, 1141, 1150, 1156, 1159, 1166, 1199; Wini., 604; Zamberlain, 429, 437, 456*, 519, 575*.

Davies *als.* Kenn, Ann, 80; Phil., 80.

Davies *als.* Lane, Ann, 49; Cath., 95; Jn., 95.

Davis *als.* Tanner, Joan, 270.

Davies, Richard *als.*, Al. ap, 226.

Davy, Sar., 1190.

Dawes (Daws, Dawse), Ann, 403; Edw. (Ed.), 904; Elnor., 33; Eliz., 425; Jn., 427; Mgt., 26, 209, 362, 588; My., 48, 207*, 209, 400, 403, 502; Olive, 400; Rd., 425; Val., 26, 28, 144, 344, 374; Wm., 48, 144, 207, 209, 400, 403, 502, 521.

Dawford, Ann, 95; Tho., 95.

Dawkins, Al., 1037; Ann, 1037; Hy., 1037; Rd., 1210.

Dawley, My., 27; Wm., 27.

Dawson, Al., 103, 259; Cath., 603; Elnor., 459, 581; Joan, 459; Jul., 86; Obadiah, 459; Rd., 86, 103, 259; Tho., 271.

Dawton, Rob., 54; Tho., 59.

Daxe, Hh., 34; Jane, 34.

Day (Daye, Dey, Deyes), Agn., 214; Al., 687; Ann, 14, 272; Christobell, 9; Edw., 1081, 1085; Elnor., 368; Eliz., 45, 108, 268, 1120; Ferdinand, 14, 97, 101, 108, 114, 268, 272, 273, 305, 361; Fra., 1149, 1155; Geo., 1104; Han., 449; Jane, 15; Joanna, 1092; Jn., 9, 15, 45, 352, 427, 687*, 690*; Lucy, 541; Mgt., 101, 305; Mgy., 352; Martha, 1081, 1092, 1104, 1120, 1132, 1149; My., 1132, 1224; Rd., 114, 273; Tho., 97, 1224; Wal., 52; Wm., 449, 1081, 1085, 1092, 1104, 1120, 1132, 1149, 1155.

Dayus (Dayars, Dayas, Dayos, Deios, Dejos, Deyes, Deyos, Deyose, Dios, Dyos, Dyous), Ann, 166*, 170, 182, 421; Cath., 701; Dan., 136, 403, 405, 414*, 487, 497; Dor., 187; Edw., 68, 226, 277; Eliz., 15, 403, 414, 487; Han., 153; Hy., 34, 176, 180, 182, 187, 202, 339, 368; Isab., 180, 611; Jane, 8, 279, 1169; Joan, 34, 161, 176, 180, 182, 187, 202, 339, 396, 488; Jn., 20, 54, 55, 131, 136, 142, 148, 153, 161, 214, 277, 323, 403; Joyce, 405, 498; Mgt., 148, 170; Mgy., 262; Martha, 202; My., 176, 339, 1169, 1239; Rd., 58, 131, 217; Rob., 142, 381, 396, 453, 482, 509, 586; Sam., 1169, 1239; Sus., 1231; Tho., 3, 63, 166, 170, 220, 235*, 405.

Deakin (Dackins, Dakin, Dakins, Dakon, Deacon, Deacons, Deaking, Deakins, Dekin, Dekins, Dekyn), Al., 214, 394; Art., 479, 484, 521, 526*, 536, 550, 563, 580, 773, 784; Cath., 155, 1180; Edw. (Ed.), 957; Eliz., 28, 162, 353, 479*, 484, 521, 526, 536, 550, 580, 608, 737, 773; Grif., 211; Hannibal, 608; Jas., 977; Jane, 151, 229, 580, 737, 769; Joan, 521; Jn. (Jno.), 550, 608, 957, 1180; Lyd., 484, 526; Mgt., 37, 162; My., 536; Rd., 341; Sam., 394; Sibyl, 289; Tho., 28, 151, 155, 162,

353, 365, 769; Wm., 563.
Deal, Geo., 753; My., 753.
Dean (Deane), Ann, 404; Brid., 1178; Cath., 404; Eliz., 1192, 1241; Fra., 887, 890, 901, 903; Harry, 241; Hum., 90, 243; Jas., 90, 243, 887, 890, 892, 901, 903, 906; Jane, 892, 906; Jn., 1178, 1238, 1241; Jos., 1192; Leon., 140; Mgt., 7, 48; My., 887, 890, 892; Rd., 7; Rog., 241; Tho., 404; Wm., 140.
Deberdon, Eliz., I. iv; Jn., I. ix*; Mgy., I. ix; Maud, I. iv; Theobald, I. iv.
Debitott (Debbitott, Debilott, Debitot, Debittot, Debittott, Deddicott, Dedicot, Dedicott, Dedicotte, Dericot, Dericott, Dodicott), Ad., 544; And., 207, 448, 471, 479; Ankaret, 24, 295; Ann, 48, 179, 275, 391, 535, 747, 748, 912, 919, 957, 1051; Dor., 164, 167, 169, 172, 173, 176, 179, 181, 188, 324, 328, 340, 390, 424; Edw., 164, 190, 324, 352; Elnor., 169, 225; Eliz., 7, 48, 132, 146, 182, 202, 252, 295, 357, 390, 448, 471, 479, 690, 704, 747, 754, 755, 896, 909, 912, 1088, 1098*, 1122, 1171; Evan, 197, 452, 534, 535, 614; Geo., 162; Han., 144, 308; Harry, 84; Hy., 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 159, 162, 166*, 173, 180, 192, 308, 317, 357, 359, 432, 884, 905; Isab., 193, 616; Jas., 185, 202; Jane, 181, 205, 368; Joan, 172; Jn. (Jno.), 74, 159, 391, 754, 884, 890*, 893, 896, 904*, 905, 909, 912, 915, 919, 923, 957, 1088*, 1090, 1091*, 1098, 1122; Mgt., 78, 162, 166, 173, 180, 192, 357, 359, 434, 773, 881, 884, 890, 893*, 896, 912, 919, 923, 1105; Mgy., 150; My., 37, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 193, 197, 205, 207, 352, 357, 368, 423, 450, 452, 471, 534, 587, 768, 773, 789, 834; Phil., 159, 424; Rd., 24, 90, 132, 148, 159, 164, 167*, 169, 172, 176*, 179, 181, 188, 295*, 324, 328*, 340*, 420; Rob., 48, 148; Tho., 154, 192, 317, 357; W., 1202; Wal., 7, 78, 84, 90, 249; Wm., 37, 142, 182, 185, 190, 193, 197, 205, 207, 352, 357, 359, 368, 479, 587, 690, 704, 747, 748, 754, 755, 768, 773, 789*, 834, 875, 912*, 915, 1051, 1165.
Deckum, Rob., 674.
Dedlick, Reb., 859.
Dee, Ann, 648; Anth., 759; Aston, 674; Elnor., 636; Eliz., 670, 684, 872; Fra., 606, 636, 648, 657, 674, 684, 789; Han., 759; Jn., 657; Mgt., 27, 606*, 636, 657, 674, 684; Martha [? Mgt.], 648; Martha, 657; My., 684; Wm., 670, 872*.
Degg, Cath., 499.
Delaport, Joan, 902.
Delike, Al., 26.
Delst, Ann, 13.
Dennie, Grace, 1054, 1064; Harriot, 1054; Hy., 1054, 1064; Selina, 1064.
Dennis (Denis), Ann, 692; Eliz., 166, 692; My., 166; Rd., 1133*; Sibyl, 305; Tho., 166; Wm., 692.
Denton, Eliz., 1241; My., 673; Sam., 673; Tho., 673.
Derino (Durino), Jos., 1230; Martha, 1230.
Derrie (Dery), Brid., 394; Jud., 145; Tho., 145.
Dessold (Dessoll), Tho., 103, 260; Wm., 103, 260.
Deswell, Rob., 427.
Deuxall (Deuxel, Deuxell, Dewsall, Dewxwell), Blanche, 477, 483, 518, 531, 545, 697, 707; Elnor., 688, 707, 731; Eliz., 447, 483, 609, 688, 750; Est., 671, 685, 735*; Jas., 447; Jane, 750; Joanna, 587; Jn., 685; Mgt., 497, 625; My., 535, 545, 546, 591, 609, 663; Mich., 477, 506; Rd., 518, 671, 685, 687*, 735*, 750; Rob., 591, 609, 663; Tho., 477, 483, 497, 506, 518, 531*, 545, 546, 587, 591, 663, 688, 697, 707, 731*, 750.
Devanor, Han., 298; Jn., 278.
Devawre, Ann, 9; Jn., 9.
Devell (Devellis), My., 207, 371; Rd., 205*, 207, 367*, 371; Sus., 205, 207, 367, 371.
Deverel (Deverell), Al., 158; Edw., 160, 165, 168, 173*, 328, 334, 337*, 340; Lyd., 337; Mgt., 165, 168, 328, 334; Maria, 165; My., 168, 173, 328, 334, 337*, 427*; Wm., 158, 160.

Devereux (Deveareaux), Agn., I. ix; Brid., 770; Edw., 770, 775; Eliz., 1219; Wal., Sir, I. x*; Wm., 1219.
Devey, Martha, 1192; Wm., 1192.
Devinson, Sar., 1193.
Dewer, Jane, 249.
Dewes (Dew, Dewe), Ann, 589; Chris., 267; Jn. (Jno.), 965; Step., 267.
Dewse (Deuse, Dewce, Dews), Abr., 70, 259; Al., 20, 319; Eliz., 66; Jane, 16, 249; Joan, 26, 319; Joyce, 15; Mgy., 32, 66, 422; My., 31, 345; Rd., 26, 32, 38, 146*, 305*, 319, 422, 435; Wm., 31, 54, 282, 319, 338.
Dewst (Deust), Al., 62, 77; Jn., 121; Mgt., 72; Rd., 121; Wm., 77.
Dewxell (Deuxall, Deuxel, Deuxell, Dewxlll), Anna Maria, 1092; Dor., 444; Edw., 1048, 1052; Eliz., 973, 1038, 1052, 1064, 1068; Fra., 443, 444; Jane, 443; Joan, 44; Jn., 462, 1038, 1048, 1052*, 1054, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1079, 1092, 1102*, 1208; Mgt., 407, 415, 458*, 462; Martha, 1075, 1079; My., 790, 1038, 1048, 1054*, 1064, 1070, 1075, 1092, 1102, 1208; Rob., 44, 415, 790, 847; Tho., 407*, 415, 458, 462, 914, 970; Wm., 1070, 1073.
Diamond, Fra., 981; Jn., 891, 905; Martha, 891, 977; My., 981, 1006; Wm., 891, 905, 977, 997.
Dickenson (Dickerson, Dickeson), Ann, 201; Anth., 420; Jane, 188, 354; Mgt., 201; Mgy., 194, 366; My., 37, 184*, 188, 194, 354, 366, 551; Rd., 37, 184, 188, 194, 201, 354, 366, 368. *See also* Dixon.
Dicker, Joan, 651.
Dickins (Dickens, Dickings), Ann, 1002, 1230; Eliz., 613, 939, 942; Fra., 613; Jos. (Josh.), 942, 960; Mgt., 602, 1195, 1201; My., 960; Rd., 319; Tho., 939; Wm., 942, 960.
Diglegge, Wini., 46.
Dikar, Haywart *als.*, Tho., 272.
Dillow (Dallow, Dallowe, Dilloe, Dillowe, Dillows, Dyllowe), Al., 40, 131, 302, 632; Ann, 44, 559, 795; Cec., 333; Edm., 503, 632*, 652*, 654*, 670, 671; Edw., 721; Elnor., 8, 266; Eliz. (Elis.), 18, 29, 137, 303, 509, 652, 734, 783; Ellis, 122, 281; Foulk, 18, 90, 106, 110, 264, 268, 303; Fra., 392; Geo., 375; Han., 26; Hum., 40; Jane, 6, 124, 231; Joan, 40, 110, 317; Jn., 71, 94, 122, 124, 131, 137, 248, 268, 281, 302, 317, 818; Lewis, 88, 90, 94, 242, 248; Mgt., 106; Mgy., 106, 264; My., 74, 449, 547, 632, 818, 1057; Ralph, 547; Rd., 1164*; Sar., 671; Sus., 632, 670, 882, 912, 918; Tho., 6, 8, 74, 88, 242, 294; Wm., 559, 882, 912*.
Dinck, Jn., 324.
Dinham, Bullen *als.*, Joan, 228.
Dipple (Diple), Ann, 572, 579, 732, 742, 750, 760, 773, 789, 804*, 805; Caroline, 773, 788; Eliz., 542, 966; Jane, 528, 533, 542, 558, 572, 782; Jn., 528, 533*, 542, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 572, 579, 680, 750, 771; My., 887, 889, 891, 905; Phebe, 982, 1175; Rob., 732, 887*, 889, 891, 902, 905, 982, 1019, 1032, 1046, 1175*, 1176, 1180, 1182, 1185, 1205; Sam., 558, 732, 742*, 750, 760, 771, 773, 788, 789, 792, 804, 805, 889, 902, 973, 1019; Sar., 760, 891, 1019, 1022, 1032*, 1205; Tho., 789, 792.
Disney, Edw., 31, 166, 170, 333*, 334, 335; Eliz., 170, 333; Fra., 335; Jn., 334; My., 31, 166*, 170, 333, 334*, 335.
Ditcher (Dicher, Dicker, Dither), Ann, 134, 414; Chas., 153; Eliz., 40; Han., 292; Hy., 161, 414*, 516; Jane, 23, 326; Joan, 545; Tho., 23, 128*, 134, 139, 153, 161, 292, 300, 326, 346; Wm., 139, 300.
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 963, 1124; Benj., 963; Chas., 5; Elnor., 5; Jn., 389, 429; Mgt., 389; My., 1196; Philippa, 777; Rd., 963, 1031, 1073; Sus., 1031. *See also* Dickenson.
Dobbie, Eliz., 1157; Jas., 1157; Jas. Vashon, 1157.
Dodd (Dod), Abig., 451; Edw.,

149, 1231; Eliz., 715; Joan, 47; My., 205, 398, 501, 1224; Meriall, 398; Rob., 149, 205; Sam., 205, 398, 451, 501, 579; Tho., 369.
Doe, Cath., 43, 152; Chas., 149; Jonas, 35, 137, 141, 146*, 149, 152, 156, 301, 305*, 346; Mgt., 34, 141; My., 137, 301; Rd., 156.
Doggerell (Doggerall, Doggerel), Dd., 168; Jn., 161; Mgt., 153, 313; My., 168; Sar., 309; Tho., 150, 311; Wm., 150, 153, 156*, 161, 168, 309, 311, 313.
Doleman (Dalmon, Dollman), Elnor., 3; Jayes, 430; Jn., 397, 430, 505; Sus., 397, 529; Tho., 3.
Dolphin (Dolphyn), Benj., 1093, 1207; Eliz., 5; Jane, 1093; Jn., 1136, 1147, 1150, 1156*; Mgt., 1136, 1147, 1156; My., 1093, 1207; Reb., 903; Sar., 1147, 1150; Wm., 1136.
Domville, Hy. Barry, 1143*; My., 1143.
Donaldson, Han., 663; Jn., 663; My., 663.
Dongland, Joan, 211.
Donkon, Sus., 30.
Donne (Done, Donnee), Al., 20; Ann, 61, 221; Edw., 252; Elnor., 34; Eliz., 101, 102, 216, 218, 233, 280; Jane, 225, 618; Joan, 21; Jn., II. viii, 20, 34, 59, 121, 211, 215; Mgt., 65, 66, 225; Maud, 220; Rd., 58, 101; Rose, 102; Tho., 21, 121, 249, 252; Wm., 233, 238.
Donovan, Wm., 1236.
Donwode, Jn., I. x.
Doody, Eliz., 847, 848, 888; My., 847, 856, 863, 875, 888, 895, 908; Sar., 875, 1205, 1229; Tho., 856*, 895, 908; Wal., 847, 848, 856*, 863, 875, 888, 895, 908*, 1021; Wini., 863.
Doroson, Jn. (Joh.), 621; My. (Ma.), 621*.
Dorrell (Darrell, Dorell, Dorrall, Dorrill), Diana, 691, 722; Han., 706; Jn., 611, 678, 681*, 691, 702, 704, 711, 722, 726, 865, 867; Letitia, 711; Mgt., 611, 678, 681, 691, 702, 711, 726, 865; My., 702, 704; Sus., 726. *See also* Dorwell.
Dorret, Joan, 8.
Dorrie, Wm., 308.
Dorsett, Cath., 215; Mgy., 242.
Dorwell (Darwell), Jn., 660, 812; Mgt., 660; Rd., 812. *See also* Dorrell.
Doudouit, Jn. Fra. Oliver, 1149.
Douerst, Elnor., 37.
Doughty (Doubtie, Dougharty, Doughtie, Dowghtie, Dowghty, Dowley, Dowty), Al., 25, 68; And., 53, 213; Ann, 55, 625; Beat., 51, 212; Con., 404; Edw., 55, 215, 240, 273, 404; Elnor., 404; Eliz., 389, 442, 490, 1231; Hy., 64; Jas., 1018, 1159; Joan, 41, 226, 323; Jn., 56, 1166; Mgt., 37; Mgy., 60; Martha, 648*; My. (Ma.), 44, 240, 627, 937, 1018, 1159; Maud, 323; Nelly, 1018; Rob., 273; Tho., 58, 389, 625, 1166; Wm., 1159.
Douglas, Ann, 1206; Jas., 1206.
Dovey, Edw., 454, 516; Eliz., 448; Fra., 454, 516; Jane, 516; My. (Ma.), 630.
Dowell, Eliz., 1014, 1033; Jane, 1014, 1228; Tho., 1014, 1033*.
Downch, Wm., 246; Wini., 246.
Downes (Down, Downe, Downs), Al., 43*, 916, 1175; Ann, 596, 645, 651, 659*, 675, 685, 687*, 695, 705, 719, 902, 1017*, 1021*, 1039, 1042, 1169; Baldwin, 794, 800, 812*, 820*, 824, 835, 836, 840*, 845, 848*, 849; Barb., 638*, 643, 649; Benj., 1150, 1170, 1236; Brid., 1101; Cath., 297, 564; Chas., 738, 813; Clem., 765; Dor., 629; Edw. (Ed.), 117, 674, 680, 681, 692, 705, 728*, 738, 752*, 760, 813, 875, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1121, 1130, 1139, 1140, 1153, 1237; Elnor., 126, 184; Eliz., 524, 649, 692, 813, 916, 1072*, 1087, 1093, 1098, 1121, 1130, 1153, 1169; Fra., 651, 661; Geo., 1077, 1093, 1112, 1153; Han., 800, 1121, 1139; Hy., 1021; Hum., 760, 916, 1175; Jane, 1236; Joan, 40, 710, 765; Jn. (Joh.), 117, 126, 184, 645, 651, 659, 661, 667, 672, 674, 675*, 681, 685, 687, 710, 824, 835, 1130, 1140; Joyce, 648; Mgt., 667, 672, 680, 1042, 1077, 1093, 1112, 1203; Mgy., 674; Martha, 752*, 840; My., 32,

39, 670, 674, 681, 692, 705, 728, 738, 752, 760, 1077, 1087, 1150, 1201; Phil., 710; Rd., 840, 845, 853; Sar., 643, 794, 800, 812, 824, 836, 840, 845, 1112, 1195; Sus., 184, 1233; Tho., 638, 643, 649, 836, 849; Wm., 32, 43*, 674, 1039.
Downing (Downinge), Eliz., 342; Wm., 733.
Downton, Benj., 968*, 977*, 980, 991; My., 968, 980, 991; Pris., 980; Sar., 991, 1176; Wm., 977.
Dowsy, Eliz., 17; Rd., 17.
Draper (Drapier), Ann, 43, 741; Cath., 215, 339; Cec., 662; Edw., 43; Fra., 661, 662; Fra. Maria, 1197; Hh., 75; Jn., 1241; Lucy, 661; Mgy., 5; Rob., 1; Sar., 1241; Tho., 75.
Drayton (Draughton, Dreiton, Dreyton), Edw., 105*, 111, 268, 269, 307; Elnor., 9; Jn., 111, 268, 1143, 1144; Mgt., 1143; Tho., 1144; Wm., 1143.
Dreeyes, Pet., 236.
Drew, My., 1218.
Driver, Ann, 1075, 1082*, 1094, 1107, 1114, 1123, 1126, 1138, 1162, 1186; Edw., 975*, 984, 992, 997, 1012, 1018, 1027, 1107, 1194, 1198; Eliz., 450, 975, 984, 997*, 1012, 1018, 1138, 1145, 1194; Fra. Ann, 992; Geo., 993; Jas., 1126; Jane, 1114; Jn., 1018, 1027, 1075, 1082, 1083, 1094*, 1107, 1114, 1123, 1126, 1138, 1145, 1162; Martha, 1195; My. (Mar.), 992, 993, 1004, 1028*, 1030, 1075, 1083, 1162; Sam., 993, 1004, 1008, 1028, 1030; Sar., 1004, 1008; Sibyl, 371; Tho., 450, 1195; Wm., 984.
Druit (Drewtt), Est., 1221; Tho., 1221.
Drury, Ann, 989; Jn., 989; Wm., 989.
Dryden (Dreyden), Jona., II. viii*, 179; Martha, 179*.
Dublin, Rd. Talbot, Archbp. of, I.x*.
Duckett (Dukett), Ann, 1213; Sus., 1216; Tho., 1213.
Dudley, Al., 393; Edith, 191; Jane, 1212; Jn., 191*.
Dudlicke (Didlicke, Dudlick), Ann, 46, 275; Cath., 151; Jane, 28, 339; Jn., 28, 151, 339.
Duexall (Duxell) Elnor., 947; Jane, 744; Rd., 744.
Dugar, Eliz., 678.
Duggan, Anna Maria (Ann My.), 1190; Edw., 1190.
Duke (Dukes), Al., 393; Ann, 811, 866; Benj., 866; Edw., 564, 1153; Eliz., 442, 1166; Fra., 700, 1166; Mgt., 564; My., 700, 836, 1153; Phil., 811; Rd., 393, 1153, 1166. *See also* Dyke & Juckes.
Duncomb (Duncombe), Eliz., 943, 947, 955, 1184; Fra., 947; Jane, 777; Jn., 943, 947, 955, 1184; My., 955; Rd., 947*, 991; Wm., 777.
Dundie, Joan, 26.
Dungon (Dangin, Dongan, Duggan, Duggon, Dugnen, Dungan), Ann, 160, 169, 174, 343; Elnor., 145; Jas., 174; Jane, 152, 421; Jn., 156; My., 148; Mor., 508; Pearce, 145, 148, 152, 156, 160, 169, 174, 341, 343; Tho., 169, 343.
Duninge, Al., 31; Edw., 31.
Dunne (Donne, Dun, Dune, Dunn), Abig., 447; Al., 143, 342; Ann, 115, 165, 175, 178, 407, 436, 888, 999; B., 1176; Brid., 395; Cath., 309; Elnor., 175, 424; Eliz., 54, 56, 113, 165, 268, 399, 881, 894*, 908; Fra., 29, 396, 447; Hy., 1135; Hum., 398, 407, 487; Jane, 39, 398, 407, 463, 541, 1176; Joan, 29, 132, 390; Jn., 113, 115, 175, 342, 390, 399, 424; Jos. (Josh.), 881, 894, 908; Jud., 490; M., 1202; Mgt., 19; Mgy., 13; Martha, 1224; My., 106, 399, 1135; Mos., 888*; Rd., 347; Rob., 398; Rose, 268; Sar., 132; Sus., 178; Tho., 72, 132, 143; Wm., 106, 463.
Dunston (Durston), Jane, 764; My., 730.
Duppa (Dupper), Ankaret, 164; Ann, 329, 522, 710; Elnor., 189; Jas., 535; Jane, 23; Joan, 173, 535, 562; Jn., 169, 344; Mgt., 325; Mgy., 164, 169, 173, 178*, 181, 189, 329, 342*, 344, 355, 359; My., 524, 595; Tho., 595; Wal., 181, 355; Wm., 164, 169, 173, 178, 181, 189, 329, 342, 344, 355, 359.

Duppey, My., 10; Wm., 10.
Durand, Geo., 341.
Dureham, Jn., 426.
Durin, Jn., 378; Mrs., 378*.
Durning (Durninge, Durnynge), Cath., 269; Geo., 267; Jn., 267; My., 263.
Duson, Jane, 39; Jn., 39.
Dutson, Al., 263.
Dutton, Al., 185; Dan., 461; Geo., 185*; Reb., 461; Tho., 461; Wm., 56.
Duttord, Eliz., 603; Rd., 603.
Dyer (Dier, Dyar), Ann, 674, 678*, 679, 684, 693*, 700, 706, 711, 724, 745, 1175; Benj., 724; Chas., 711, 716, 851; Edw., 684, 685, 706, 797, 916; Elnor., 4; Eliz., 838; Gilb. Meking, 916; Hammond, 784, 1175; Jas., 825, 830, 859; Jane, 757, 833; Jn., 77, 124, 674, 678, 679, 684, 685, 693*, 700, 706, 711, 716, 724, 745, 757, 784, 791, 797, 804, 815, 825, 830, 833, 838, 851, 859, 929; My., 784, 791*, 797, 804*, 815, 825, 833, 838, 851, 859, 1175, 1219; Rd., 4, 815; Tho., 124; Wm., 77, 700; Wm. Herbert, 1219.
Dyke (Dike, Dykes), Al., 25*; Ann, 7, 45, 52, 752, 868, 870, 873, 885, 889, 897, 916, 917, 927*, 937, 945, 967, 982, 1090, 1163, 1182, 1189, 1201; Anna Maria, 971, 982; Benj., 967, 971, 1053, 1189, 1206; Cath., 3; Chas., 666; Edw. (Ed.), 641, 885, 963, 1095, 1189, 1190, 1197*, 1199; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 34, 42, 163, 216, 674, 815, 934, 1023, 1098, 1103*, 1108, 1128, 1142, 1163, 1181, 1182, 1222; Fra., 971, 1023, 1086, 1120, 1231; Han., 685; Isab., 1200; Jas., 1075, 1108, 1121; Jas. Harris (Jas. H.), 917, 922, 937, 1083, 1097, 1138, 1213, 1218; Jas. Vin., 1138; Jane, 391, 1121; Joan, 38; Jn., 163, 806, 889, 967, 1098, 1103, 1128*, 1142, 1163, 1182, 1222; Mgt., 447, 951, 1023, 1120, 1225; Martha, 393; My., 39, 806, 916, 924*, 934, 944, 951, 963, 971, 982, 1075*, 1083, 1095, 1097, 1108, 1121, 1138, 1190, 1199, 1218; My. Ann, 1097, 1120; Phannel, 641; Phil., 916, 924, 934, 944*, 951, 963, 971, 982, 1098; Rd., 39, 213, 218, 945, 957, 1123, 1160; Sam., 873*, 885, 889, 897, 917, 922, 927, 937, 945, 957, 982, 1078, 1190; Sar., 666, 1142; Sus., 1057, 1094; Tho., 25, 238, 393, 897, 971, 1123; Wm., 214, 217, 868. *See also* Duke.
Dymock (Dimmack, Dimmock, Dimmocke, Dymark, Dymmock, Dymmocke, Dymocke), Ann, 829; Eliz., 41, 443, 458, 468, 478, 526, 593, 694, 709, 771, 909; Jn. (Jno.), 41, 478, 771, 829, 943; Rd., 443, 458*, 468, 478, 495*, 526, 587, 593; Tho., 468, 593, 594*, 709, 875.
Dyons, Tho., 257.
Dytheridge, Mgy., 265.

Eaden, Tho., I. vii, 427.
Eades, Edw. (Ed.), 822; Jane, 812, 822, 832, 1022; My., 832, 1187, 1202; Rd., 812; Tho., 812, 822, 832.
Eaglesea (Eglesey), Al., 523; Art., 482; Elnor., 482; Eliz., 523; Jn., 482; Rd., 523.
Eales (Eale, Eelles, Eilles, Eles), Ann, 887, 1202; Dor., 934, 1210; Elnor., 849; Eliz., 476, 678, 739, 920, 1063; Isab., 941, 1210; Joan, 476; Jn. (Jno.), 427, 476, 599, 604*, 665*, 684, 887, 891, 895, 912*, 920, 927, 934, 941, 969*, 1063, 1105; My., 599, 604, 796; Sar., 887, 891*, 895, 912, 920, 927*, 934, 941; Tho., 895. *See also* Ellis.
Eard, Elnor., 39.
Earle (Earl, Erle, Irle), And., 86; Cath., 269; Edw., 96, 251; Eliz., 248; Han., 1183; Joan, 6, 255; Jn., 6, 16, 71, 77, 81, 86, 96, 248, 251, 261; Mgt., 16, 74; Mrs., 378; Tho., 77; Wm., 81, 1183.
Earsley (Earsely, Earsle, Earslea, Earslee, Elsliey, Errlesie, Ers. land, Ersley), Edw., 181, 437; Elnor., 187; Eliz., 497; For-

tune, 411, 599; Isab., 449, 788; Jane, 175, 177, 181, 187, 193, 198; Mgt., 198; Rd., 175, 411*, 438*, 505, 575; Rog., 309; Rowl., 40, 175, 177, 181, 187, 193*, 198, 379, 443, 444*, 449, 459*, 460, 461, 487, 489, 490*, 497, 627; Tho., 177, 432.
Easthope (Esthop, Esthope, Estop, Estopp), Cath., 752; Eliz., 51, 832; Ellis, 57; Han., 143; Jane, 733*, 758, 936; My., 623, 800; Rd., 143; Sam., 733, 758, 832, 930; Wm., 623.
Eaton (Eiton, Eton, Eyton), Ann, 454, 622, 647, 762, 767, 768, 772, 806, 832, 949; Cath., 73; Chas., 723, 724, 736, 843; Edw., 647, 772; Eliz., 43, 395, 826; Fra., 170; Geo., 718; Jane, 562; Jn., 395, 426 562, 602, 723, 724; Jos. (Josh.), 1001; Jud., 35, 170; Mgt., 448, 682, 909; Martha, 718, 723, 736, 1001; My., 454, 462, 525; Mr., I. ix, II. iii; Pris., 462; Rd., 43, 448, 462, 525, 682, 909, 1002; Sam., 1069; Sar., 765, 767; Tho., 170, 622, 647, 765, 767, 768; Wm., 454, 762, 1001.
Eaves, Fra., 720; My., 720, 729, 740*, 742; Sar. Cleton, 729; Tho., 720, 729, 740; Wm., 742.
Ebden, Rob., 304.
Eccles (Ecclesee, Ecclesey, Ecclesie, Ecless, Ecles), Fam. of, 1090; Amelia, 604; Ann, 598, 604, 615, 639, 678; Art., 598, 604, 615*, 639, 658, 667, 678; Elnor., 754; Eliz., 658; Han., 606, 612, 988; Isab., 1128; Jn. (Joh.), 606, 612, 639, 1052; My. (Ma.), 612; Rd., 678; Sam., 988; Sar., 1090; Sol., 658, 1002; Sus., 988; Tho., 1052.
Edge, Al., 928, 1020; Ann, 531, 603; Cath., 550, 679; Edw., 601; Elnor., 523, 531, 559, 580, 601, 628, 645, 663, 786, 906; Eliz., 559; Gerald, 550, 663; Jn. (Jno.), 580, 928, 961, 1020, 1178; My., 961; Rd., 645; Rob., 550; Sam., 523, 531, 559, 580, 601, 628*, 645, 774; Sus., 928, 1178, 1191.
Edgerley (Edgely, Edgley), Ann, 638; Eliz., 677, 683; Mgt., 391; Wm., 391.
Edgerton, Jn., 1235; My. Wellings, 1235.
Edmonds (Edmands, Edmans, Edmunds), Ann, 1234; Eliz., 835; Jn., 747, 1195; Jos., 1073, 1216; Lewis, 209, 427; Mgt., 209; Martha, 747; My., 209; Pris., 1073; Tho., 1232.
Edward the Confessor, II. v.
Edward I., King, I. iv, II. iv.
Edward II., King, I. iv, II. v.
Edward III., King, II. vi.
Edward IV., King, II. iv*, v, vi.
Edward V., King, II. v.
Edward VI., King, II. vi.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes), Ad., 682; Al., 36, 299, 401, 415, 545, 552, 559, 565, 735; Al. ap, 11; Ann, 8, 30, 34, 38, 62, 87, 91, 169, 223, 240, 337, 402, 408, 411, 417, 418, 425, 458, 461, 471, 481, 495, 511, 519, 520, 525, 538, 545, 551, 565*, 586, 626, 639, 654, 677, 682, 731, 734, 752, 767, 803, 875, 979, 984, 985, 1004, 1008, 1015, 1024, 1029*, 1038, 1048, 1049, 1051*, 1054, 1060, 1070, 1082, 1087, 1138, 1199, 1223, 1229; Ann ap, 36, 284; Anna Maria, 1102*, 1109, 1222; Art., 979, 988, 1001; Audrey, 136; Benj., 411, 925, 984, 1008, 1015, 1024*, 1028, 1084, 1148; Bethel s. Matt. ap, 402; Blanche, 301; Brid., 602, 1166; Cadr. ap, 5, 76, 82, 253*; Cath., 1, 15, 89, 261, 545, 640, 857; Cath. ap, 324; Cecily, 123, 352; Chas., 163, 322, 697, 938*, 1126; Charl., 1167; Christiana, 1047, 1070, 1155; Chris., 415; Dan., 686; Dd., 71, 83, 89, 261, 301, 563; Dd. ap, 284, 324; Deb., 1156, 1167; Dor., 356, 567; Edith, 667; Edw. (Ed.), 36, 171, 174*, 176, 178, 180, 181, 337*, 341, 345, 357, 363*, 411, 436*, 471, 491, 655, 882, 960, 977*, 988, 990, 1001, 1023*, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1060, 1170, 1189, 1193; Elnor., 87, 108, 120, 242, 402, 425, 435, 451, 481, 498, 512, 993; Eliza, 988, 1000, 1226; Eliz., 11, 34, 35 100, 112, 128, 175, 176, 347, 356, 391, 431, 447, 451, 461,

482*, 542, 586, 655, 686, 729, 765, 772, 912, 945*, 960, 963, 971*, 978, 979*, 984, 985*, 988*, 991, 993*, 1001*, 1004, 1009*, 1010, 1013, 1017, 1018*, 1023, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1044*, 1045, 1049*, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1057, 1059*, 1061, 1065*, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1077, 1088, 1093, 1117, 1126, 1131, 1164, 1181, 1189, 1192*, 1194, 1198, 1207, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1228; Eliz. ap, 66, 253; Est., 452; Evan ap, 43; Fortune, 36; Fra., 26, 35, 98, 275, 305, 537, 538, 542, 547, 548, 552, 564*, 591, 922, 1048, 1088, 1123, 1126, 1129; Geo., 963, 1090, 1107, 1138, 1156; Godfrey, 567; Grace, 401; Grif., 26, 30, 118, 120, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 146, 174, 181, 285, 290, 292, 302, 305, 337, 340, 368, 397, 408*, 411, 417, 431, 433, 436, 458, 504; Grif. ap, 69, 226; Gwen, 6; Han., 631; Harriot, 1157; Hy., 1045; Hh., 276; Hh. ap, 108, 265; Jas., 128, 131*, 133, 136, 287, 289*, 292, 325, 1018, 1032, 1107, 1131, 1135; Jas. s. Cadr. ap, 76; Jas. Brettell, 1121; Jane, 15, 59, 97, 138, 163, 170*, 205, 221, 320, 322, 367, 420, 434, 520, 629, 993, 1065, 1131, 1138, 1140, 1147*, 1157, 1167, 1185, 1188, 1194, 1232; Jane ap, 54, 402; Joan, 15, 23, 30, 57, 60, 174, 176, 181, 221, 337, 345, 348, 368, 396, 451, 494, 623, 912; Joanna, 857; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), II. viii, 11*, 34, 87*, 89, 91, 98, 100, 105, 109, 112, 125, 126*, 131, 133, 138, 140, 156, 175, 178, 216, 240, 242, 243, 259, 266, 275, 285, 286, 292, 293, 294, 310, 316, 341, 347, 348, 356, 369, 397, 417, 471, 567, 626, 640*, 667, 679, 706, 878, 888, 892*, 912, 922*, 925, 979, 984*, 988, 991*, 993*, 998, 1000, 1004, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1021, 1028, 1040*, 1041, 1043, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1068, 1072, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1191, 1201, 1203; Jn. Augustus, 1167; Jona., 161; Jos. (Josh.), 458, 511, 979, 985*, 1009, 1018, 1023, 1034, 1045, 1055, 1065, 1108, 1167, 1194; Joyce, 14, 145, 169, 174, 185, 329, 363, 546; Jud., 637; Lewis, 1048; Lewis ap, 36; Mgt., 17, 65, 125, 128, 143, 168, 174, 181, 221, 287, 313, 348, 471, 640, 670, 674, 726, 742, 878, 888*, 892, 925, 941, 943, 993, 1021, 1049, 1167; Mgt. ap, 3; Mgy., 105, 259, 302, 343, 415, 611; Mgy. ap, 59; Mgy. d. Cadr. ap, 253; Maria 491 1051, 1114, 1121, 1126; Martha, 174, 697, 750, 861, 882, 1008, 1074, 1142, 1148; My., 11, 28, 30, 33, 134, 140, 168, 171, 174, 178, 180*, 181, 184, 187, 190*, 205, 320, 337, 340, 341, 343, 350, 356, 367, 395, 418, 433, 438, 443, 493, 519, 538, 559, 562, 567, 679, 706, 794, 874, 903, 938, 977, 979*, 984*, 985, 988*, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1015, 1023, 1033*, 1034, 1036, 1038*, 1044, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1061*, 1066, 1072, 1082, 1087, 1088*, 1089, 1099, 1107, 1108, 1121, 1135, 1138, 1159, 1163, 1166, 1184, 1204, 1220, 1222, 1238; Maud ap, 9; Mor., 461, 471, 482, 491, 516; Mor. ap, 3; Mos., 875; Mry., 1233; Nath., 153, 314; Owen, 174, 337; Pet., 418; Phil., 537, 538, 547, 548; Philippa, 537, 542, 547, 552, 564, 571*; R., 1179, 1180; Reb., 1093, 1131, 1239; Rees, 38, 402, 425; Rd., 17, 19, 30, 35, 104*, 108, 109, 112, 136, 175, 181, 257, 262, 266, 270, 293, 313, 320, 345, 358, 374, 385, 481, 512, 591, 740, 978, 979, 986, 993, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1013*, 1018, 1028, 1031*, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1099, 1117; Rd. ap, 57; Rd. ap Dd., 71; Rob., II. viii, 857*, 905, 1241; Rog., 752, 988*, 993, 1003, 1010, 1020, 1032, 1063, 1198; Rowl., 146, 953; Sam., 181*, 519, 1044*, 1054, 1131, 1140; Sar., 185, 187, 350, 668, 990, 1001, 1013, 1018, 1023, 1043, 1059, 1070, 1108*, 1115*, 1118, 1126, 1193, 1226, 1228; Sim., 122*, 126, 130, 171, 286, 301, 314, 367; Step., 1108, 1131, 1159; Suble, 174; Sus., 956, 988, 991, 993, 998, 1003, 1004*, 1010, 1017,

1020, 1028, 1032, 1040, 1059, 1066, 1070, 1109, 1129, 1198; Sus. ap, 43; Tho., 27, 33, 34, 36, 55, 83, 89, 97, 112, 130, 133, 143, 145, 150*, 153, 156, 161, 163, 168, 169, 170, 174*, 184, 185, 221, 243, 270, 294, 299, 314, 316, 322, 329*, 356, 363, 367, 385, 434, 471, 520, 545, 552*, 559, 565, 584*, 631, 750, 861, 945, 960, 979, 991, 1013*, 1020, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1038*, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1051*, 1052, 1059*, 1065, 1070*, 1077, 1088*, 1093, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1155, 1164*, 1166*, 1167, 1207, 1210, 1226, 1229; Tho. ap, 11; Tho. s. Cadr. ap, 82; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 108, 265; Tho. Davies, 1009; Vin., 545; Wilding Winwood, 1077; Wm., 53, 118, 133, 181, 184, 187, 190, 205, 292, 343, 350, 356, 365, 367, 500, 520, 525*, 538, 549*, 551*, 561*, 565, 586, 726, 731, 803, 826, 941, 943, 971, 978, 979, 984*, 985, 986, 991, 993, 1001*, 1003*, 1006, 1009, 1010*, 1025, 1028, 1033*, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1049*, 1054*, 1057*, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1070*, 1072, 1073*, 1082, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1114*, 1118, 1121*, 1126, 1135*, 1138, 1139, 1142, 1147, 1148, 1151, 1165*, 1167, 1184, 1192, 1222, 1232.

Edwardson, Tho., 1181.

Edwyn (Edwin, Edwine, Edwinne, Edwins, Edwyin, Edwyne), Ann, 460, 463*, 468, 637, 644; Chris., 175; Dor., 185, 189, 199, 203, 366; Edw., 34, 44, 185, 200, 202, 205*, 208, 358, 362*, 384, 400, 402, 426*, 460*, 463, 468, 495*, 500; Eliz., 189, 400, 468, 553, 633; Jane, 344; Janet, 44, 200, 202, 205, 208, 362, 400, 402, 426*, 523; Jn., 185, 189, 199*, 200, 203, 366, 393, 424, 430, 432, 440, 492; Mgt., 124, 358, 424; Mgy., 338; My., 171, 175, 179, 202, 435; Rd., 171*, 175, 179, 344, 402, 424*, 426; Sus., 393, 397, 432; Tho., 402, 426; Wal., 208, 502; Wm., 124, 179, 203, 344, 366.

Eesterbrook, Ann, 728; Rog., 728.

Egerton, Tho., 330.

Egginton (Eggington), Ann, 996, 1220; Edw., 974, 982, 983, 986, 987*, 996, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1193; Eliz., 974, 982; Han., 974, 983*, 986, 987, 996, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1193; Jn., 1024; Jos., 1199; My., 1001; Sar., 1014.

Eible, Jn., 550; Mgy., 550.

Elcock (Elcok, Elcox, Ellcock), Elnor., 1227; Eliz., 812, 1227; Jn., 1227; Rd., 736; Sar., 736; Tho., 812.

Eligh, Ann, 695.

Eliot, Rd., I. vii, 428.

Elizabeth, Queen, II. iv.

Eller, Jos., 1176.

Ellis (Eelles, Eilles, Elais, Elies, Eliss, Ellice, Elliss, Ellys), Agn., 289; Al., 503; Ann, 112, 588, 672, 677, 683, 744, 748, 754, 767, 789, 799, 830, 981, 1103, 1126, 1136, 1157*, 1162, 1181, 1221; Ann Gough, 1056; Cath., 276, 331; Cath. d. Rob. ap, 114; Edw., 1126; Eliza, 1136. 1229; Eliz., 118, 311, 484, 896, 1056, 1183, 1184; Eliz. Stebbing, 1202, 1209; Ellis ap, 4; Ferdinand, 1068; Fra., 433; Fred., 942; Geo., 937; Han., 529, 536, 542*, 548, 555, 569*, 578, 588, 598, 610, 783, 892, 1195, 1208, 1238; Hy., 615; Jas., 967, 1103*, 1126, 1157, 1162, 1181, 1221; Jane, 517, 610, 789, 798, 878, 1136, 1162; Jane ap, 37; Jane d. Rob. ap, 116; Joan, 330, 332; Joanna, 875; Jn. (Jno.), 578, 744, 754, 767, 789, 798, 799*, 811, 878, 937, 942, 944, 955, 967, 973, 995*, 1183, 1199, 1202; Jn. ap, 215; Jos., 1083; Langslow, 1241; M., 1208, 1212; Mgt., 6, 129, 298, 548, 554, 598, 603; Mgt. ap, 4; Martha, 629, 692, 770, 881; My. (Ma.), 123, 289, 453, 484, 522, 536, 615, 617, 692, 693, 720, 916, 937, 944, 955, 967, 1223, 1241; R., 1223; Rd., 453, 484, 522, 529*, 536, 542, 548, 554, 555, 569, 578, 588, 598, 603, 610, 670, 672, 677, 683, 692, 693, 720, 730, 876*, 887, 892, 896, 916, 927,

1052, 1145*, 1208, 1209, 1212; Rd. Ellis [? Rd.], 754; Rob., 112, 118, 123, 126*, 129, 279*, 289*, 296*, 298, 330*, 881; Rob. ap, 114, 116; Sam., 955, 973; Sar., 432, 876, 887, 892, 896, 916, 927*, 1052, 1209, 1212; Step. Hall, 767, 830; Tho., 670, 692, 770, 779, 887, 944, 1238; Wm., 432, 433, 516, 1057.
See also Eales.
Ellis, Thomas *als.*, Wm., 503.
Ellison, Ann, 1027, 1030; Geo., 1027, 1030*, 1207; Mgt., 1027, 1030, 1207.
Ellitt, Ann, 778.
Elmehurst, Jane, 453; Josh., 453.
Elmes, Jas., 1214.
Elmost, Eliz., 518; Jos., 518*; Mgt., 518; Martha, 518.
Elson (Elston), Jn., 1139; Jos., 1139; Mgt., 576; Rob., 576; Tho., 1086.
Elton, Wm., 428.
Embrey (Embres, Embris, Embry, Embrys), Ann, 855; Christiana, 1196; Cris., 1193; Edw., 616; Eliz., 616, 826, 1200; Est., 1179; Isab., 615; Joan, 625; Jn., 686; My., 1177; Sar., 1184, 1196, 1211; Wm., 1179.
Emery (Emerie, Emry), Ann, 444, 461*, 467, 472, 484, 589, 808, 814*; Isab., 472; Jane, 396; Jn., 444, 461, 467, 472, 484, 588, 808*, 814; Mgt., 467, 591; My., 484, 588, 808*; Wm., 396.
Emman, Ann, 866.
Emus, *see* Hemus.
Endon, Edw. (Ed.), 895; Magd., 895.
English, Ann, 48; Chas., 28; Eliz., 445; Fra., 28; My., 28, 396, 527, 691; Rd., 48; Sus., 393, 626, 652*; Wm., 626.
Enoke, Howell, 8; Joan, 8.
Ensale, Eliz., 101; Jn., 101.
Ensam (Ensum), Est., 919; Jane, 1200; Tho., 919; Wm., 919.
Ensdale (Endsdale, Ensdall), Al., 24; Ann, 109, 192; Cath., 105, 192; Edw., 127; Elnor., 32, 48, 165, 168, 180, 192, 335, 344; Gaynor, 404; Jane, 10, 14, 199, 281, 335, 337; Jn., 14, 32, 105, 109, 115*, 122, 127, 165, 168*, 180, 192, 335*, 344, 366, 427; Joyce, 189, 352; Mgt., 38, 189, 199, 209, 352; My., 180, 344; Nich., 404; Rd., 165, 404; Tho., 10, 24, 281, 305; Wm., 38, 122, 189, 192, 199, 209*, 352.
Ensell, Jn., 1092*; Martha, 1092.
Ensley, Tho., 268.
Ensonat, Joan, 445; Wm., 445.
Ereseland, My., 526.
Erkulls, Joan, 15.
Erne (Earne), Edw., 18, 108; Elnor., 18; Jane, 35, 108.
Errick, Cath., 878.
Erroth, Tho., 14.
Esp (Espe, Espes, Esps), Al., 38; Ann, 1176; Fra., 447; Mgt., 447; My., 1168, 1240; Rd., 1168, 1211, 1222, 1240; Sar., 1168, 1211; Wm., 38.
Essex, Earl of, 374; Hagley, 957, 1186; Phanuel, 1186; Wm., 957.
Etheridge (Ethridge), Ann, 420; Jn., 420, 1084, 1085.
Eudnam (Endnam), Al., 45; Jn., 45, 174, 177*; Magd., 40; Mgt., 174; Sar., 174, 177; Tho., 40.
Eure, My., Lady (Lady), I. v, vi, 303; Ralph, Lord, I. vi*, 303, 313.
Eurick, Eliz., 702.
Euston, Al., 350.
Evans (Evan, Evance), Abig., 1181; Abr., 9, 82, 88, 94, 100, 262, 263, 289; Ada, 1025; Ad., 513, 685*, 724, 759, 772*, 805*, 812, 844, 847; Addy, 1227; Al., 8, 45, 47, 94, 162, 167, 182*, 185, 204, 205, 297, 308, 320, 444, 557; Ann, 6, 9, 16, 19, 31, 37*, 48, 82, 85, 104, 130, 178, 181, 219, 244, 325, 339, 348, 393, 396, 448, 485, 522, 548, 603, 605, 609, 611, 614, 622, 632, 637, 645, 676, 685, 720, 724, 746, 752, 759, 768, 772, 780, 781, 786, 791*, 800, 803, 805*, 816, 826, 835, 843, 854*, 864, 881, 882, 954, 972, 987, 994, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1064, 1084*, 1123, 1147, 1152, 1158, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1182, 1201, 1204, 1212, 1231, 1236; Ann ap, 22; Ann d. Howell ap, 270; Art., 523; Avice, 687; Beat., 63, 221; Benj., 769, 828, 1014*, 1201*, 1228; Blanche, 311; Brid.,

46, 157, 347, 364, 761, 768, 895; Cath., 4, 13*, 22, 27, 37, 39, 41, 95, 114, 144, 167, 215, 259, 265, 267, 273, 327, 356, 443, 624, 649, 794, 953, 1184; Cath. vz, 13; Cec., 249; Chas., 53, 148, 308, 609, 614, 628, 632*, 645, 720, 893, 986, 1098, 1110, 1122, 1193, 1207; Charl., 1113; Dd., 22, 49, 126, 132, 136, 144, 148, 154, 161, 162, 168, 283, 291, 308, 319, 328, 334, 335*, 604, 785, 794, 879, 890, 894, 897, 920, 953, 966, 1177, 1229; Dd. ap, 325; Dianah, 808; Dor., 10, 155, 178, 260, 315, 409, 413, 416, 459, 467, 476, 503, 555, 581, 653; Edith, 136, 295; Edw. (Ed.), 29, 55, 60, 110, 114, 132, 133, 144*, 156, 162, 165, 174, 177, 184, 201, 318, 334, 346, 364, 366, 367, 395, 422, 454, 501, 591, 597, 603, 606, 637, 826, 942, 1147, 1222, 1224, 1231; Edw. ap, 252, 277; Edw. s. Hy. ap, 93; Elnor., 6, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 35, 164, 334, 338*, 342, 346, 391, 511, 805, 812, 815, 844, 879, 890, 894*, 897, 920, 1009, 1012, 1122; Eliza, 413; Eliz., 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 32, 41, 49, 57, 61, 75, 104, 143, 146, 162, 164, 165*, 167, 177, 220, 222, 257, 275, 282, 329, 331, 334, 346, 354, 399, 417, 424, 435, 438, 451, 476, 483, 523, 533*, 574, 597, 603, 631, 636, 658, 717, 724, 736, 756, 762, 769, 775, 787*, 789, 830, 843, 847, 868, 890, 944, 947, 950, 953*, 1004, 1017, 1111, 1113, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1136, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1161, 1198, 1200, 1209, 1236; Eliz. ap, 179, 316, 337; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 165; Eliz. Harding, 1136; Ellis, 225; Est., 805; Evan (Ev.), 205, 402*, 414, 479, 485, 525, 548*, 557, 601, 717, 731, 736, 756*, 761, 769, 787, 789, 828, 946, 1174, 1182; Evan ap, 249; Evan Wm. Dd. Jn., 343; Feelis, 360; Flo., 12; Foulk ap, 245; Fra., 6, 25, 35, 42, 94, 96, 126, 146, 152, 165, 167, 170, 176, 291, 293, 318, 323, 328, 333, 339*, 341, 354, 436, 448, 555, 616, 637, 775, 954, 1125; Gaynor, 30; Geo., 152, 628; Geo. ap, 229; Grif., 22, 84, 104, 110, 131, 137, 140, 144*, 150, 159, 200, 267, 273, 297, 327, 331, 341, 363, 437; Gwen, 16, 31, 324; Gwen ap, 224; Han., 26, 133, 146, 155, 165, 293, 925, 1128, 1228; Han. ap, 295; Harriot, 1163; Hy., 150, 1098; Hy. ap, 93; Heth ap, 295; Howell, 391, 396; Howell ap, 22, 270, 304; Hh., 79*, 82, 159, 162, 182, 186, 236; Hh. ap, 6, 352; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 179; Hum., 191, 397, 419, 503; Isab., 167, 328, 479, 528, 645, 820; Jas., 132, 291, 327, 416, 826, 830, 847, 897, 1100, 1125, 1126*, 1128, 1129*, 1146, 1157, 1158, 1169, 1209, 1241; Jane, 10, 22, 32, 43, 49, 69, 89, 159, 162, 163, 167, 185, 253, 270, 297, 323*, 327, 330, 360*, 361, 479, 485, 502, 513, 525*, 557, 584, 654, 720, 723, 730, 756*, 789*, 898, 926, 934, 952, 1113, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1174, 1222, 1227; Joan, 14, 22, 28, 200, 217, 325, 414, 444, 498, 576. 584, 734; Joan ap, 226; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 45, 46, 48, 75, 111, 114, 120, 129, 133, 136, 146, 155, 159, 161, 167, 185, 191, 216, 219, 252, 255, 273, 279, 297*, 315, 333, 344, 353, 357, 409*, 424, 440, 443, 444, 476, 486, 500, 537, 568, 622*, 631, 637, 704, 730, 758, 759, 762*, 781, 787, 815*, 816, 820*, 828, 829, 830*, 839*, 841, 844, 847*, 851, 854, 864, 885, 887*, 889, 898, 902, 938, 956, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1017*, 1020, 1036*, 1042, 1064, 1068, 1078, 1084, 1092, 1110, 1111, 1113*, 1120, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134*, 1135, 1141, 1148, 1150, 1151*, 1155, 1157, 1161, 1163, 1170, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1211, 1233, 1236, 1241; Jn. ap, 112, 115, 210, 285; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 115; Jn. Jukes, 503; Jos., 1187; Joyce, 31, 51, 568, 993; Joyce ap, 165; Jud., 150, 177, 200, 297, 314, 366; Laur., 79; Lewis, 16, 22, 128, 142, 146, 154, 157, 164, 194, 291, 303, 311, 314, 334, 341, 364, 413, 438; Littleton, 749; Lowrie, 28, 256; Lowrie ap,

222; Lucy, 132, 291; Mgt., 2, 15, 17, 22*, 26, 35, 39, 91, 124, 137, 140, 152, 156*, 165, 168*, 181, 206, 258, 297, 306, 313, 314, 327, 331, 335, 392, 393, 413, 423, 452*, 453, 467, 529, 550, 602, 658, 750, 827, 839, 1030, 1128, 1136, 1154, 1180, 1186, 1231, 1236, 1241; Mgt. ap, 50; Mgy., 21, 41, 133, 165, 174, 184, 194, 201, 204, 210*, 254, 278, 392, 433; Mgy. ap, 217; Martha, 110, 141, 296, 749, 981, 1116, 1222, 1224*, 1228; My. (Ma.), 31, 47, 69, 86, 131, 142, 148, 149, 154, 156, 159, 161, 184, 205, 206, 219, 281, 303, 314, 318, 336, 343, 364, 368, 393, 395, 399, 402, 417, 440, 447, 448, 454, 480, 577, 591, 603, 606, 608, 609, 612, 627, 638, 641, 651, 661, 662, 700, 704, 710, 755, 767, 772*, 775, 812, 815, 820, 829*, 835, 841, 847*, 851, 889, 893*, 938*, 944, 949, 950, 954, 956, 972, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1026, 1056, 1064, 1090, 1092*, 1100, 1113*, 1120, 1134, 1141, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1157*, 1161, 1166, 1169, 1179, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1198, 1233; My. Ann, 1234; Matt., 476, 483*, 533, 663, 1141; Maud, 31, 291, 317; Maud ap, 70; Mered., 492; Miles, 563; Molly, 1042; Morgan, 89, 130, 133, 136, 295, 325, 326, 676; Mor., 252; Nath., 638; Nehemiah, II. viii, 399; Oliver, 140, 330; Oliver ap, 316; Owen, 22, 934; Pearce ap, 220; Peregrine, 887; Phebe, 787, 815, 830, 841, 1175; Pris., 1113; Prud., 978; Reb., 639; Rees, 163, 174, 309, 323, 451; Rees ap, 337; Rd., 6, 8, 28, 41, 42, 84, 93, 136, 140, 157, 176, 246, 283, 336, 338, 339, 393, 438, 452, 477, 506, 521, 528, 577, 591, 651, 832, 920, 938, 976, 995, 1006, 1078, 1166, 1200; Rd. ap, 280; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 112; Rob., 82, 100, 132, 236, 262, 308, 674; Rog., 22, 37, 122, 124, 129, 133, 136, 141, 146, 149, 155, 167, 181, 281*, 293, 327, 334; Rowl., 163, 323; Samp., 758; Sam., 603, 736, 756, 808, 934, 987, 994, 1181; Sar., 84, 186, 191, 309, 397, 477*, 480, 506, 522, 540*, 555, 680, 768, 811, 885*, 889, 898, 938, 981, 995, 1017*, 1056, 1090, 1098, 1122, 1153, 1164, 1196, 1215, 1229; Semiramis, 1208; Silas Bull, 1004, 1020; Sim., 117, 277; Step., 687; Sus., 76, 322, 413, 437, 623, 674, 730, 829, 883, 897, 925, 931*, 1151, 1173, 1198, 1207; Tho., I. vi, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 75, 79, 85, 88*, 89, 91, 94, 96, 104, 108*, 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 128, 132, 140*, 146, 150, 154, 170, 186, 194, 201*, 204, 206, 210, 244, 258, 263, 277, 279, 281, 285, 291, 296, 299, 300*, 314, 316, 317, 320, 341, 361, 364*, 378, 396, 417*, 419, 422, 438, 439, 477*, 480, 487, 506, 522, 540, 555, 627, 645, 662, 665, 717, 719, 731, 752, 768, 828, 883, 897, 925, 931, 938, 944, 947, 950, 953, 956, 972, 993, 1007, 1116, 1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1173, 1183*, 1186, 1198, 1235; Tho. ap, 165, 179; W., 1236; Wm., 6*, 25, 32, 34, 39, 75, 76, 84, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 140*, 143, 146, 148, 152, 157, 159, 161, 165*, 167, 170, 176, 246, 252, 258, 318, 323, 328, 333, 339*, 341, 354, 355, 388, 393, 414, 476, 529*, 550, 555, 576, 584, 637, 645, 734, 746, 781, 782, 791, 803*, 816, 820, 826*, 835, 836, 843*, 847, 854, 895*, 897, 915, 976, 1025, 1084, 1096, 1111, 1136, 1140, 1148, 1153, 1164, 1231; Wm. Hy., 1136; Wini., 7, 604; Zacharias, 413, 416, 437, 459*, 467, 476, 653, 658. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Jevan, Pevan.

Evan *als.* Cowper (Cowp), Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.

Evans, Bodnam *or*, Han., 315.

Evason, Ann, 654; Jn. (Joh.), 654.

Evelie, Cath., 402; Jn., 402; Patrick, 402.

Everall (Everell, Everrell), Edw., 153, 501, 1185; Eliz., 1218; Joyce, 763; Lyd., 153; Mgt., 865; Rd., 1209; Sus., 1185.

Everich, Al., 247.
Everie, Dennis, 425.
Evers, Jn., 248; Mgt., 248.
Evesham, Jn. de. I. ix.
Evett, Jn., 312.
Ewrod, Tho., 265.
Exson, Jane, 3; Rd., 3.
Eynons (Eyno), Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 519, 628, 641; Mgt., 519; Martha, 628, 641; My., 641.
Eysham, Tobias, 954.
Eythall, Joan, 38; Rd., 38.

Facknall, Mgt., 13.
Fairefield, Jn., 442; My., 442.
Farley, Ann, 795; Dan., 795.
Farlow (Farlowe), Al., 222; Jane, 88; Rd., 88.
Farmer (Farmor, Ffarmer), Agn., 223; Ann, 329*, 452, 525*, 650, 675, 688, 734, 744*, 757, 786, 809, 1097, 1103; Anna, 728; Benj., 650, 786, 885; Brid., 394; Cath., 327, 443, 447, 882; Chas., 1087; Deb. Ann, 1103; Edw., 959, 1097*, 1103, 1184; Eliz., 228, 392, 442, 524, 525, 649, 699, 723, 727, 803; Est., 983; Fred., 1108; Geo., 877, 965, 1044, 1211; Han., 158, 309, 321, 963, 983, 1130; Isab., 327; Jane, 7, 454, 522*, 734, 757; Jer., 893; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 175, 338, 585, 588, 630, 632, 882, 1176, 1184; Jos., 1108; Lewis, 175, 338; Mgt., 42, 271, 619, 1087, 1103; Martha, 588, 959*, 1044, 1184, 1218, 1220, 1223; My. (Ma.), 26, 41, 153, 167, 175, 338*, 339, 340, 446, 527, 535*, 559, 575, 594, 630, 638, 646, 701, 720, 877, 885, 891, 893, 1044, 1211; Nath., 559, 572; Rd., 7, 454, 522; Rob., 339, 803, 891, 904; Sam., 394; Sar., 585, 617, 632, 1041, 1108, 1176, 1218; Step., 837, 899; Tho., 26, 153, 158, 167, 175, 319*, 321, 327, 329*, 338*, 339*, 340, 442, 452, 525*, 527, 535, 559, 572, 594*, 720, 723, 734, 744, 757*, 795, 876, 877, 885, 891, 893, 899, 904, 966, 1103; Wm., 42, 167, 340, 803, 876, 963*, 983, 1041, 1110.
Farr (Farre), Al., 7; Ann, 931, 1027, 1180; Benj., 931; Geo., 931, 1027, 1180; Jn., 50, 52; Martha, 665; My., 679; Rd., 248; Tho., 56, 273.
Farrall (Farrar, Farrell, Ffarrall), Amy, 34, 174, 178, 182, 189, 194, 356, 358, 360, 423; Edm., 197; Edm. [? Edw.], 356; Edw., 34, 174, 178, 182, 189, 194, 358, 360, 364; Eliz., 174; Jas., 194, 356; Jane, 182; Jn., 197, 360; Mgt., 189, 358, 364; My., 178, 197.
Farrand (Farend), Ann, 1206; Jane, 642*; Jn. (Joh.), 642*.
Farrer, Christiana, 1213; Josh., 1213.
Farrington (Farrigton, Faryngton), Al., 1206; Ann, 1015; Jos., 1206; Mgt., 916, 924, 1027, 1175; Martha, 916, 1195, 1203; My., 1015; Rob. de, I. x; Tho., 916, 924*, 1015, 1027, 1062, 1175, 1188, 1191, 1192.
Farthing, Eliz., 1108; Jas., 1108, 1110; Jane, 1108; Jn., 1110.
Fathers, Tho., 236.
Faucett (Fawcet, Fawcett), Ann, 1191; Geo., 727; Jos., 727, 742, 757; Mgt., 727, 742*, 757.
Faulkner (Faconer, Falconer, Falkner, Falkoner, Faulker, Fawkner, Fawknor), Benj., 1161, 1165; Cath., 37; Chas., 1126, 1129; Cosmeda, 208, 371; Dor., 29; Eliz., 208, 371, 981; Em., 759; Han., 1152, 1159; Jane, 780, 1182; Jn., 1126, 1129, 1143, 1182; Johnson, 1225; Mgt., 447, 1126, 1225; My., 876, 880, 1184; Myra, 1167; Nich., 426; Sar., 442, 769, 1137*, 1140, 1143, 1152, 1161, 1167, 1191, 1230; Shem., 208, 371; Sus., 49; Tho., 49; Wm., 880, 1137, 1140, 1143, 1152, 1159, 1161, 1165, 1167, 1230.
Fayres, Eliz., 435; Hy., 435, 512, 513; Mgt., 512; My., 449.
Fayret, Laur., 8; Mgt., 8.
Fead, Ad., 802.
Fearne (Ferne, Ffearne, Fferne), Al., 7, 232; Burge, 213; Cath., 396, 398; Edw., 50; Eliz., 253, 262, 551*; Em., 214; Eunice, 51; Godfrey, 551; Jane, 59, 398; Joan, 9; Jn., 84; Jul., 6; Lewis, 7, 80, 84, 97, 237, 256; My., 97; Rd., 50,

250; Tho., 6, 56, 70, 228, 229; Wm., 68, 80, 228, 237, 260, 398.
Feckner, Ann, 749.
Fedstill, Ann, 686; Tho., 686.
Fellows, Reb., 586.
Felton, Aaron, 801; Ann, 839, 1010, 1149*, 1151, 1153, 1167, 1235; Chas., 1167; Diana, 1184; Edw., 1060; Eliz., 813, 820, 883, 986, 1007, 1018, 1168*, 1173; Emila, 1153; Geo., 1045 1084; Jac., 985, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1134, 1137, 1222; Jas., 1014, 1021, 1070, 1078, 1121; Jane, 1108*, 1116, 1121, 1134, 1137, 1222; Jn. (Jno.), 955, 1044, 1063, 1161; Jos. (Josh.), 809, 813, 943, 970, 1018, 1038, 1168, 1173; Mgt., 1007, 1109, 1203; Martha, 1038, 1137; My., 705, 799, 801, 809, 820, 830, 858, 885*, 955, 960*, 970, 976, 982, 985, 996, 1004*, 1014, 1018, 1037, 1044, 1045, 1053, 1060, 1070, 1161, 1186, 1187, 1211; Ralph, 996; Rd., 705*, 710*, 799, 801, 809, 820, 830*, 839, 858, 865, 885, 990, 1038, 1044, 1053*, 1060, 1063, 1070, 1078, 1109, 1161, 1211; Rob., 976; Sam., 1037; Tho., 1010*; Wm., 858, 865, 955, 960, 970, 976, 985, 996, 1004, 1014, 1021, 1037, 1045, 1084, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1167, 1187, 1235; Wm. Nott, 1116.
Fenell, Al., 289; Jas., 289, 302.
Fennings, Jn., 348.
Fenton (Ffenton), Ann, 583, 587, 811, 872; Chas. (Cha.), I. vi*, xi, II. viii, ix*, 385, 406, 568, 574, 583, 587, 595, 611, 612*, 622, 659, 714*, 716, 726*, 733, 737, 740, 741, 742, 743, 772, 815*, 816, 817, 819, 820, 822, 823, 825*, 842; Elnor., 568, 574, 583, 595, 611, 622, 772; Fra., 693; Hanbury, 568, 693, 694; Holoft, 611; Honora, 802; Jane, 726, 733; Jn., II. viii, 595, 791, 1155; My., 462, 494; Ralph (Ra.), I. vi*, vii, xi*, II. viii, 373, 374, 375, 382, 391, 395, 396, 397, 405, 406*, 408*, 411*, 412, 413, 415*, 416, 417, 418, 430, 441*, 442, 454, 462, 486*, 487, 488, 494, 504, 514, 516, 574, 622; Rev., 911; Sar., 405, 406, 408, 411*, 415, 462, 504; Somerset Tho., 415, 441; Sus., 536; Tho., I. xi, 726*; Tim., 408, 517; W., 714, 844, 1179; Walthall, 405, 529, 693, 694, 802, 811, 872, 970; Wm., 536.
Fenymore, Jn., 231*; Mgy., 231.
Ferney, Diana, 215; Evan, 215.
Ferrers, Fam. of, II. iv; Isab., Lady, II. iv; Jn., Lord de, I. ix, x*; Lord, II. iv.
Fewtrell (Fewetrell, Fewterell, Fewtrel, Fewtrill, Futrill), Ann, 392, 446, 618, 1177, 1220; Cec., 683; Dor., 444; Edw. (Ed.), 27, 39, 626, 906, 1220; Eliz., 27, 881, 894, 910, 917; Jane, 39, 626, 908; Jn. (Jno.), 392, 618, 683, 881, 887, 894, 1085; Jos., 1216; Joyce, 827; Mgt., 446, 917, 921; Martha, 1216; My. (Ma.), 619, 894, 1047; Rd., 446, 626, 766, 887, 890, 892*, 897, 917*, 921, 947, 1174; Sar., 887, 890*, 892, 897, 917; Sus., 766, 982; Tho., 897.
Fidoe, Ann, 919; Cath., 391; Edm., 32; Eliz., 395, 821; Fra., 937; Grace, 919, 925, 931, 937, 944, 1176; Jn. (Jno.), 919, 925*, 931, 937, 939, 944, 1176; My., 32; Rd., 395; Rob., 937, 939, 944; Tho., 821, 931.
Field (Feild), Bart., 588*, 929; Chris., 760, 773, 801, 802, 849; Edw. (Ed.), 885; Joanna, 875, 885, 888*; Jn. (Jno.), 801, 977; My., 727, 773; Pet., 875, 885, 888; Rach., 760, 773, 801, 849; Sar., 588, 610; Tho., 727, 760, 802.
Fifield, Em., 550; Tabitha, 550.
Finch, Ann, 286, 360, 679; Jn., 1238; Sar., 1238.
Finley, My., 1223; Wm., 1223.
Finwood (Ffynwood, Fynewood, Phinwood), Jn., 4, 64, 229; Mgt., 4, 261.
Fisher, Ann, 35, 190; Cath., 196; Edw., 155, 348; Elnor., 166, 209; Eliz., 540; Est., 968; Han., 135, 352; Jane, 193; Joan, 34, 127, 186, 350; Jn. (Jno.), 147, 161, 166, 170, 333, 540, 968, 970; Jud., 40, 139, 202; Mgt., 170, 208, 333, 419; Mgy., 222; Martha, 143; My., 40, 118, 129, 166, 170,

183*, 186, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 208, 279, 333, 348, 350, 352, 419*; Rd., 116*, 118, 124, 127, 129, 135, 139, 143, 147, 150, 155, 161, 200, 209, 276*, 279, 319, 348*, 353, 384, 385; Sar., 968, 970; Tho., I. vii*, II. vii, 124, 183, 186, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 208, 350, 352, 419*, 428; Wm., 150, 209, 319.
Fitz, Maud, 277.
Flack (Flacke, Fleck), Ann, 806*; Eliz., 800, 806, 811, 817*, 825, 849, 926, 952, 1174, 1178; Prud., 728; Tho., 728, 800*, 805*, 806*, 811*, 817*, 825, 849*, 858*, 926, 928; Wm., 825.
Fleetwood, Ann, 1005, 1012; Eliz., 1005, 1110, 1226; Tho., 1005, 1012, 1154, 1226; Wm., 1110.
Fleming (Flemyng), And., 74, 277; Ann, 1152; Cath., 69; Eliz., 233; Jn., 1152; Julius, 1152; My., 67.
Fletcher, Fam. of, I. iv; Ann, 2, 18, 603, 701, 882; Cath., 27, 41; Chas., 423; Edw., 183, 346, 355, 365; Eliz., 773, 1239; Fra., 174; Jas., 183, 346; Jane, 453; Jn., 2, 25, 41, 45, 54, 216, 218, 254, 344, 359, 603; Jonas, 154, 315; Jos., 701; Joyce, 45; Leon., 147; Mgt., 25, 183, 344, 346, 355*, 359, 560; Mgy., 41; My., 183, 784; Rd., I. vi*, xi, 46, 49, 174*, 210, 362, 363, 367, 368, 370, 373, 389, 390, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 420, 421, 422, 428, 784, 882, 1239; Rob., 773; Sar., 698, 1239; Tho., 41, 311, 344; Uriah, 27, 147, 154, 315; Wm., II. viii, 267; W. G. D., II. x.
Flintham, Melicent, 1008; Rd., 1008.
Flower, Tho., 427. *See also* Fowler.
Floyd (Ffloyd), Abs., 328; Al., 299; Ann, 317, 328*; Crompton, 288; Dd., 129; Edm., 45, 292; Elnor., 43, 144, 195; Eliz., 39, 46, 328; Evan, 301, 348; Fra., 195; Han., 151, 312; Israel, 135, 197; Jane, 129; Jer., 176; Joan, 32, 301, 345; Jn., I. vii, 26, 46, 137, 141, 156, 311, 345, 356; Joyce, 337*; Leon., 321; Lewis, 328*; Lowrie, 310; Mgt., 37, 45, 340; Mgy., 294; My., 26, 45, 156, 197, 311; Pris., 197; Reb., 165; Rd., 138*, 142, 151, 195, 312, 337; Rob., 137, 328; Sam., 32, 144, 158*, 165, 176, 179, 184; Sar., 184; Tho., 43, 142, 288, 299; Wm., 28, 37, 135, 141, 347; Wini., 165, 176, 179*, 184. *See also* Lloyd.
Fluellin, Gwen, 311, 327.
Foley, Edw., 1149; Eliz., 1142; Jos., 1142, 1149; Tho., 1142.
Footman (Ffooteman), Eliz., 724; Jer., 724; Rose, 4.
Ford (Foord), Ann, 39; Cath., 12; Edw., 12, 1235; Harriot, 1235; Joan, 572; Jn., 572, 591*; Jolly, 572; My., 591.
Forder, Ann, 43; Jas., 43.
Fort, Rd. le. I. ix.
Forten, Blanche, 231.
Fosbrook (Fosbrooke), Ann, 638; Brid., 651; Edw., 630, 651; Hy., 628; Martha, 630, 651, 774; My., 628; Milborough, 828.
Foster (Forster), Al., 249; Anna Maria, 1189; Cath., 9; Edm., 249; Eliz., 1043, 1050, 1219; Fra., 1050, 1058; Isab. Eliz., 1189; Joan, 346; Lewis, 673; Mgt., 673; My., 1043; Tho., 509; Wm., 673, 1036, 1189, 1198; Wm. Lewis, 1043, 1050, 1058.
Fothergill (Fothergell), Ann, 599, 601; Eliz., 575; Geo., 615, 733; Jane, 557, 564*, 575; Joan [? Jane], 599*; Mgt., 615, 620, 733, 849; Mgy., 557*; Nich., 557*, 564, 575, 599*, 601, 615, 620*, 703; Rd., 608, 610.
Foul, Hardy Jos. (Hard. Josh.), 955*; Sus., 955.
Foulke (Ffoulkes, Foulk, Foulkes, Foulks, Fowke, Fulke), Ann, 833, 835, 941*; Benj., 941, 960, 963, 972, 975, 1030; Benj. Brook, 860; Cath., 197, 326, 549, 821, 824, 833, 839, 850, 860, 872, 888, 950, 990; Diana, 631, 635, 653, 666, 870; Edw. (Ed.), 653, 658, 824, 934*, 951, 960, 963, 969, 972, 975, 990,

1030, 1151, 1165, 1179; Eliz., 40, 1151; Hh., 631, 635, 653, 658, 666; Jas., 821; Jn., 441; Mgt., 300; My. (Ma.), 197, 800, 821, 839, 845, 934, 951*, 960, 963, 969, 975, 1179; Pet., 40, 363; Rd., 666, 821, 824, 833, 835, 839, 850*, 860, 861*, 872, 877, 888*, 950, 998; Tho., 549, 872, 877; Wm., 635, 800, 821, 845.

Fowler, Cath., 450; Dor., 47, 657; Fra., 393; Jas., 419; Joan, 24; Mgt., 453; Martha, 907; My., 889, 902; Sar., 889; Tho., 657, 1197; Wal., I. vii, 422. *See also* Flower.

Fox (Fauxe, Foxe), Fam. of, I. viii*; Ann, 163, 165, 179, 184, 187, 232, 340, 348, 361, 363, 367, 389, 400, 404, 524*, 605, 678; Brilliana, 367; Cath., 6, 41, 80, 125, 306; Chas., II. vi, 414, 429, 524*, 602; Edw., 6, 80, 125, 363; Edw., Sir, 128, 306; Elnor., 331, 337, 576; Eliz., 157, 187, 340, 403, 414, 524, 636, 651, 1235; Fra., 45, 120, 128, 187, 314, 403; Geo., 232, 389, 400, 404, 429, 431, 435, 1235; Hy., 414, 636; Isab., 616; Jane, 219; Joan, 200, 206, 435; Jn., 120, 128*, 179, 200*, 206, 314, 331*, 337, 340*; Joyce, 179; Mgt., 609; My., 206, 361, 431, 443, 454, 755; Ralph, 184, 187, 348; Rd., 165; Rog., 41; Sar., 400, 815; Somerset, 155*, 157, 163, 165, 184, 187, 348, 361, 367, 419, 541; Sus., 404; Tho., 187, 403; Wm., 163.

Fox, Griffiths *als.*, Ann, 345; Jn., 345; Joyce, 345.

Foxall (Ffoxall, Toxall), Clent, 635; Eliz., 661, 775; Geo., 969, 1173, 1182; Jn. (Joh.), 637; Jos., 730; Jud., 637; Martha, 635, 850, 925, 926, 1180; My., 730, 850, 925, 926, 1182, 1186; Sam., 775; Sar., 1007; Wm., 635, 850, 933.

Foxnell, Ann, 47; Jn., 47.

Foxton, Chris., 1120; Eliz., 1084, 1116, 1120, 1225; Jn., 1084, 1116*, 1120, 1225.

Fraile (Fraill), Ann, 653; Jn. (Jno.), 848*; My., 848.

Frame, Ann, 1098, 1112; Charl., 1098; Jn., 1098, 1112*.

France (Fraunce), Al., 161, 327; Ann, 157, 172*, 318; Dor., 150; Eliz., 17, 662; Jane, 177; Mgt., 166, 327, 349, 613, 614*, 662, 703; My., 317, 578*, 581, 583; Rd., 177, 349; Sam., 150, 157, 161, 166, 172, 177, 317, 318, 327, 349, 578, 581, 583, 613, 614; Tho., 166.

Fraunce *als.* Sams, Al., 500.

Francis (Frances), Al., 619; Ann, 675, 749, 758, 1120, 1150, 1155; Art., 1202; Dd., 999, 1160, 1201*, 1202; Edw., 557, 1132, 1141, 1151, 1162*, 1230; Elnor., 999; Eliz., 634, 643, 645, 708, 721, 729, 937, 1132, 1141, 1151, 1162, 1202, 1230, 1232; Fra., 619, 758; Han., 1151, 1188; Jas., 465; Joan, 449, 689; Jn. (Jno.), 471, 481, 504, 729, 937*, 1132, 1149; Mgt., 749, 999, 1105; My., 21, 153, 465, 471, 475*, 481, 557, 1141, 1155; Mrs., 795; Rd., 619, 1136, 1155, 1230, 1232; Rog., 675; Rosetta, 1155; Sam., 153, 557, 708; Sar., 619; Sus., 1120, 1136; Tho., 465, 471, 475, 481, 504, 749; Wm., 21, 643, 721; Wm. Socket, 1160.

Frank (Franck, Francke, Franks), Al., 39, 78, 252; Ann, 6, 76, 881; Cath., 44; Eliz., 219; Joan, 692; Jn., 73; Jul., 5; Rd., 692; Tho., 71, 219, 223, 248, 487; Wm., 76, 78, 250.

Franklin (Francklin, Franclin, Franklyn), Ann, 575, 761; Cath., 631, 805; Eliz., 558, 563, 575, 593, 609*, 631, 662, 851; Isab., 391, 407, 411, 456, 488, 593; Jane, 825, 833; Jn. (Jno.), 391, 407, 411*, 456, 488, 504, 558, 563, 575, 593, 609, 631, 662, 851, 870, 1037; Mgt., 407, 568; My., 779, 813, 825, 833, 839*, 841, 844, 1037*; Sam., 839, 841; Sus., 1217; Tho., 813, 844; Wm., 456, 563, 936.

Frazier, Edw., 1197; Eliz., 1197.

Free, Joan, 217, 275; Jn., 399; Mgy., 399.

Freeman, Ann, 391, 409, 436, 596; Caelia, 475; Cath., 37, 185, 187, 189, 192, 349, 352,

426, 434, 492; Dor., 31; Elnor., 189, 352, 415; Eliz., 394, 426, 529, 592; Fra., 592; Joan, 187; Jn., 185, 349, 391, 394, 471, 568; Maria, 1108; My., 409, 415, 418*, 459, 465, 471, 475, 574, 717, 1108; Patience, 465, 498; Sar., 568; Sim., 697; Tho., 192, 363, 409, 415, 418, 436, 459*, 465, 471, 475, 491*, 492, 498, 529, 574, 1108; Wal., 907; Wm., 37, 185, 187, 189, 192, 349, 352, 596.
French (Ffrench, Frenche), Ann, 63; Dor., 10, 251; Edw., 54; Elnor., 120, 280; Eliz., 138, 297; Han., 294; Jane, 71; Jn., 138, 310; Mgt., 231; Mgy., 67, 120, 138, 280, 294, 297, 306, 310; My., 294; Rd., 52, 57; Sim., 60; Tho., 55; Wm., 10, 299.
Frey, Hh., 680.
Friend (Ffreind, Freind, Frind, Frynd), Ann, 249; Dor., 202; Elnor., 268; Fortune, 38, 202; Isab., 6; Mgt., 509; Rob., 38, 202; Tho., 50, 267; Wm., 50.
Frisby, Chas., 451; Mgt., 451.
Froysell (Fraizall, Froysett, Froyzall), Ann, 546; Elnor., 507; Eliz., 766; Jn., 433; Mgt., 37, 274; Olive, 546; Pet., 37; Tho., 546.
Furbour, Tho., I. x.
Furchall, Edw., 831, 836, 837; Mgt., 831, 836; Sar., 831, 837.
Fussell, My., 115; Rob., 115.
Fynord, Sibyl, 69.

Gabriel, Dd., 1015, 1017, 1050*, 1075, 1085; Elnor., 1060, 1071, 1082, 1212; Eliz., 1075, 1085; My., 1082, 1160; Rd., 1060*, 1071, 1082, 1083, 1160, 1205, 1212; Sar., 1015*, 1017, 1050, 1075; Tho., 1071, 1083.
Gain (Gaine), Al., 606; Eliz., 791; Jn., 791, 864.
Galbrish, Diana, 772; Jas., 772; Jane, 772.
Gallamore, Dor., 37.
Gallaugher (Gallangher), Ann, 948, 959, 961, 1182; Jean, 1182; Rd., 959, 962; Wm., 948*, 959, 961, 962, 1182, 1204.
Galliers, Ann, 1008, 1014, 1020*, 1030, 1036, 1203; Brid., 43; Edw., 810, 818; Eliz., 643, 810; Joan, 42; Jn., 1014, 1025, 1064*, 1214; Lyd., 818, 876; Mgt., 1064, 1214; Martha, 608; My., 608, 1235; Rd., 608, 1008*, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1030, 1036, 1203, 1207.
Gallins, Edw., 837.
Galoway, Tho., 835.
Gamble (Gamball), Mgy., 291; Ralph, 215; Rd., 660; Sar., 660; Tho., 252, 660.
Games, Cath., 971, 1193; Eliz., 971; Hy., 971, 1193. *See also* James.
Gammon, Cath., 852; Jn., 448; Mgy., 448.
Gamston (Gamson), Ann, 890; Jn. (Jno.), 890, 921; My., 890, 921.
Garbett (Garbet, Gorbit), Al., 393, 449; Ann, 735; Eliz., 553, 773; Fra., 567; Jer., 719; Jn., 449, 1197; Mgt., 913; My., 726; Rd., 393; Sands, 719, 726, 1015; Tho., 719, 726, 1025.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 12, 595, 759, 845, 848, 950, 1010*, 1019, 1032, 1048, 1125, 1202; Betty, 1206; Dor., 32; Edw. (Ed.), 788, 792, 884, 887, 898, 1010, 1019, 1032, 1048*, 1202, 1210; Eliz., 415, 491, 640, 661, 760, 779, 975, 1032, 1082, 1102; Fra., 156; Han., 410; Hy., 136, 742; Jas., 950; Jane, 790; Joan, 390, 793; Jn. (Jno.), 344, 410, 416, 859, 929, 950, 975, 1102, 1106; Jud., 992, 1171, 1197*; Mgt., 156; Maria Isab., 1019; Martha, 640, 665; My. (Ma.), 29, 37, 410, 416*, 696, 703, 717, 732*, 742, 779, 788, 824, 825, 845, 853*, 862, 884, 887, 892, 984, 998, 1032*, 1082, 1132, 1179, 1187, 1193, 1197, 1206, 1214; My. Ann, 1132; Rd., 640, 661, 665, 695, 759*, 859, 975; Rob., 703, 838, 892, 1082, 1102, 1106, 1139; Sam., 998*, 1193; Sar., 595, 918, 998; Sus., 984; Tho., 37, 136, 363, 415, 665; Wm., 315, 415, 544, 595, 703, 717*, 732, 742, 779, 788, 792, 824,

825, 838, 841, 845, 848, 853, 862*, 884, 887, 892, 898, 940, 992*, 1031, 1132, 1171, 1173, 1174*, 1175, 1178, 1179*, 1180*, 1181*, 1182*, 1197*, 1212.
Garle, Jn., 236; Wm., 236.
Garmston, Eliz., 1205.
Garn, My., 87; Tho., 87.
Garner (Garnar, Garners, Garnor), Al., 229; Ann, 275; Benj., 98; Cath., 4, 7; Edw., 91, 244; Elnor., 15; Eliz., 7, 23, 166, 170, 355, 406, 560; Fra., 166, 170; Hy., 1191; Hum., 103, 259; Jas., I. vii, x, 210; Jane, 19, 268; Joan, 166; Jn., 406, 490; Mgy., 8; My., 406, 443; Reb., 544; Rd., 268; Rob., 226; Sibyl, 103; Tho., 23, 91, 98, 244, 259, 275, 355; Wm., 49, 170, 210.
Garnons, Fra., 453.
Garrett (Garret), Cath., 423; Geo., 919; Hum., 759; Mgy., 759. *See also* Jarrett.
Garson, Dor., 3.
Garston (Gaston), Ann, 830, 838, 852; Jn. (Jno.), 852; Wm., 830, 835, 838*, 852; Winton, 830, 835.
Garthrede, Edw., 195; Milbrent, 195; Penelope, 195.
Gaskell, Ann, 990, 996; Eliz., 967; Jn. (Jno.), 984, 986; Mgt., 29; My., 960, 967, 971*, 984, 987, 996; Sar., 994; Tho., 960*, 967, 971, 984, 986, 987, 990*, 994, 996; Wm., 987, 990.
Gauden, Al., 849; Eliz., 849.
Gawen (Gowen), Cath., 134; Edw., 140, 300; Jn., 134, 140, 298, 299, 300; Sus., 298; Tho., 299.
Gayley (Gayle, Gaylie, Gayly), Ann, 392, 876; Chris., 45; Elnor., 806; Eliz., 45; Jane, 798; Jn. (Jno.), 888; Mgt., 395, 579, 612, 798, 806, 818, 826, 842, 855*, 864, 876, 888, 894, 914; My. (Ma.), 10, 818, 822, 842; Paul, 894; Rd., 395; Sus., 864; Tho., 336, 579, 582, 798, 806, 818, 822, 826*, 842, 855, 864, 876, 888, 894, 914; Wm., 392.
Gaynor, My., 430; Wal., 430, 432.
Gearse (Geaere, Gearce, Gearcie, Gearre, Gears, Gearse, Geasse, Geers, Geerse, Geirs, Geirse, Georse, Gere, Gerise, Gerre, Gerse, Girse), Al., 6, 83; Ann, 20, 48, 271; Cath., 286; Edw., 177; Elnor., 19, 275; Eliz., 28, 29, 275; Jane, 7, 633; Jn., 83, 88, 91*, 112, 262, 305*; Lucy, 177; Mgy., 262; Martha, 915; My., 547; Maud, 350; Nich., 49, 215; Rd., 28, 93*, 177; Tho., 19, 88, 241, 275, 286; Wm., 112.
Gearshend, Joan, 302.
Geary (Gery), My., 46; Wm., I. x.
Gefferie, *see* Jefferies.
Gemirugh, Fra., 238; Rd., 238.
Gene, Ann, 33.
Geneva, Matilda, II. iv; Pet. de. II. iv.
Geneville, Geof. de. II. iv*; Matilda, II. iv*; Pet. de. I. ix.
Gennor (Genner), Ann, 1115; Cath., 1018, 1032, 1048, 1076*; Eliz., 971, 1203; Han., 1222; Martha, 1077, 1084; My., 971, 1032, 1125; Phil., 1018, 1025, 1032, 1048, 1076, 1115; Rd., 1018, 1025, 1077, 1084; Tho., 1048.
Gennough, Ann, 528; Mgy., 536; My., 564; Rd., 564.
Gent, Ann, 924, 1077; Baugh, 924; Benj., 924; Cassandra, 1005, 1011; Eliz., 915, 1074; Jn. (Jno.), 976, 1057, 1058, 1074; Martha, 976, 984, 988, 996, 1005, 1011, 1194; Rd., 976, 984, 988, 991, 996, 1003, 1194; Sar., 996; Tho., 988, 991; Wm., 1090; Wm. Tedstal, 984.
Genyns, *see* Jennings.
George II., King, 1172.
George (Georg, Gorge), A., 1231; Abig., 469, 472, 476, 710, 711; Al., 105, 285, 710, 785, 973; Ann, 41, 443, 622, 910, 1075, 1087, 1102*, 1112, 1146; Anth., 105; Benj., 1118; Cath., 1224; Dan., 469, 472, 476*, 495*, 500, 686*, 687*, 710, 711, 722, 755, 785, 852; Dd., 36; Edw., 1001, 1007, 1087; Eliz., 702, 755, 785, 969, 1118, 1206; Ellen, 1146; Hum., 407; Jas., 675; Jane, 448; Jn. (Joh.), 655, 702, 1055; Jos., 469, 500; Liffen, 427; Mgt., 36, 655; Martha, 920, 969, 1073, 1112; My., 407, 536,

675, 686, 696, 745, 863, 1001, 1007, 1055*, 1206; Rd., 920, 943, 1106, 1118, 1175; Sam., 1075*, 1087, 1102, 1112, 1146, 1233; Sar., 920, 1106; Sus., 1101; Tho., 448; Wm., 407, 472.
Gerrard (Gerard, Jerret), Ann, 967, 974, 984, 1191; Gen., I. vii; Gilb., Sir, I. vii*, 428; Jn. (Jno.), 974; Maria, 984; Tho., 967*, 974, 984, 1191.
Gervis (Gervise), *see* Jervis.
Gethin (Gehine, Gethen, Gething, Gethyn, Getthin, Getthing, Jethin), Ann, 892, 895, 911, 920, 928, 937, 948, 953, 975*, 1024, 1025, 1201; Brilliana, 685, 808, 858, 940; Cath., 216; Dor., 457, 647; Edw., 321, 667, 668; Eliz., 457, 666, 880, 895, 1121, 1133, 1158*, 1164; Han., 1037; Isab., 1055, 1239; Jane, 1039; Jn. (Jno.), 321, 808, 880, 892, 895, 911, 920, 928*, 937, 948, 975, 1025, 1031*, 1034, 1039, 1054, 1068, 1133, 1135, 1138, 1186, 1193; Mgt., 93; My., 441, 920, 1024, 1037, 1039, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1071, 1078, 1088, 1121; Mich., 441, 892, 1071, 1078; Reb., 667, 668, 685, 901, 948, 1034, 1133; Rd., 666, 1054, 1070, 1201; Sar., 858, 986; Tho., 937, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1070, 1088*, 1121, 1164; Wm., 93, 457, 911.
Gethin *als.* Patchet, Dor., 465; Wm., 465.
Gianna, Hel., 1238; Lewis, 1238.
Gibbons (Gibbon), My., 1192; Tho., 379.
Gibbs (Gibbes), Ann, 35, 46; Chas., 1041; Elnor., 231; Eliz., 172*, 1135; Grinell, 35; Griphell, 172; Jn., 497; Mgt., 607; My., 610; Tho., 242, 607, 610, 1135; Wm., 610; Wm., Sir, 231.
Gibson, Ann, 555.
Gies, Ann, 1205; Wm., 1205.
Gilbert, Bp., II. v; Dd., 36; Eliz., 36, 41, 336; Jas., 41; Mgt., 17; Tho., 251.
Gilbey, Martha, 1203.
Giles (Gyles), Ad., 161; Al., 44, 201; Ann, 3, 447, 448; Cath., 201, 389, 393; Christian, 173, 176, 181, 186, 354; Dor., 169, 365; Edw., 44, 173, 176, 181*, 186, 201, 354, 435, 512, 781; Eliz., 156; Geo., 33, 152, 156, 161, 169, 365, 389; Hy., 176; Jane, 33; Jem., 1216; Joan, 435; Jn., 173, 447, 452; Joyce, 281; Mgt., 169; Rd., 152; Sam., 1071; Sar., 1071; Thomasine, 452; Wm., 186, 252.
Gill, Abig., 414, 437; Ann, 414; Eliz., 1224; Fra., 414, 437*; Hum., 966, 1190; My., 1190, 1194, 1195; Pris., 437; Tho., 1224.
Gillam, Eliz., 678, 773; Wm., 678.
Gilley (Gillie, Gilly, Gyllie), Ann, 44, 335, 616, 647, 664, 726; Dor., 97, 185, 348; Edw., 445, 616, 633*; Elnor., 39, 651; Eliz., 644; Jane, 85; Joan, 23, 37, 48, 185, 188, 194*, 200, 204, 208, 348, 399, 419, 502; Jn., 37, 85, 97, 188*, 194, 200, 204, 208, 348, 364, 399, 419, 423, 1210; Mgy., 445; Martha, 616, 633, 831; My., 716; Patience, 393, 436; Rd., 39, 185, 208, 393, 436, 726, 727; Tho., 23, 399; Wm., 200, 335, 364; Wini., 204.
Gills [? Giles], Joyce, 65.
Gilmyn (Gylmin), Ann, 17, 284; Cath., 265; Mgt., 8; Mgy., 214, 283; Rd., 17, 271; Wm., 8.
Gilroy, Eliz., 1117, 1127, 1162*; Jas., 1117, 1127*, 1162; Mgt., 1117.
Gilson (Gillson), Abig., 551; Al., 535, 551, 570, 585, 597, 815; Brid., 395, 455, 460, 463, 469, 475; Brittel, 788; Edw., 721, 750, 757, 767, 788; Edwin, 34; Elnor., 469, 500; Eliz., 34, 37, 393, 475, 513, 878; Jane, 721, 750, 757, 767*, 788; Jn. (Jno.), 395, 408, 434, 455, 460, 463*, 469, 475, 491, 500, 513, 757, 895; Mgt., 620, 651; Martha, 722, 749; My., 12, 408*, 435*, 576, 895; Rd., 460, 491, 585, 620; Rog., 37; Sar., 597, 895; Tho., 535, 551, 570*, 585, 594, 722, 749, 750, 760; Wm., 455, 878.
Girdling, Beat., 4; Mgt., 4.
Girrell, Ann, 581; Wm., 581.
Gittings (Geittin, Gittens, Gittins,

Gitton, Gyttins), Ann, 44, 450, 753; Benj., 1102; Brid., 580; Cath., 602; Champion, II. vii; Edm., 453; Edw., 705; Edwin, 1113; Eliz., 29, 39, 118, 324, 639, 705, 829, 1044; Fra., 44; Han., 1177; Harriot, 1118; Hy., 313, 393; Jane, 101, 276; Joan, 183, 190, 451; Jn., 183, 190*, 580, 639, 1044, 1053, 1076, 1092, 1102, 1113*, 1118; Mgt., 393, 447, 453, 1092; Mgy., 553; Martha, 1044, 1053, 1065, 1076, 1092, 1102, 1113, 1118; My. (Ma.), 37, 450, 816, 1228, 1232; Owen, 1228; Reb., 1076; Rog., 450; Ruth, 183; Sar., 1076; Sus., 556; Tho., 88*, 101, 107, 118, 273, 451, 556, 910, 1065*, 1216; Wm., 107, 447, 553, 1053.

Gittoes (Gittas, Gittos, Gittose, Gittus, Gyttoes), Anth., 392; Edm., 362; Fra., 239; Geo., 31; Hy., 95; Jane, 11, 239, 630; Joan, 31, 138, 558; Jn., 352; Jul., 6; Mgt., 31, 45, 362*, 392, 432; Pet., 11, 239; Sibyl, 352; Tho., 95, 138, 272, 432; Wm., 630.

Gittors, Al., 541; Anth., 541.

Gladwin, Elnor., 193; Mgt., 193; Tho., 193.

Glaze (Glace, Glase), Ann, 642, 786, 1148; Cath., 587, 1066, 1081, 1103; Catherina, 1055; Edw., 696, 827; Eliz., 827, 1029*; Fra., 587, 641, 786; Jas., 1081; Jane, 641; Joan, 193, 663; Jos. Minton, 1148; Mgt., 40, 193, 696; My., 778; Sam., 642, 1103; Tho., 40, 193, 1055*, 1063*, 1066*, 1081, 1103; Wm., 663.

Gleazard, Ann, 674.

Gloucester, Gilb. de Clare, Earl of, II. iv.

Glover, Ann, 9, 50, 63, 478, 508, 528, 731, 757; Edw., 451; Eliz., 16, 208*, 399, 1143; Ellen, 451; Est., 48; Greg., 357, 402; Jane, 66; Joan, 212; Jn., 68, 208, 399, 422, 1107*, 1112, 1114*, 1128*, 1137, 1143, 1157, 1164; Joyce, 402, 426, 603; Mgt., 59, 252; Mgy., 55; My., 399, 422; Myra, 1157; Rd., 52; Sam., 402, 426; Sar., 478, 508, 528, 731, 1107, 1112, 1128, 1137*, 1143, 1157, 1164; Tho., 1112; Wm., 16, 71, 223.

Gnash, Joyce, 392. *See also* Nash.

Godsall, Cassandra, 748; Phil., 748.

Goldsmith, Eliz., 394; Jn., 394.

Le Goldsmith, Ann, 50.

Goodall, Sar., 451.

Goode, Eliz., 1066, 1081; Jane, 43; Martha, 1066; Sar., 1043; Tho., 1043*, 1046*, 1066, 1081; Tho. Percival, 1081.

Goodman, Ann, 625, 963; Edw., 1047, 1068; Jane, 1047, 1106; My., 752; Sar., 736; Saul, 963, 1187; Sus., 963, 1187.

Goodrich, Agatha Shedden, 1024; Bartlett, 1024; My., 1024.

Goodrick (Gooderick), Anna Maria, 657; Wm., 158*.

Goodwin (Godin, Godwin, Godwyn, Goodwyn), Al., 558; Ann, 637, 647, 832, 887, 903, 904, 1005, 1136, 1139; Ann Lloyd Evans, 1136; Benj., 1034; Brian, 163, 165, 173, 179*, 184, 188, 322*, 341, 366, 421; Chas., 47; Dor., 420; Edw., 397, 494, 1192; Edwin, 877, 887, 903, 906, 1024, 1031, 1058, 1177; Eliz., 163, 322, 558, 647, 881, 988*, 996, 1005, 1014, 1024, 1042, 1049, 1057, 1111, 1228; Fra., 34; Geo., 184; Grif., 159; Hy., 558; Jas. (Ja.), 637, 647, 877, 988, 996, 1005, 1014*, 1024, 1031, 1042, 1049, 1057, 1111, 1139, 1206, 1226; Jane, 188; Joan, 56, 163, 322; Jn. Aingell, 1034; Jn. Lloyd Evans, 1136; Mgt., 163, 165, 173, 179, 184, 188, 322*, 341, 366, 397, 448, 996, 1034, 1177; My., 877, 887, 906, 1042, 1192; Ralph, 388, 420; Rd., 1228; Rog., 159; Sar., 47, 1049; Sarula, 1226; Wm., 165; Wini., 173, 341.

Goodyer (Goodeve, Goodier), Eliz., 1137*, 1152, 1232; Jn., 1080, 1083; Letitia, 1080; Oakley, 1080, 1083; Rog., 242; Wm., 1137, 1152*, 1232.

Gore, Barb., Dame, 945; Chas., 945; Edw. (Ed.), 945; Jn., 316.

Gorst, Teveria, 1199.

Gorsuch (Goschurch), Ann, 854;

Dor., 647, 655, 719; Fra., 719; Hy., 655; My., 647; Tho., 647, 655, 719.
Goslen, (Goslin), Edw., 430, 494; Joan, 430.
Gosnell, Edw., 184; Ethelda, 184; Fra., 184.
Goss (Gost), Matthias, 843, 938; Meliora, 843; Phebe, 843, 986.
Gough (Goff, Gouch, Goudge, Gouge), Alex., 680, 694, 850, 854, 861, 871, 877, 886*, 893, 896, 909, 912, 926; Al., 51, 73; And., 62; Ann, 29, 35, 488, 641, 690, 746, 863, 870, 872, 873, 1196, 1203, 1219; Audrey, 766; Benj., 1004; Cath., 172, 529, 727; Chas., 896, 909; Dd., 618, 690; Dor., 194; Elnor., 549; Eliz., 67, 180, 189, 194, 200, 205, 209*, 270, 334, 344, 372, 397, 507, 637, 704, 850, 854, 861, 871*, 877, 886, 888*, 893, 896, 912, 939, 944, 947, 949, 1193; Ellis, 245; Evan, 397; Fra., 205, 428; Geo., 891*; Han., 747; Harry, 26, 121; Hy., 102, 109, 114, 135, 172, 320, 334; Isaac, 970, 991, 1174; Isab., 50; Jane, 44, 53, 62, 223, 881, 969; Jenkin, 367; Joan, 41, 199, 203, 209, 451; Jn. (Jno.), 41, 180, 193*, 199, 203, 209, 223, 229, 245, 661, 666, 727, 893, 939; Joyce, 596; Lowrie, 329; Mgt., 67, 193, 199, 393, 451, 488, 591, 870, 873, 883, 891, 1173, 1216; Mgy., 22, 25, 102; Martha, 618, 749, 786; My., 180, 200, 344, 394, 914, 1004, 1080, 1123, 1193; Mich., 135, 334; Mor., 29, 317; Olive, 54, 193; Owen, 888; Penelope, 741; Prichard, 303; Rees, 303; Reg., 273; Rd., 60, 114, 172, 180, 189*, 194, 200, 203, 205, 209, 219, 344, 507, 517, 549, 659, 666, 674*, 680, 694, 704, 722, 741, 786, 854, 863, 870, 872, 873*, 877, 1196; Rog., 451; Ruth, 970, 1174; Samp., 746, 803, 881, 969, 1079, 1193, 1207; Sam., 944, 947, 949, 1080; Sar., 659, 661, 666, 674*, 680, 694, 704, 722*, 741, 912, 922, 940, 944, 1199; Tho., 121, 209, 861, 1080; Wm., 109, 193*, 431, 990, 1004.
Gould (Gold, Goulde), Eliz., 392, 690; Geo., 258; Harry, 9, 245; Jane, 9, 245; Jn., 1190, 1200, 1201; Mgt., 258.
Goulding (Golden, Golding, Goulden, Gouldin), Aaron, 799; Ann, 772, 778, 852; Eliz., 773; Han., 861, 1189; Isaac, 757, 773, 788, 800; Jn., 101, 261; Martha, 788; My., 757*, 773, 788, 801*, 807; Rach., 772*; Rd., 101, 261; Wm., 772*, 778*, 789*, 799, 852, 865.
Gow, Jane, 15.
Gowde, Cath., 13; Hy., 13.
Gower (Gowre), Abel, 619; Adaliza, 612; Ann, 394; Ann Em., 588; Barb., 574; Catherina, 652; Elnor., 396; Jas., 594; Jane, 550, 566, 574, 580, 588, 594, 605*, 612, 619, 628, 652; Jn., 356, 396, 550; Mgt., 628; Martha, 566; My., 394, 445, 913, 1112, 1209; Tho., 216, 394, 1112*; Wm., 566, 574, 580*, 588, 594, 605, 612, 619, 628, 652.
Gown, Sar., 525; Wm., 525.
Goye, Olive, 17.
Goyne, Joyce, 557; Pet., 557.
Goyner, My., 74.
Goze, Tho., 217.
Graham, Ann, 1044, 1049, 1091; Fra., 1049; Jas., 1016, 1044, 1049, 1091; Jas. Eysam, 1091; My., 1073, 1135, 1202; My. Ann, 1044.
Grainger (Granger), Agn., 920; Ann, 450; Cath., 603; Han., 521; Jas., 920*; Jos., 603; Mgt., 686; My., 676, 933; Pet., 521, 686; Sus., 1213; Wm., 676, 836.
Grant, Alicia Ann, 1125; Ann, 864; Jn., 1125; Wm. Seymore, 1125.
Graseley, Edw., 832; Eliz., 832.
Gratrex, Jn. (Jno.), 942.
Graty (Gratie), Ann, 957; Wm., 908.
Gravenor (Gravener, Gravesnor, Greavenor, Grovesnor), Agn., 163; Ann, 354, 443, 1039; Anna Maria, 988; Elnor., 554; Eliz., 988; Geo., 988, 1000*; Jane, 1000; Jn., 1039*; Mgt., 27; Mgy., 232; My., 680; Tho., 141*, 163, 351, 443; Wm., 163.

Gray (Grey), Al., 404; Brice, 1066, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1100, 1109, 1111*, 1116, 1120; Cath., 403; Charl., 1116; Eliz., 739, 1066, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1116, 1120; Han., 1111; Hh., 403; Jas., 403; Jn., 1066, 1086; Jn. Chipchase, II. ix; Mgt., 404; My., 1109, 1111; Rach., 1120; Sar., 1094, 1100; Wm., 739, 1080.

Greatbach, My., 392.

Greaves, Ann, 762, 767, 777, 797, 809, 818*, 830, 840, 857; Eliz., 840; Jn., 830, 834, 857, 860; Mgt., 809*; My., 767; Patience, 1186; Rd., 797; Tho., 762, 767, 777*, 797, 809*, 818, 830, 834, 840, 857, 860.

Green (Greene, Gren, Grene), Ad., 101, 258, 1131; Al., 263, 343, 393; Ann, 22, 190, 357, 478, 509, 731, 801, 870, 920, 921, 931, 941*, 1196; Avice, 687; Bart., 972; Brian, 408*, 432*; Cath., 13, 698; Chas., 103, 277, 799, 808*, 810, 912*, 919, 924, 935, 941, 945, 949, 954, 964, 972, 976, 979, 1019*, 1027, 1055, 1094, 1096, 1160, 1174, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1185, 1200*, 1205, 1212; Charl., 1147; Charl. Maria, 1139; Diana, 951, 956, 1184; Dor., 688; Edm., 528; Edw., 88, 241, 342; Edwin, 1159; Elnor., 718, 1184; Eliz., 6, 124, 153, 296, 313, 342, 672, 788, 919, 994, 1019, 1027, 1055*, 1094, 1104, 1118, 1122, 1127, 1131, 1147, 1152, 1159, 1160, 1169*, 1205, 1219, 1226*, 1231, 1234, 1239; Fra., 1114; Geof., 310; Geo., 964, 1065, 1118*, 1127, 1135*, 1146*, 1154, 1226; Geo. Pooton, 860, 862, 957; Gwen, 198; Han., 147, 286, 308; Harry, 22, 122, 126; Hy., 130, 134, 139, 147, 153, 291, 292*, 308, 313, 357*, 358, 478, 509, 688; Isab., 32; Jas., 5, 21, 287, 304, 862, 951, 954, 956, 1184; Jas. Savage, 951, 954; Jane, 624, 775, 1133, 1208; Joan, 11; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 282, 443, 624, 687, 698, 708, 792, 877, 920*, 933, 1065, 1122, 1136, 1139, 1145, 1147, 1181; Jona., 1104, 1122, 1131, 1219; Lewis, 134; Mgt., 5, 14, 133, 279, 287, 325, 708, 807, 945, 952, 954, 979, 1065, 1094, 1127, 1231*; Mgy., 22, 25, 296; Maria, 935; Martha, 408, 687, 753, 860, 862; My., 190, 198, 342, 358, 443, 478, 783, 792, 799, 808, 912, 919, 924, 931, 935, 941, 945, 949, 964, 972, 979, 1128, 1136*, 1146, 1154*, 1174, 1182, 1200, 1207; My. Ann, 1145, 1152; My. Sus., 956; Nich., 921; Rd., 271, 687, 941, 976; Rog., 130, 190, 198, 358; Sally, 1147; Sam., 949; Sar., 451, 528, 1114, 1132, 1142*; Sus., 731, 863, 1213; Tho., 114, 139, 248, 284, 373, 731, 870, 924, 931, 933, 941, 1114, 1132*, 1133, 1142, 1205; Wm., 14, 22, 85*, 88, 101, 103, 114, 122, 124, 133, 241, 242*, 248, 258, 271, 277, 279, 284, 296*, 762, 1011, 1027, 1104, 1147*, 1152, 1159, 1169, 1172, 1190, 1196, 1234; Wini., 126, 291.

Greenhouse (Greehouse, Grenhouse, Grinouse), Abig., 884, 886, 889, 892, 894, 911, 917, 953, 993; Al., 1177; Ann, 917, 993, 1044, 1063, 1197*; Benj., 1167; Cath., 887; Chas., 889, 909, 911, 921; Edw., 1034; Eliz., 30, 1167, 1238; Fra., 608; Isaiah, Downes, 1107, 1124; Joan, 46; Jn. (Jno.), 44, 608, 884, 886, 887, 889, 892*, 894*, 905*, 909, 911, 917, 921, 922, 950, 993, 1028, 1167, 1197, 1238; Magd., 44; Mgt., 1014, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1050, 1065*, 1087, 1107; My. Ann, 1087; Rd., 884, 1014, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1050, 1063, 1065, 1087, 1107, 1124, 1222; Rd. Beddoes, 1014; Sar., 886, 1190; Tho., 1050; Wm., 30, 1020.

Greenly, Cath., 1176; Edw. (Ed.), 911, 1176; Eliz., 208, 401, 911*; Martha, 208; Wm., 208, 401*, 1176.

Greenway (Greeneway, Greenewey, Greenwey,) Cath., 12; Christian, 97, 262; Eliz., 100; Jn., 12, 92, 97, 100, 262; My., 92.

Greenwood, Eliz., 193*; My., 1109, 1116; Sim., 193; Sus., 1109.

Gregg, Eliz., 1216; My., 1133; Tho., 1133.
Gregory (Gregorie), Al., 223; Ann, 5, 55, 92, 245, 821*; Audrey, 349*; Cath., 821, 842; Edm., 34, 108, 385; Edw., 41, 171, 421; Elnor., 2, 97, 297; Eliz., 7, 28, 229, 297, 300, 454, 648; Geo., 1241; Jane, 16, 70, 101, 126, 171, 258, 336, 338, 458, 521; Jerome, 114; Joan, 5, 7, 37, 301; Jn., 5, 33, 79, 105, 235, 268, 291, 328, 442, 458, 463*, 470, 474, 485, 509, 514; Joyce, 26, 45; Jud., 737; Mgt., 25, 217, 302, 442, 458, 463, 470, 474, 485, 514, 699; Mgy., 41; My., 171, 470, 494; Rd., 75, 85, 103, 820; Rob., 5, 75, 79, 82*, 235; Sar., 1241; Tho., 50, 67, 85, 92, 97, 103, 123, 240, 245, 297*, 338, 454, 474, 485, 509, 648, 699*, 737; Wm., 16, 20, 25, 26, 68, 101, 103, 105, 108, 114, 120*, 123, 126, 142*, 226*, 258, 302, 336, 338, 516, 821*; Wini., 25, 103.
Gremneth, Mgy., 286.
Grenfield, Martha, 1225.
Grice, Jane, 392.
Griffie, Joyce, 38.
Griffin (Griffen, Griffyns, Grifin, Gruffin, Gryffin), Ann, 391, 860, 1140, 1158, 1229; Ann Eliz., 1049; Dor., 313; Edm., 220; Edw., 1044, 1054, 1158; Eliz., 337, 618, 772, 1049*, 1209, 1228; Est., 862, 966; Hy., 391, 431; Jas., 1060, 1158; Jane, 1104; Joan, 750; Jn., 1049, 1206, 1209, 1229; Jos., 860; Mgt., 215; My. (Ma.), 823, 1024, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1075*, 1090, 1104, 1106, 1176, 1206; Nan., 1229; Pet., 618, 862; Phil., 114, 272; Rd., 114, 272, 822, 1024*, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1075, 1090, 1104, 1106, 1139, 1140, 1206; Ruth, 618; Sar., 822, 964; Sus., 1049, 1060, 1081, 1206; Tho., 1049, 1060, 1081, 1221; Wm., 964*, 1081, 1155, 1193.
Griffiths (Giffith, Griffith, Griffithes, Griffits, Grifiths, Gritffihs, Gruffith, Gruffithes, Gruffiths, Gruffits, Gruffitth, Gruffitts, Gryffiths), Agn., 222; Al., 5, 18, 32, 67, 209, 291, 367*, 400, 426, 448, 475, 486, 798; Al. ap, 71, 227; And., 18, 105, 108, 121, 126, 262, 276, 280, 287; Ann, 3, 13, 15, 18, 29, 30, 34, 55, 83, 95, 161, 166, 170, 172, 175, 183, 187, 190, 247, 256*, 279, 284, 329, 333, 336, 351, 362, 369, 396, 397, 408, 409, 415, 417, 419, 456, 457, 459*, 463, 467, 468*, 471, 473*, 475, 477, 479, 482, 485, 490, 502, 507, 516, 525, 568, 597, 641, 697, 698, 744, 751, 759, 762, 768, 772, 773, 785, 823, 830, 833*, 836, 843*, 846, 856, 858, 867, 881, 886, 890, 916, 941, 943, 953, 971, 979, 981, 1048, 1051*, 1064, 1068*, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1102, 1108, 1110, 1111*, 1127, 1131, 1144, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1182, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1228; Ann Maria, 951; Anna, 1127; Anth., 105, 262; Arabella, 837, 895*, 915, 1036; Athelanta, 447, 477, 481, 485; Barb., 929; Barn., 717, 849; Benj., 717*, 730, 760, 773, 784, 903, 916, 917, 971*, 973*, 1050, 1065, 1068, 1083, 1084, 1112, 1146; Betsey, 1113; Brid., 182, 202, 398, 797, 823, 878, 887, 891; Cadr., 75, 231; Cath., 7, 9*, 12*, 18, 88, 170, 216, 245, 247, 268, 297, 327, 333, 342, 445, 463, 739; Cath. d. Geo. ap, 90; Chas., 888*; Charl., 1099; Dan., 772, 1216; Dd., 151, 212; Deb., 700, 919, 921*; E., 1180; Edm., 104: Edw., 1, 3, 12, 62, 64, 75, 88, 92*, 95, 99, 104, 107, 149, 199, 209*, 222, 234, 248, 256, 260*, 264, 281, 284, 296, 397, 400, 426, 435, 439, 456, 459, 463, 467*, 471, 473, 475, 479, 482, 485, 495, 496, 504, 507, 514, 519, 621, 698, 702, 717, 760*, 782, 833, 836*, 846, 849, 851*, 856, 858, 1111; Edwin, 1124; Elnor., 5, 11, 12, 13, 35, 104, 130, 181, 223, 296, 302, 324, 341, 345, 415, 449, 581, 677, 684, 761, 768, 854, 879, 891, 905, 1017*, 1028, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1085, 1089, 1102*, 1112; Eliz., 7, 8, 23, 33, 35, 36, 64, 70, 71, 77, 151, 155, 175, 196,

222, 231, 262, 286, 295, 296, 362, 454, 478, 482, 519, 525, 551, 557, 567, 593, 598, 600. 603, 607, 618, 626, 629, 638, 644*, 652, 670, 675, 677, 684, 691, 697, 698, 700, 704, 706, 717*, 730, 757, 760, 773*, 784, 804, 809, 814, 815*, 822, 830, 833, 839, 848, 850, 857, 859, 863*, 875, 878, 883*, 888, 930, 939, 955, 970, 993, 995*, 1001, 1010, 1028, 1040, 1104, 1113*, 1128, 1131, 1138, 1148, 1172, 1173, 1180, 1184, 1192, 1202, 1220, 1226; Eliz. ap, 5, 71; Eliz. Purslow, 1130; Ellen, 7; Emily, 1144; Est., 596, 618, 636, 693, 1006; Evan, 9, 258, 367, 565, 875; Fenton, 885, 899; Flo., 258; Fortune, 108, 276; Fra., 85, 130, 296, 299, 309, 464, 469, 485, 522, 531, 542, 639, 804*, 809*, 810*, 815, 830, 839, 847, 850, 863, 986; Gaynor, 425; Geo., 9, 65, 81, 83, 186, 235, 247, 248, 350, 398, 471, 969*, 970, 993, 1001, 1146, 1161, 1168, 1192, 1237; Geo. ap, 90; Grace, 11; Greg., 182, 186, 190, 193, 196, 199, 329, 350, 354; Grif., 172, 336; Han., 29, 141*, 158, 301*, 304, 450, 476*, 485*, 511, 535, 551, 560, 577, 579, 597, 639, 784, 850, 1065, 1081, 1099, 1116, 1142, 1156, 1193; Harry, 107, 264; Hy., 560, 571, 577, 704, 759*, 875; Hh., 23, 289, 371; Hum., 144, 182, 320; Isaac, 744, 1221; Jas., 354, 686, 768, 1014, 1030, 1045; Jane, 75, 93, 234, 246, 259, 395, 405, 407, 414, 436, 446, 447, 553, 554, 598, 625, 641, 686, 707, 733, 875, 1054, 1062, 1233; Jem., 890; Jevan, 262; Joan, 1, 2, 23, 32, 35, 84, 215*, 237, 340, 342, 389, 400, 403, 423, 448, 451, 507*, 555, 675, 689, 704, 844; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 2, 4, 12, 30, 33, 35, 59, 61, 79, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 129, 161, 166, 170, 172, 175, 181, 183, 187, 223, 224, 241, 246, 248, 328, 333, 336, 345, 351, 354, 395, 407, 434, 447, 464, 469, 477, 478, 480, 481*, 483, 485, 486, 499, 508, 511, 515, 522, 525, 526*, 531, 532, 537, 539*, 542*, 554, 557, 559, 567, 573, 575, 577, 578, 593, 596, 598*, 607, 618, 622, 626, 629, 636, 638, 639, 644, 652, 675, 677, 684, 689*, 704, 706, 707, 714, 733, 757, 760, 781, 783, 792, 796, 816, 817, 819, 820, 823, 833, 843, 844, 845, 858*, 863, 867, 875*, 878, 886*, 887*, 890, 891, 895, 905, 916, 925, 933, 934, 936, 961, 970, 979, 1001, 1006, 1009*, 1010, 1020, 1031, 1045, 1051, 1054, 1064*, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1097, 1098, 1102*, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1124, 1131, 1136*, 1138, 1144, 1146*, 1151*, 1153, 1161, 1170, 1171, 1178, 1180, 1192, 1193, 1208, 1211*, 1212, 1217, 1219, 1222, 1228, 1233; Jn. ap, 213; Jos., 555; Joyce, 147; Laur., 36; Let., 478, 515; Lewis, 11; Lowrie, 19, 241; Lucy, 1161; Lyd., 408, 1128; Mgt., 4, 9, 49, 62, 77, 117, 221, 263, 284, 299, 362, 395, 476, 490, 508, 542, 543, 550, 559, 570, 573, 577, 579, 597, 604, 622, 646*, 655, 691, 693, 704, 739, 782, 786, 951, 1048, 1058, 1070, 1084, 1142, 1161, 1168, 1237; Mgy., 31, 52, 90, 224, 244, 255, 325, 327, 448, 621; Maria, 1171; Martha, 395, 522, 532, 621, 626, 1042, 1077, 1085; My., 16, 42, 88, 92, 108, 153, 182, 186, 187, 190, 193, 196, 199, 270, 316, 324, 354, 449, 452, 456, 477*, 479, 480*, 483, 486, 490, 496, 504, 508, 525, 535, 539, 554, 557, 567, 570, 571, 573, 583, 597, 686, 703, 733, 761, 766, 772, 792, 799, 820, 827, 837, 839, 847, 885, 894, 900, 911, 917, 921, 927, 934, 947*, 955, 979, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1062, 1075, 1077, 1087, 1098*, 1099, 1108, 1111, 1136, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1168, 1177, 1205, 1206, 1209, 1217, 1222; My. Ann, 1153; My. Maria, 1075; Matthias, 1156; Maud, 28, 196, 425; Maudlin, 438; Mercy, 401, 424; Mich., 469, 575; Morgan, 251; Mor., 490, 512; Nich., 302; Obadiah, 464; Olive, 218; Owen, 108, 141, 259, 270, 301; Pearce, 318, 494; Pet., 655, 687; Pert.,

193; Phebe, 1014, 1097*, 1113, 1187, 1198, 1211; Phil., 202; Phyllis, 1195; Reb., 799; Rees, 323; Rey., 102, 290, 295, 300, 302; Rd., 5, 18, 74, 79, 104, 117, 126, 130, 147, 149, 155, 196*, 231, 241, 287, 300, 302, 307, 309, 327, 341, 362, 380*, 401, 414, 417, 419*, 424, 439, 441, 448*, 459*, 467, 468, 476, 477, 486*, 490, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 513*, 550, 551, 588, 592, 618, 655, 678, 691, 692, 697, 706, 759, 782, 822, 823, 826, 848, 859, 951, 962, 999, 1145*; Rd. Purslow, 1112; Rob., 401, 424, 425, 863, 869*, 873*, 936; Rog., 10, 278, 554, 1195; Rose, 98, 254, 275; Rowl., 417, 441, 459, 468, 473*, 495, 502, 503*, 525; Sam. (Saml.), 638, 672, 766, 784, 799, 820, 827*, 837, 878, 881, 894*, 900, 911, 917, 922, 927, 929*, 934, 936, 947, 953, 955, 960*, 961, 995, 1007, 1058, 1075, 1143*; Sar., 31, 46, 350, 395, 409, 439, 551, 588*, 599, 629, 664, 672, 678, 693, 702, 709, 730, 739, 753, 765, 820, 907, 919, 936, 999, 1010, 1028*, 1038, 1050, 1065, 1075, 1081, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1110, 1112, 1130, 1143, 1170, 1226, 1228; Semiramis, 1045, 1208; Sibyl, 260; Stead, 405, 429; Sus., 37, 476, 486, 567, 656, 863, 869, 1021, 1148, 1161, 1239; Tabitha, 759; Tho., 11, 12, 16, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 88, 99, 121, 136, 147*, 182*, 183, 202, 247, 280, 281, 301*, 307, 324, 325*, 327, 342, 351, 370, 389, 398, 400, 403*, 415, 423, 439, 450, 457*, 476, 485*, 511, 514, 526*, 531, 535*, 537, 551, 560, 571, 577, 583, 597*, 600, 604, 652, 739, 780, 782, 785, 885, 899, 911, 919, 921, 922, 927, 938*, 941, 953, 1017, 1028*, 1038*, 1040, 1042, 1050, 1054*, 1070, 1075, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1104*, 1105, 1112, 1113, 1116, 1127, 1128, 1138, 1139, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1156, 1187*, 1215, 1220, 1228, 1233; Tim. Purslow, 1143; Wal., 29, 48, 158, 369, 389, 397, 400, 419, 423, 607, 641, 970, 1054, 1062, 1183; Wm., 7, 23, 28, 58, 64, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 90, 93, 98, 102, 130, 136, 141, 144, 151*, 153, 166, 181, 231, 235, 241, 244, 246, 286, 300, 301, 312*, 315, 319, 345, 365, 395, 400, 405, 407, 408, 409, 414, 426, 429, 434, 436, 439, 449, 454, 483, 507, 511, 536, 543*, 550, 554, 559, 566, 570, 579, 597, 604, 646, 655, 664, 672, 687, 691, 700, 809*, 846, 851, 856, 867, 900, 907, 932, 941, 943, 973, 989, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1110, 1116, 1177, 1182, 1187*, 1190, 1192, 1239; Worley, 422.

Griffitts *als.* Barber, Jn., 85; Tho., 85.

Griffiths *als.* Fox, Ann, 345; Jn., 345; Joyce, 345.

Griffiths *als.* Halton, Joan, 282.

Gruffiths (Griffith) *als.* Morris, Ad., 468, 502; Ann, 394, 461, 468, 478; My., 478, 509; Mor., 394; Rd., 450, 509; Sus., 450; Tho., 461*, 468, 478, 502.

Griffiths (Griffith), Morris *als.*, Ann, 412, 510; Han., 480; Jn., 418; Mgt., 412, 418; My., 480, 510; Rd., 412; Tho., 418, 480, 509.

Griffithes, Reignolds *als.*, Jn., 248.

Grillum, Eliz., 726; Jn., 726, 727; Nath., 726, 727.

Grimage, My., 784.

Grime (Grimes), Elnor., 1209; Eliz., 413; Fra., 26; Han., 1241; Jas., 1241; Sam., 413*.

Grindley, Ann, 709; Wm., 709.

Grindon, Eliz., 960; Jn. (Jno.), 960; My., 960.

Grinnees, Ann, 690; Jn., 690.

Grinnell, My., 975, 978, 980, 996; Sam., 980, 982; Sar., 976; Wm., 975*, 976, 978*, 980, 982, 996*.

Grismond (Grismonde), Ann, 42; Jane, 42; Tho., 42.

Gritton, Sus., 1239.

Grobe, Ephraim, 1209.

Groin, Rd., 85; Tho., 85.

Grounds (Grouns), Eliz., 745; Fra., 38; Gilb., 745; Nich., 38.

Grove (Groves), Abig., 550; Ankehill, 321; Ann, 262, 634; Deb., 671; Diana, 620; Edw., 169, 174, 330; Eliz., 531;

Geo., 169, 330; Jn., 565; Mgt., 169, 174*, 330; Martha, 901; My., 10, 646, 1223; Maud, 249; Rd., 7, 125*, 169, 307, 330; Sam., 662; Sar., 662, 1180; Sus., 566; Wm., 321, 1223.
Grover, Eliz., 665; Sam., 665.
Groynnett, Edw., 196; Jane, 196; Jn., 196.
Grubb (Grub, Grubbe), Al., 538, 833; Ann, 680, 857, 1162, 1226; Cath., 406, 438; Edw. (Ed.), 439, 999*, 1093, 1134, 1193, 1200, 1204, 1220; Eliz., 600, 865, 875; Ephraim, 1219, 1221, 1222*; Est., 1204; Han., 411; Joan, 406, 408, 411, 416, 458, 463, 670; Jn., 550 680, 1226; Jud., 458, 511; Mgt., 999, 1093, 1138, 1144, 1149, 1193, 1200; Mgy., 538, 550, 576, 584, 600, 636, 787, 939; Martha, 463, 621; My., 576*, 680, 933, 1138, 1149, 1162, 1177; Nath., 406, 408*, 411, 416, 438, 439, 458, 463, 511, 630; Rd., 584*; Samp., 538, 550, 576*, 584*, 600, 636, 670; Sam. (Saml.), 1215, 1223; Sar., 884, 904, 1093, 1220; Sus., 853, 857, 865, 884*, 1192; Tho., 416, 636, 853, 857, 865, 875, 884, 904, 933; Wm., 1138, 1144, 1149, 1162.
Gruff, Cath., 10; Mgt., 235; Morgan, 10; Wm., 235.
Gruler, Jane, 29; Lewis, 29.
Grundy, Edw., 983, 1196; Eliz., 983, 1196; Jn. (Jno.), 983; Sar., 1235.
Grunmeth, Jn., 88; Rd., 88.
Guest (Geast, Gest), Elnor., 108, 272; Jn., 105, 108, 113, 272, 273, 279; Jul., 113, 273; Mgy., 105, 279; Wm., 1110.
Guire (Guier), Beat., 391; Benj., 883, 930, 1173; Geo., 930; My., 883, 930, 1173.
Gulett, Edw. (Ed.), 1196.
Gumma, Cath., 510.
Gunter, Lewis, 316.
Guy, Al., 210, 373; Ann, 210, 399; Mgt., 447; Rd., 210, 373, 399; Sam., 399; T., 1219.
Gwatkin (Gwatkine), Al., 356; Bristowe, 181, 356; Jas., 189; Joan, 181, 183, 189, 197, 350, 359; My., 183, 350; Tho., 181, 183, 189, 197*, 350, 356, 359*.
Gwilliam (Guiliam, Gwillam, Gwilliams, Gwillim), Agn., 19; Ann, 4, 5, 16, 64, 90, 106, 429, 449, 626, 955, 964*, 975, 986, 992, 1000, 1187; Audrey, 148, 160, 310, 321; Chas., 140; Dd., 10, 78, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 242, 281, 449; Edw., 102; Elnor., 78, 97; Eliz., 346, 647*, 655, 880, 1076*, 1131, 1238; Em., 263; Grif., 84; Jas., 1131; Jane, 10, 25, 100, 164, 170, 175, 182, 184, 257, 343, 345, 348, 589, 743; Joan, 143, 303; Jn., 113, 154, 743; Jn. ap, 2, 218; Lewis, 25, 140, 143, 145, 148, 151, 154, 160*, 164, 170, 175, 182, 184, 303, 305, 307, 310, 311, 321*, 343, 345, 348, 423; Mgy., 175; Martha, 1000, 1211, 1213; My., 13, 94, 170, 269, 294, 343, 880; Rd., 113, 145, 242, 305, 343, 384; Rog., 384*; Samp., 992; Sam. Sheldon (Sheldon Sam.), 955, 961; Sar., 1214; Sheldon, 955, 961, 964, 975, 986*, 992, 1000, 1187; Tabitha, 975, 986; Tho., 93, 151, 164, 184, 311, 326, 348, 429, 589, 606, 647; Wm., 13, 15, 88, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 106, 160, 182, 263, 290, 321, 345, 384*.
Gwilt, Ann, 1214; Han., 1098; Jn., 1047; Sar., 1098.
Gwinnell, Sar., 1178, 1212; Tho., 1178.
Gwinnet (Gwinet, Gwineth, Gwinneth, Gwinnett, Gwynet, Gwyneth, Gwynneis, Gwynnet), Al., 48, 506; Ann, 10, 17, 348; Cath., 19, 296, 351; Eliz., 234, 253; Fra., 231; Joan, 12, 42; Jn., 10, 84*, 252, 423; Joyce, 25, 318; Phil., 229; Rd., 42, 48, 506*; Sus., 423; Wm., 19, 25, 296, 318, 328.
Gwynn (Gwin, Gwinne, Gwyn, Gwynne), Ann, 1015, 1029, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1092; Cath., 83; Dor., 571; Elnor., 9; Eliza, 1212; Eliz., 8, 75, 91, 231, 243, 879, 1092; Jane, 866*, 872, 886; Jn., 1015, 1029, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1092, 1096; Jona., 1042; Lewis, 252; Mgt., 33, 454, 1096; Marma-

duke, 866, 872, 886*; Martha, 565, 1054, 1070; My. Ann, 1029; Rd., 7, 75, 79, 83, 91, 231, 235, 239, 243, 244, 1015; Rd., Sir, 227; Rodk., 872; Sam., 79, 235; Tho., 239, 1214, 1215; Wm., 8, 1015; Wini., 7, 244.

Haberly (Haberley), Benj., 396; Mgy., 396; My., 394; Tho., 394.
Hackes, Al., 25.
Hacknett, Martha, 670.
Hackston, Leon., 27; My., 27.
Hacluit (Hackfuit, Hacklet, Hacklett, Hacklewit, Hackluit), Ann, 176, 180, 187, 198, 344, 360, 463, 636; Anth., 553; Audrey, 176; Blanche, 506; Dan., 466; Dennis, 196; Diana, 500; Dor., 156; Edw., 34, 113, 117, 174, 177, 188, 335, 341, 350; Elnor., 16, 188, 330; Eliz., 28, 174, 268, 332, 341, 461, 463, 466, 470; Fra., 187; Hy., 25, 141, 149, 156, 317, 320; Isab., 177; Jane, 553; Joan, 19, 25, 164, 262, 328; Jn., 105, 149, 317; Lewis, 164, 328; Mgt., 33, 34, 174, 177, 188, 196, 335*, 341, 461; Mgy., 119, 279; Oliver, 102, 105, 109, 117; Patience, 189; Ralph, 28, 33, 35, 103, 332, 426; Rd., 198, 360, 470; Rog., 105, 189, 196, 361; Step., 109; Tho., 16, 19, 102, 103, 105, 110, 113, 119, 123*, 141, 189, 268, 279, 286, 361, 432, 461, 463, 466, 470, 639; Tim., 270; Wal., 180, 344; Wm., 110, 176, 180, 187, 198, 344, 360.
Haddock (Haddocke), Harry, 285; My., 1183.
Haddon, Rd., 513.
Hadfield, Jn., 1202.
Hadley, Eliz., 47, 1230, 1236; Est., 589; Jn., 47; Wm., 1230.
Haett, Ann, 9.
Hafford, My., 717.
Hagley, Al., 21; Ann, 628; Eliz., 454; Jane, 391; Jn. (Joh.), 391, 454, 628.
Hales (Haile, Hailes, Hale, Hayle, Hayles, Heles), Al., 44; Elnor., 458; Eliz., 47, 395, 417*, 458, 468, 516, 554; Fra., 425; Geo. Alex., II. viii; Jn., 43, 145, 195, 198, 358, 361, 395, 417, 458, 468, 516, 578; Mgt., 43, 195*, 198, 358*, 361, 468; My., 495, 516, 578; Rd., 49, 140; Tho., 140, 145, 364*, 425, 554; Wm., 198, 361.
Halford (Helford), Ann, 1127; Eliz., 1156; Martha, 1127, 1142, 1156; My., 825; Tho., 1127, 1142*, 1156; Wm., 825.
Halfpenny (Halpeny), Ann, 979; Edw., 979*; Elnor., 224.
Hall (Halle), Abr., 169, 525; Ann, 5, 48, 187, 283, 350, 400, 486, 575, 638, 1010, 1026, 1033, 1202; Anth., 337; Brid., 184, 187, 200, 208, 350, 401*; Cath., 23; Cornelius, 575; Dor., 186, 188, 391; Edw., 33, 153, 169, 180, 200, 314, 315, 425, 750, 1107, 1114*; Elnor., 9, 33, 100, 138, 169, 180, 302, 394, 400, 425, 443, 763, 1066; Eliza, 1189, 1210; Eliz., 10, 21, 45, 109, 171, 188, 193, 198, 203, 278, 306, 378, 399, 403, 442, 449, 488, 563, 570, 588, 631, 674, 805, 813, 1003, 1012, 1036, 1039, 1190; Geo., 1066; Geo. Barnes, 1159; Han., 442; Hy., 1188; Hum., 180, 188, 193, 198, 203, 225, 399, 403, 422, 449, 488, 510, 563, 578; Isab., 18; Jas., 449; Jane, 15*, 209, 339, 395, 420, 443, 460, 487, 552, 654, 769, 853, 1188; Joan, 203, 443; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 10, 15, 31, 42, 100, 102, 109, 114*, 121, 126*, 132, 138, 147, 153, 193, 203, 209, 211, 226, 268, 273*, 280, 302, 314, 315, 352, 369, 400, 403*, 420, 442*, 460, 468, 486, 499, 569, 578, 588, 634, 715, 805, 929, 1033; Kettleby, 631, 1036, 1084, 1086; Mgt., 42, 48, 58, 132, 147, 274, 442, 460, 468, 1039; Mgy., 31, 102, 273, 315, 366, 403, 448; Martha, 166, 209, 395, 400, 403, 506, 585, 726, 1019, 1040; My. (Ma.), 33, 39, 44, 109, 153, 166, 171, 176, 181, 186, 194*, 197, 203, 208, 268, 313, 314, 356*, 400, 436, 449*, 450, 533, 632, 634, 1003, 1010, 1019, 1040, 1201, 1211; Maud, 2, 198; Patience, 750; Ralph, 150;

Rd., 18, 44, 54, 153, 158, 166, 171, 176*, 181, 184, 186, 200, 208, 216, 249, 313, 314, 385, 399, 401, 422, 443, 468, 499; Rob., 150, 315, 654*, 660*; Rog., 184; Rowl., 208; Sar., 392, 1107, 1114; Sibyl, 214; Somerset, 181, 395, 439, 487; Step., 121, 254, 280; Tho., 5, 33, 158, 208, 216, 769, 1003, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1026, 1201, 1210; Wm., 39, 187, 194, 197*, 203, 208, 214, 273, 350, 356, 388, 400, 813, 1033*, 1039, 1107.
Hallen, My., 829; Wm., 829.
Halley, Rd., 1188; Sus., 1188.
Hallsetter, Eliz., 391.
Halton, Eliz., 22; Jane, 21.
Halton, Gruffiths *als.*, Joan, 282.
Hamer (Hamor), Ann, 1015; Chas., 698; Eliz., 1015; Hy., 1237; Jas., 1079, 1237; Jn., 1239; Marg., 698; Martha Ann, 1237; My., 1222; Sar., 1239; Tho., 1079; Wm., 1015.
Hamilton, Edw. Holland, 1171; Gustavus, 1171, 1220; Harriot, 1220; Jas., 1094; Mgt., 1094; Mich., 1094.
Hamlet (Hamlett), Ann, 1205; Cath., 1217; Rd., 1205, 1217.
Hammond (Hamand, Hammonds, Hammons, Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde, Hamonds, Hamons), Al., 25; And., 1109; Ann, 36, 37, 519, 624, 632, 863, 883, 897, 918, 1034, 1043, 1049, 1059, 1069, 1082, 1097*, 1104, 1120, 1168, 1172, 1205, 1208; Bernard, 381, 452, 480, 481, 483, 508, 514, 519, 669; Brian, 131; Brid., 43; Cath., 416, 440; Chas., 1141, 1208; Edw. (Ed.), 487, 692, 897; Elnor., 212, 653, 1179; Eliza, 1120; Eliz., 35, 46, 181, 407, 411, 416, 422, 446, 452, 453, 455*, 481, 530, 622, 624, 628, 629, 642, 645, 654*, 666*, 707, 751, 790, 859*, 883, 918, 922, 973, 994, 1035, 1043, 1140, 1164, 1172, 1174, 1223, 1237, 1239, 1240; Est., 692; Fra., 37, 686; Geo., 987; Han., 1109, 1120, 1130, 1141, 1146; Hy., 535; Hh., 43; Isab., 1001; Jas., 35, 131, 181, 1130; Jane, 652, 731; Joan, 1, 89, 243; Job, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1049, 1059, 1069, 1082, 1097, 1104, 1120, 1140, 1208, 1226; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 181, 205, 407, 419*, 422, 435, 445, 446, 624, 632*, 642, 654*, 666, 731, 766, 780, 786*, 790, 800, 812, 875, 1001, 1082; Joyce, 670; Lodowich, 607; Mgt., 451, 642, 1212; Mgy., 448; Martha, 669, 766, 786, 800*, 812, 918, 1034, 1046, 1104; My., 205, 481, 483, 519, 535, 543, 705, 788, 921, 987, 1001, 1120, 1139, 1223, 1239; Nath., 326; Pet., 411, 440, 1146; Reb., 1168, 1239; Rd., 25, 49, 879, 1049, 1109, 1120, 1130, 1141, 1146, 1164, 1168, 1237, 1239; Sam., 883, 897, 1172; Sar., 445, 454, 879; Sus., 483, 514; Tho., 89, 243, 622, 628, 766, 780, 859, 863, 994, 1069, 1100, 1174; Tobias, 154; Vin., 987; Wm., 154, 407, 411, 416, 435, 440*, 455, 487, 516, 530, 652, 686, 812, 860, 863, 883, 966, 1059, 1172.
Hamnar, Jn., 220.
Hampage, Isaac, 1094*; Sus., 1094.
Hampson, Abr., 1068; Ann, 342, 1068.
Hampton, Al., 125, 297; And., 117; Ankaret, 120, 280; Ann, 1098, 1122, 1132, 1135; Elnor., 120; Eliz., 136, 294; Jn., 129; Jos., 1101, 1122*, 1130*, 1132, 1134, 1135; My., 297; Rd., 117, 120*, 125, 129, 136, 280, 294, 297*, 298*; Sar., 1098, 1101; Sus., 1132, 1134; Tho., 1098.
Hanbury, Joyce, 43.
Hancocks (Hancock, Hancox, Hancoxe, Hencock, Hencocks), Dor., 623; Edw., 405, 413, 440, 525, 579, 594, 604, 623, 724, 779, 1088, 1104, 1111; Eliz., 405, 413, 579, 594*, 623, 702, 733, 818, 873; Fra., 584; Hy., 702*, 733; Herbert, 615, 770; Jane, 405, 561; Jn., 422, 1104, 1111; Jos., 413, 440; Joyce, 615, 770, 806; Mgy., 72; My., 595, 604, 1156; Penelope, 595, 747, 755; Phil., 910; Sar., 1088*, 1104; Sus., 1156; Tho., 747, 755, 873, 1156; Vin., 604*, 724; Wm., 584, 595, 615, 702*, 733.

Hand (Hands), Ann, 939, 991, 1112, 1121, 1224; Elnor., 1137, 1231; Fra., 972, 1137, 1231; Jas., 1147; Jane, 945, 955, 972, 980, 997, 1121, 1129, 1136, 1164, 1184; Jn. (Jno.), 980; Mgt., 991, 1230, 1236; My., 985, 1111, 1126*, 1136, 1137, 1147, 1219, 1224, 1230, 1231; Paul, 939, 985, 991, 997*, 1002, 1004*, 1016, 1044, 1047, 1059, 1069, 1197, 1199, 1230; Sar., 985, 991, 997*, 1002, 1004, 1044, 1059*, 1079*, 1197*, 1199, 1222; Shem, 1219; Tho., 945, 1112*, 1115*, 1121, 1129, 1133, 1224; Wm., 309, 945, 955*, 972, 980, 991, 997, 1016, 1044, 1047, 1111*, 1126, 1136, 1139, 1147, 1184, 1196, 1224;
Handley, Eliz., 195; Jn., 195; Patience, 195.
Hanford, Elnor., 635.
Hankes, Jul., 6; Tho., 6.
Hanky, Cath., 8.
Hankyn, Tho., 257.
Hanly (Hanley, Henly), Al., 390; Ann, 37, 177, 180, 182, 184, 188*, 194, 198, 238, 358, 394, 518; Edw., 347, 582*; Eliz. 347, 582*, 773; Hh., 149, 151, 155, 315, 324; Hum., 37, 184, 188, 194*, 198, 358*; Joan, 44; Jn., 177, 773; Jud., 180; Mgt., 151, 162, 198, 203, 323, 347, 369, 674; Pet., 162, 323; Rd., 44, 177, 180, 182, 184, 215, 350; Tho., 155, 203, 315, 344, 369; Wm., 149, 182.
Hanmer (Hanmore), Chas., 650, 719; Jane, 650; Jos., 818*; Mgt., 263, 294; Martha, 982, 1192; My., 818; Reb., 719; Wm., 982.
Hanshaw (Handshaw, Hanshawe, Henshaw), Cath., 607; Eliz., 561, 568*, 607, 639, 651, 681, 755; Jn., 651, 652; Jona., 681; Letitia, 568; My., 693; Rondle, 561, 568, 607, 639, 651, 652, 681, 693, 755, 792; Tho., 561, 639; Wm., 693.
Hanson, Ad., 1232; Jane, 476; Joan, 46; My., 1232; Tho., 476*.
Harbeck (Harbech), Bennet, 444; Wal., 434.
Harding (Harden, Hardinge, Hardyng), Al., 216, 463, 598, 612, 832, 836, 851, 863, 869; Ann, 13, 19, 109, 274, 417*, 448, 459, 463, 471, 480, 496, 624, 728, 870, 873, 885, 939, 991, 1051, 1053, 1061, 1087*, 1105, 1185, 1198, 1212, 1218; Benj., 941, 948, 955*, 960, 967, 972, 974, 984, 996, 1046, 1048*, 1149, 1183; Brian, 147, 352; Brid., 863*; Cath., 33, 34, 120, 471, 900, 1003, 1067, 1220; Edw., 19, 34, 112*, 274, 988, 990; Elnor., 171, 332, 347, 562, 767; Eliz., 16, 38, 546, 705, 721, 881, 923, 948, 972, 979*, 981, 984, 985, 991, 1000, 1013, 1023, 1028, 1042*, 1047, 1050, 1059*, 1066, 1070*, 1071, 1074, 1080, 1094, 1095, 1148, 1190*, 1203, 1217, 1229, 1230, 1238; Est., 816, 1011; Fra., 860; Geo. Whittall, 1142; Han., 151, 1094; Han. Maria, 745; Harriot, 1059; Hy., 721, 900, 1024; Isab., 1149, 1169, 1235; Jas., 937, 939, 940, 996, 1000, 1053, 1114, 1149, 1169*, 1183, 1227, 1229, 1233, 1235; Jane, 10, 76, 291, 312, 937, 988, 1002, 1038, 1051*, 1066, 1067, 1129; Joan, 307, 370, 391, 392, 653; Jn. (Jno.), 10, 13, 89, 92*, 97, 98, 103, 109, 139, 157, 246*, 283, 291, 314, 332, 391, 406, 424, 705, 721, 728, 798, 804, 885, 940, 950, 955, 959*, 960, 962*, 964*, 980, 988, 990, 1003, 1008, 1013, 1023, 1024, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1059, 1064, 1066, 1080*, 1169, 1203, 1217; Jud., 47; Laur., 92, 246; Mgt. (Marg.), 33, 42, 43, 103, 109, 160, 171, 173*, 178, 183, 229, 346*, 395, 406, 459, 499, 698, 950, 955, 959, 964, 980*, 988, 1003, 1008, 1024, 1050, 1053, 1064, 1193; Mgt. Heath, 1051; Mgy., 57, 92, 178, 346; Maria, 1137; My., 26, 81, 97, 160, 352, 739, 745, 757*, 767*, 798, 799, 801, 851, 855, 937, 941, 948, 955, 960, 967, 971, 972*, 974, 984, 996, 1054*, 1057, 1058, 1064, 1070, 1080*, 1087*, 1097, 1103, 1114, 1137, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169, 1183, 1184, 1227, 1233, 1234, 1236; My. Ann, 1013, 1162; Matt., 767, 798, 804; Ralph, 705; Rd., 90.

96*, 98, 104, 139, 243, 265, 283, 316, 395, 1070, 1071, 1074; Rd. Hodson, 1149; Rob., 546, 1038*, 1051, 1067, 1129; Rog., 832, 836, 848, 851, 855, 863*, 869, 870, 873*, 874*, 885, 904; Rowl., 90, 92, 100*, 109, 120, 243, 246, 332, 339; Sam., 393, 1070, 1094; Sam. Heath, 950, 1059; Sar., 406, 960*, 967*, 971, 972, 975, 981, 988, 1071, 1103, 1114, 1197, 1227; Sibyl, 393; Tho., 881, 941, 972*, 975, 979, 988, 990, 991, 1000, 1008, 1028*, 1054, 1057, 1058*, 1063*, 1064, 1070, 1080, 1087*, 1095, 1097*, 1103, 1114*, 1137, 1166, 1190, 1230, 1231, 1232; Walker, 767; Wal., 222; Wm., 33, 76, 81, 89, 104, 147, 151, 154*, 157, 171, 173, 178, 183*, 254, 346*, 352, 383, 384, 388, 417, 428, 448, 459, 463, 471, 480*, 496, 624, 739, 745, 757, 767, 799, 801, 816*, 836, 848, 926, 955, 960, 967*, 971, 974, 975, 978*, 981, 985, 988, 1002, 1023, 1036, 1051, 1061*, 1064, 1142, 1148, 1153*, 1162, 1169, 1198, 1212, 1233.

Harding *als.* Henley, Ann, 285; Jn., 285.

Hardman, Eliz., 788; Hy., 1114; Hum., 788; My., 1133, 1143*; Tho., 1133, 1143.

Hardwick (Hardick, Hard-Wick, Hardwicke), Benj., 850*, 852*, 952, 962, 1138, 1169, 1237; Chris., 406, 408, 529*, 537, 560, 565, 620; Elnor., 1138; Eliz., 406, 454, 641, 850, 952; Est., 408, 537; Hy., 1138; Jas., 1241; Jn., 1020; Jos. (Josh.), 967; Mgy., 406, 560; Martha, 565; My., 408, 444, 1169, 1237; Rd., 959, 967, 1225; Sar., 959*, 967, 1169;

Hardy, Ann, 1152, 1164; Jas., 1152, 1164; Martha, 1152.

Hare, Eliz., 771; Mgt., 664; Wm., 771.

Harford (Hawford), Ann, 185, 187, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 205, 209, 357, 359; Anselm, 202; Cosmeda, 193; Eliz., 1188; Joan, 209; Jn., 344; Joyce, 187; Martha, 571; My., 185; Phil., 196, 359; Rd., 205, 369; Sam., 200; Tho., 48, 185, 187, 190*, 193, 196, 200, 202, 205, 209, 357*, 359, 369, 389, 397, 419.

Hargest, My., 1209; Wm., 1209.

Harguile, Eliz., 125; Jn., 122, 125, 284; Mgt., 122, 284.

Harley (Hareley, Harly), Ann, 16, 675, 689, 693, 705*, 722, 733, 762, 779, 800, 895*, 898, 917, 924*, 934, 986, 997, 1000, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1016, 1044, 1088, 1091, 1100; Brid., 771, 786, 805, 818, 847, 934; Cath., 37, 111, 268; Edw. (Ed.), 177, 639, 663, 771, 786, 800, 805*, 818, 825*, 846*, 847, 856, 917, 924, 934, 989, 1020, 1091, 1100, 1115, 1125, 1170, 1204; Elnor., 447; Eliz., 526, 603, 738, 746, 749, 762, 918, 996, 1001*, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1025, 1029, 1044, 1058, 1102, 1221, 1233*, 1234, 1240; Est., 916, 924; Fra., 25, 31, 42, 163, 169, 317, 332; Hh., 145; Jas., 1058; Joan, 663; Joanna, 1025, 1236; Joanna Esdom, 996, 1083; Jn. (Jno.), 25, 31, 121, 163*, 169, 281, 317, 332, 353, 373, 689, 693, 705, 722*, 733, 746, 757, 762, 779, 786, 800, 892, 894, 911*, 914*, 917, 918*, 919, 927, 934, 938, 947, 955*, 974, 984, 986, 992*, 996*, 997, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1025, 1029*, 1034, 1035*, 1044*, 1045, 1055*, 1056, 1058, 1060*, 1061, 1070, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1086*, 1110, 1125, 1154, 1175, 1208, 1240; Jn. Meredith, 1161; Joyce, 444; Magd., 145; Mgt., 21, 29, 177*, 938, 984*, 986, 992, 1000, 1004, 1009, 1221; Mgy., 17, 268; Martha, 618, 815, 996, 1005, 1007, 1044, 1055, 1060, 1070, 1082*; My. (Ma.), 42, 105, 169, 227, 332, 639, 919, 934, 997, 999, 1004, 1013, 1017, 1020, 1029, 1034*, 1045, 1049, 1056, 1061, 1069, 1086, 1088, 1102, 1115, 1128, 1137, 1148*, 1161, 1207, 1229; Maud, 107; Paul, 974; Reb., 1070, 1079, 1159; Rd., 21, 29, 42, 46, 103, 105, 107, 111, 121, 268*, 270, 281, 733, 738, 1019, 1069; Rob., Sir, 383; Rowl., 603;

Sar., 693, 758, 771, 892, 894*, 911, 914, 916, 919, 927*, 934, 938, 947, 955, 968, 974, 975, 983*, 989, 999, 1005, 1007, 1009*, 1014, 1019, 1045, 1049, 1130, 1175, 1191, 1240; Tho., I. vii, 37, 103, 268, 270, 526*, 631*, 746, 749, 757, 818, 947, 975, 1011, 1014, 1044, 1128, 1135, 1137*, 1148, 1161, 1229, 1237; Wm., 17, 779, 847, 856, 866, 892, 895, 916, 918, 924*, 968*, 975, 983, 989, 999, 1009, 1011*, 1014, 1029, 1056, 1128, 1130, 1135, 1175, 1191; Wini., 46.

Harman, Eliz., 42.

Harper (Harpor, Harpur, Haryer), Al., 47, 392, 446; Ann, 40, 45, 166, 325, 451, 452, 628, 648, 710, 794, 796, 1163, 1214, 1227, 1232; Brid., 648; Cath., 33, 169, 347; Dan., 33, 169, 346, 436; Dd., 399; Edm., 367; Edw., 46, 204; Elnor., 1017, 1024, 1202; Eliz., 1, 161, 399, 446, 758, 1017, 1156, 1161, 1166, 1168*, 1228, 1237; Fra., 569; Gillian, 367; Han., 1226; Hy., 152, 313; Jas., 1166*; Jane, 169, 353, 819, 836, 931, 947; Joan, 13, 321, 399, 448, 492; Jockey, 760*, 767, 786, 792, 819, 836, 841, 904; Jn. (Joh.), 39, 451, 635, 851, 1017, 1024*, 1156, 1163, 1202, 1207, 1224, 1236; Jos., 794, 1161, 1168, 1202, 1207, 1236, 1237; Joyce, 557, 705; Jul., 200, 204, 370, 491; Mgt., 39, 166, 325, 358, 678, 760, 767, 786, 792, 819, 836, 841; Mgy., 931, 947, 1036; My., 46, 283, 395, 589, 635, 766, 794, 851, 867, 1156, 1161, 1163, 1166, 1207, 1228, 1236; Matt., 316; Pet., 448; Phil., 358; Rd., 158, 360, 392, 589, 648, 786, 904, 1228; Sam., 1011; Sar., 760*; Tho., 321, 352, 370, 452, 594*, 705; Wm., 152, 158, 161, 166, 200*, 204, 313, 325, 358, 367, 370, 446, 599, 767.

Harrington (Harington), Ann, 618; Cath., 29, 163, 174, 178, 343, 436; Elnor., 174, 343; Eliz., 43, 595, 1140, 1211; Jane, 156; Jn. (Joh.), 595, 642, 1016; Mgt., 163; Martha, 1095; My., 642, 1201; Pris., 607; Rd., 178, 823; Sam., 1016; Sar., 830; Tho., 29, 156, 163, 174, 178, 343.

Harris (Harres, Harries, Harriss, Harrys, Henries), Abednego, 1121; Aldery, 468, 499; Al., 47, 148, 170, 176, 309, 367, 393, 412, 416, 455, 465, 469, 472, 477, 480, 545, 761; Ann, 10, 14, 16, 249, 473, 477*, 499, 511, 597, 612, 709, 735, 740, 776, 823, 836*, 839, 840, 846, 860, 864, 872, 888, 953, 969, 982, 1037, 1181, 1186; Ann Sophia, 1026; Anna Maria, 736; Benj., 604, 634, 660; Brian, 127, 134, 139, 145, 150, 156*, 163, 286, 314, 316*, 338, 422; Brid., 562; Butler, 518, 696, 698, 702, 709, 721, 728*, 730, 735; Cath., 125, 209, 317, 367, 402, 425, 634, 724; Celia, 452; Chas., 552*, 856; Charl., 1237; Dd., 367, 562; Dor., 28, 480; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 15, 24, 119, 127, 138, 140, 145, 148, 152, 192, 286, 294, 307, 309, 310, 314, 472, 477, 483*, 526, 549, 715, 722, 723, 735, 736*, 750, 754, 757, 761, 769, 802, 816, 824, 832*, 833, 839*, 853*, 856, 861, 870, 887, 903*, 910, 937, 978, 1026*, 1101, 1130, 1147, 1221, 1232; Elnor., 405, 410, 413, 417, 437, 460, 493, 574, 581, 767, 781, 802, 818, 854, 1121, 1227; Eliz., 7, 24, 26, 163*, 166, 229, 245, 258, 310, 362, 397, 453, 473, 484, 485, 503, 505, 521*, 528, 539*, 545*, 549, 552, 553*, 567, 574, 579*, 611, 631, 696, 702*, 709, 721, 722, 724, 728, 735, 781, 802, 823, 824, 833, 839, 844, 853, 861, 870, 872, 883, 887, 897, 924, 940, 979, 991, 994, 1037, 1053, 1077*, 1089, 1103, 1147, 1163, 1173, 1188, 1213, 1218; Est., 805, 810; Evan, 183, 188, 351, 771; Fra., 26, 234, 311, 776; Gwen, 37, 186, 192, 201, 400, 423; Han., 543, 579*; Hy., 1167, 1214; Isab., 166; J., 1216; Jas., 26, 417, 552, 557, 566*, 577, 582, 672, 678, 698*, 711, 719, 724, 740, 753, 758, 762*, 772*, 800*,

897, 961, 974, 1024, 1035, 1082*; Jas. Butler, 735; Jane, 20, 138, 188, 371, 552, 557, 566, 577*, 642, 654, 672, 678, 698, 711*, 724, 740, 753, 772, 788, 859, 961, 1107, 1110, 1118, 1222; Joan, 2, 23, 40, 150, 155, 276, 287, 314, 324, 367, 402, 425, 442, 454, 517; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 37, 119, 130, 134, 145, 155, 166, 171, 176, 186*, 192, 201, 209, 234, 300, 307, 364, 367, 378, 400, 402, 405*, 410, 413, 417, 422, 423, 425, 430, 437, 438, 441, 453, 454, 455*, 456, 460, 484*, 485, 486, 487, 488, 493, 500, 505*, 511*, 521, 523, 528, 535, 539, 541, 545*, 552*, 553*, 566*, 567, 574, 579*, 581, 639, 654, 662, 665, 670*, 695, 709, 719, 726*, 736, 745, 753, 759, 779, 788, 808, 814, 833, 860*, 864, 867, 928, 940, 978, 1047, 1053, 1089, 1097, 1103, 1109*, 1125, 1130, 1136, 1148, 1158, 1167, 1168, 1201, 1218*, 1221, 1239; Jos. (Josh.), 612, 767, 781, 802, 818, 854, 953, 1103, 1186, 1237; Joyce, 15, 294; Jud., 395, 809; Lane, 170; Let., 209; Luke, 465, 824, 839; Magd., 44; Mgt. (Margt.), 171, 176, 296, 439, 447, 557, 654, 662, 678, 709, 808*, 814, 910, 915, 1097*, 1103, 1109, 1136, 1147, 1148, 1158, 1163, 1167, 1201, 1203, 1221*, 1232, 1238, 1240; Mgy., 41, 145, 183, 188, 314, 392, 410; Martha, 480, 482, 485, 518, 525, 534*, 541, 567, 590, 604, 709, 737, 780, 802, 979, 1082, 1189; My. (Ma.), 19, 30, 171, 438, 468, 472*, 519, 539, 543, 613, 660, 696, 698, 715, 717, 719, 722, 726, 729, 736*, 740*, 745*, 750*, 751, 755, 757, 759, 761, 767, 771, 779, 788, 808, 813, 844, 870, 880, 887, 897, 928, 962, 1029*, 1031*, 1195, 1204, 1217*, 1222*, 1226, 1227; Maud, 26; Olive, 1036; Pascal, 296, 297; Penelope, 412; Pet., 108*, 526, 545, 670, 759; Ralph, 473, 480, 482, 485*, 503, 513, 518, 525, 534, 541, 590, 604, 612, 660, 695, 721, 730, 774, 805, 810, 818, 906; Rd., 119, 129, 139, 367, 392, 397, 413, 468, 469, 472, 485, 499*, 502, 505, 779, 883, 888, 897, 1062, 1173, 1238; Rog., 47, 140; Rose, 472, 477, 483, 526, 549; Rowl., 20, 115, 119, 125, 127, 130, 276, 290, 317; Sar., 400, 423, 472*, 500, 502, 627, 662, 721, 769, 924, 925, 991, 994, 1024, 1035, 1158, 1168, 1206, 1214, 1215, 1239; Sophia, 897, 1186, 1195; Sus., 846, 1103, 1109, 1163; Tho., 10, 28, 115, 127, 129, 152, 176*, 183, 201, 276, 393, 412, 416*, 441*, 455, 465, 469, 472, 477, 480*, 511, 525, 528, 535, 717, 721, 729, 740, 751, 753, 755*, 758, 788, 844, 861, 897, 940, 956, 962, 989, 994, 1037, 1053, 1077, 1085, 1103, 1118*, 1121, 1136, 1173, 1195, 1222, 1227; Tim., 543; Wal., 482, 513, 590, 1179; Wm., 2, 40, 170, 176, 227, 276, 277, 460, 728*, 729, 823, 836, 840, 846, 860*, 864, 867, 872*, 888, 900, 924, 1031, 1107, 1110, 1148, 1163*, 1168, 1204, 1238.

Harris, White *als.*, Ann, 246.

Harrison, Al., 1058; Ann, 1200; Christian, 342; Chris., 1050; Eliz., 1050, 1211; Gilb., 1035, 1187; Hy., 375; Jas., 1071, 1085; Jn., 274, 1059, 1092; Jos. Winter, 1217; Maria, 1231; Martha, 1071; My. (Ma.), 630, 1035, 1062, 1071, 1085, 1187, 1217; Sar., 1059, 1092*; Sus., 1026; Tho., 1059; Wm., 1026, 1042, 1050.

Harrol (Harroll), Al., 319; Edw., 319*.

Harrold, Al., 15; Edm., 15; Edw., 105; Mgt., 216; Matt., 105.

Harry, Rob. ap, 231; Tho. ap, 250.

Hart (Harte, Hartt), Al., 569; Ankaret, 77, 233; Ann, 7, 243, 445; Cath., 4; Eliz., 825; Gwen, 217; Harry, 7, 83, 90, 233, 243; Hy., 77, 251; Jn. (Jno.), 74, 943, 1174, 1176; Jonas, 83; My., 727, 1176, 1185; Phil., 90, 251; Sam., 825; Tho., 1084.

Hartford, Ann, 502; My., 507.

Harthrie, Ann, 420.

Hartland, Ann, 1029, 1038, 1049,

1059*, 1062, 1240; Edw. (Ed.), 1038, 1235, 1240; Eliz., 1059; Jn. (Jno.), 1029*, 1038, 1041*, 1049, 1059, 1062; Sar., 1049, 1235.
Hartling, Ann, 1169, 1204; Edw., 1169; Jn., 1098, 1106; My., 1098*, 1106, 1169.
Hartrel (Hartrell), Al., 43*.
Hartshorne, Ann, 41; Ralph, 41.
Hartton, Hh., 273.
Harvey (Harvie, Harvy, Hervey), Eliz., 1; Mgt., 98; My., 12, 312; Ralph, 232; Rob., 12, 92, 98, 312, 320; Tho., 509; Wm., 92.
Harwell, Jane, 49.
Harwood (Horwood), Eliz., 721, 742; Joyce, 14.
Hassall (Hascall, Hashold, Hassal, Hassald, Hassell, Hassold, Hassoll, Hassolls), Al., 48, 399, 403, 426, 427; Ann, 199, 372, 619; Cath., 641, 787; Diana, 1200; Edw., 399; Elnor., 29, 460, 509, 530; Eliz., 24, 436, 604, 637, 641, 667, 680, 933; Fortune, 34, 91, 243; Fra., 24, 393, 415, 460, 509, 524, 637, 641, 667, 680, 683, 933; Geo., 48, 199, 371; Gilb., 446; Jane, 393, 415, 460, 667, 700; Joan, 517, 524, 533, 559; Jn., 86, 203, 241, 403, 426; Mgt., 203*, 333; Mgy., 99; My., 446; Phil., 34; Rd., 86, 91, 99, 241, 243, 296; Tho., 199, 372, 399, 403, 415, 426, 427, 500, 517, 524, 533*, 680.
Hastil, Jn., 321.
Hastings, Ann, 6; My., 378, 1051; My. Ann, 1051; Wm., 1051.
Haswell, Frank, 949.
Hathwey, Jn., 168; Mgt., 168*.
Hattam (Hallam, Hattham, Hattum), Ann, 704*, 718, 843, 851, 860, 978, 1185; Edw. (Ed.), 517, 885, 908; Eliz., 531, 683, 784, 879, 891, 907; Geo., 564, 718, 935; Han., 830, 833; Jas., 878, 885; Jane, 707, 896, 907; Jn. (Jno.), 473, 503, 679, 685, 870, 874, 884, 907, 913; Mgt., 469, 473, 517, 531, 548*, 564, 574, 655, 830, 833; Mgy. [? Mgt.], 482; Martha, 894; My., 655, 668, 679, 690, 704, 724, 843, 870, 878, 884, 885, 888*, 891, 894, 896, 906, 920, 981, 1068, 1185, 1203; Sar., 655, 668, 939; Tho., 683, 712, 724, 784, 856, 860; Wal., 469*, 473, 482, 503, 517, 531, 548, 564, 574, 605, 655, 690, 783, 843, 851*, 860, 870, 874, 884, 888, 891, 896, 907, 920, 1026; Wm., 482, 655, 668, 679, 685, 690, 704*, 724, 864, 920.
Hatter, Rob., 422.
Hatton, And., 1178; Cath., 1233; Eliz., 717; Martha, 1178; My., 1191, 1213; Rd., 717, 1233; Sar., 785.
Haughton (Haughten, Hawtin, Hawton, Houghton, Houton, Howson, Howton), Al., 75, 310; Ann, 175, 184, 192, 204, 209, 338, 449, 496, 506, 595, 611, 741, 746, 761, 776, 791, 807, 820, 842, 932, 1036; Benj., 714, 741, 746, 756*, 761, 776, 791*, 802, 803, 807, 820, 842, 848, 856, 900; Bromton, 746; Cath., 45, 168, 200, 201, 205, 389, 398, 400*, 404, 452, 483, 512, 540, 544; Dor., 209, 250, 353, 399; Edm., 681; Edw., 34, 145, 353; Elnor., 42, 154, 168, 173*, 179, 323, 338, 340*; Eliz., 4, 47, 84, 163, 189, 204, 452, 693, 744, 997; Felix, 227; Geo., 378, 398, 441, 454, 455, 456, 486, 487, 488; Han., 141, 160, 323; Isab., 776, 803; Jas., 45, 200, 201*, 205, 398, 400, 404, 479, 518, 543; Jane, 78, 404, 475*, 479, 483, 515, 536, 668, 681; Joan, 593; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 42, 160, 209, 399*, 488, 611, 616, 820, 932; Jul., 34, 353; Magd., 184; Mgt., 36, 536, 549; Mgy., 17, 41, 151, 315; Martha, 807, 821, 1206; My., 42, 163, 198, 200, 390, 495, 1201; Phil., 179; Pris. Isab., 997; Rd., 78, 84, 91*, 99, 137*, 141, 145, 149, 154, 156, 175, 184, 189*, 192*, 316, 317, 338, 997; Rob., 175, 205; Rowl., 151, 157, 160, 310, 315, 317, 333; Sam., 1201; Sar., 593*, 856, 1194; Tho., 75, 99, 149, 153, 156, 160, 163, 168, 173, 179, 316*, 323, 340, 369, 380, 449, 450, 472, 475, 479, 483, 495, 496, 502, 506, 512,

515*, 518, 536, 549, 560, 593*, 626, 761, 802; Wm., 47, 153, 157, 198*, 204, 317, 353, 508*, 842, 848.
Havart (Harratt, Harvatt, Havard, Havartt, Havat, Havatt, Havatts), Al., 208, 296, 329; Ann, 21, 91, 167, 208, 316; Cath., 619; Dor., 31, 97, 172; Elnor., 678; Eliz., 178, 209, 311, 372, 669, 687, 837; Han., 291; Jane, 28, 32, 71, 76, 98, 136, 153, 172, 228, 329, 333; Joan, 161, 167; Jn., 21, 32, 73, 120, 123, 130*, 136, 147, 280, 311, 316, 333, 1009, 1115; Mgy., 68; My., 178; Rd., 28, 83, 101, 120, 147, 153, 161, 167, 172, 237, 280, 329, 996*, 1009, 1043, 1115, 1195; Sar., 996, 1009, 1043*, 1165, 1195, 1236; Tho., 76, 83, 86*, 91, 97, 98, 101, 123, 178, 208, 209*, 237, 264*, 265, 372*, 430, 669, 678, 687, 801; Wm., 1165,
Havers, Jn., 489; Mgy., 489.
Hawart, Al., 6; Tho., 6.
Hawes, Jane, 43; Jn., 43.
Hawfield (Hawfeld), Jane, 25, 414; My., 390; Wm., 390, 414*.
Hawford, Cath., 531.
Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 1088; Dor., 555; Jn., 773; Joyce, 224; My. (Ma.), 634, 642; Tho., 1088*.
Hawkins (Hawkens, Horhkins), Ann, 453, 668, 677*, 684, 694, 704, 732, 743, 746, 749, 756*, 905, 1006; Caesar, 33, 643, 668*, 677, 684, 694, 704, 732, 741, 742, 743, 749, 756*, 870, 885, 902; Cath., 698*, 756, 878; Chas., 704, 742; Eliz., 749, 861, 973; Hy., 746; Jas., 969; Joan, 49; Jn., 732, 740, 741, 1006, 1170; Jos., 693; Laur., 80; Mgt., 605; My., 589, 603, 684, 729, 746, 870, 885; Pennell, 694; Pris., 33; Rd., 743, 885; Sar., 861, 1012; Tho., 589; Wm., 80, 902, 1006.
Hawle, Jn., 114; Wm., 114.
Hawley, Ann, 1208; Dor., 1191; Hy., 1191, 1208.
Hawlyn, Ann, 444..
Haycocks (Haycock, Haycockes, Haycox, Heicoxe, Heycocks, Heycox, Heycoxe), Ankaret, 14, 275; Ann, 11, 12, 86, 246, 391, 452, 603, 652, 654, 1022, 1132, 1144, 1156, 1235; Charl., 1144; Dd., 139; Edw., 700; Eliz., 4, 5, 264, 665, 1100, 1182; Fra., 265; Geo., 12, 139, 265, 295, 1123, 1168; Han., 295, 686, 929; Isab., 900; Jane, 646, 652, 657, 665, 669*, 677, 686, 700, 1198; Jer., 677, 684; Joan, 11; Jn., 320, 1123, 1132, 1144, 1156*, 1160, 1168; Mgt., 8, 424; Mgy., 260; Martha, 1160; My., 826, 1224; My. Ann, 1132; Olive, 13; Rd., 5, 86, 260*, 275; Sam., 1036, 1198; Sar., 1168; Sus., 882; Tho., 11, 14, 265*, 275*, 277, 1022; Wm., 320, 646, 652, 654, 657*, 661*, 665, 669*, 677*, 684, 686, 692, 1022*, 1175, 1182, 1202, 1235.
Hayden, Tho., 524.
Hayes (Hay, Haye, Hays, Heyes), Al., 332, 672, 908; Ann, 448, 1024, 1034, 1050, 1159; Cath., 978; Eliz., 36, 160, 163, 321, 322, 974, 1014, 1103, 1111; Fra., 141; Hy., 947, 1183; Jas., 411*, 985, 989; Jane, 947, 1183; Jn., 1034, 1046, 1069, 1103, 1128, 1149, 1168, 1202, 1240; Joyce, 163, 322, 325; Mgt., 151, 583; Mgy., 48; Martha, 411, 699; My., 148, 154, 309, 314, 391, 395, 453, 938*, 946, 954, 964, 974, 985, 988, 991, 1084; Rd., 141, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158, 160, 163, 309, 314, 321, 322, 325, 336, 583, 985, 989, 991, 1050, 1069, 1084, 1159; Rog., 145; Sam., 672, 902, 938, 954, 964*, 974, 988, 1111, 1160, 1225; Sar., 988, 991, 1014, 1024, 1027, 1069, 1225, 1226; Sus., 1168, 1240; Tho., 48, 420, 453, 1024, 1027, 1034, 1046, 1050; Val., 158; Wm., 1168.
Hayfield (Hafield, Hayfeild, Heafield, Herfield), Eliz., 757; Han., 734, 757, 766; Jas., 734, 735, 757, 766, 858; Rd., 766; Tho., 734, 735.
Hayford (Heaford), Ann, 1158; Harriot, 1158; Jas., 1149; Wm., 1149, 1158.
Hayley, Rd., 331.

Haymore, Sar., 571.
Hayrudge, Ann, 807*.
Hayter, Rob., 421.
Hayton (Heiton, Heyton), Ann, 17, 82, 86, 236, 251; Cath., 300; Edw. (Ed.), 913, 917; Elnor., 132, 256; Eliz., 6, 11, 209, 302, 316, 373; Ellis, 18, 57, 296, 354; Em., 36; Emily, 137; Gwen, 7; Han., 148; Hum., 231; Jane, 81, 221, 276; Jn., 88, 132, 145, 260, 300, 650; Mgt., 19, 22, 59, 131, 133, 139, 151, 166, 209, 213, 293, 405, 496; Mgy., 18, 296, 301; My., 104*, 155, 288, 291, 315; Patience, 405, 747; Rd., 82, 131, 133, 134*, 137, 139, 162, 231, 236, 255, 262, 288, 291, 293, 297*, 301; Tho., 11, 81, 86, 88, 162, 166, 239, 251, 255, 257, 258; Wm., 6, 92*, 145, 148, 151, 155, 157*, 166, 209, 229, 239, 255, 258, 262, 276*, 284, 315, 333, 405, 428, 496, 497.
Hayward (Haward, Haword, Heyward), Al., 569; Ann, 561*, 589, 593, 817, 883, 1172; Benj., 561; Cath., 378, 1225; Edw., 40; Elnor., 685; Eliz., 40, 695, 851, 885, 888, 899; Fra., 885; Geo., 561; Jas., 569; Jane, 46; Jn., 1170; My., 536, 1207, 1234; Rd., 851, 885, 888*, 899, 903*, 1093; Sar., 729, 1093; Sus., 883, 952, 1173; Tho., 729, 1207; Wm., 589, 1093.
Haywart *als*. Dikar, Tho., 272.
Hayway, Ann, 803, 806*; Benj., 644; Eliz., 753; Jn. (Joh.), 644, 753; Martha, 792, 803*; Rob., 792, 803*, 806*.
Haywood (Harwood, Heiwood, Heywood), Ad., 2, 252; Ann, 59, 252, 1235; Cath., 65, 107, 264; Elnor., 522; Eliz., 18, 109, 355, 579, 622, 658, 717, 856, 862*, 872; Geo., 359*; Jane, 116, 300, 782; Jn., 18, 57, 107, 109, 112, 116, 120, 127, 264, 271, 286, 300, 355, 658, 826, 856; Jud., 35, 120; Mgt., 12, 443; Mgy., 55, 359; My., 826, 1018*; Rd., 112, 156, 271, 856, 862, 872, 1018; Rob., 622, 658, 709; Sibyl, 2; Sus., 872; Tho., 522; Wm., 127, 156, 286.
Head, Ad., 641; Eliz., 641; Jn., 447; My., 447; Sar., 40.
Headley (Headly, Hedly), Cath., 106; Fra., 106; Hum., 285; My., 474; Wm., 474*.
Heane, My., 340.
Heath (Heith, Heth), Al., 25, 336; And., 530; Ankaret, 81, 242; Ann, 16, 164, 171, 322, 400, 404; Benj., 429; Chas., 98, 110, 258; Edw., 198, 372, 404, 450, 498, 612; Elnor., 43, 230; Eliz., 35, 83, 96, 210, 295, 400, 402, 478*, 507, 511; Fra., 87, 154, 245, 402, 425, 450, 540, 704; Han., 323; Isab., 171, 336; Jane, 15, 16, 144, 256; Joan, 12, 15, 164, 171, 354, 489, 498; Jn., 43, 86, 91, 158, 164, 198, 244, 372, 490; Mgt., 8, 14, 101, 362, 605, 628, 926; Mgy., 198, 402, 404, 425; My., 2, 23, 93, 134, 144, 246, 339, 372, 429, 442, 460, 469*, 486, 598, 695; Rd., 3, 8, 15, 16*, 25, 76*, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87, 101, 105, 110, 116*, 118*, 140*, 144, 148, 154*, 158, 164, 171, 242, 245*, 276*, 300*, 313, 314*, 336, 354, 402, 442, 460, 469, 478*, 486*, 507*, 518*, 695, 722; Rob., 35; Sam., 628, 966; Tho., 12, 23, 24, 78, 91, 93, 96, 98, 134, 144, 148, 210*, 244, 246, 254, 258, 339, 400, 402*, 425, 429*, 460, 605, 628, 851; Wm., 105, 154, 159*, 164, 171*, 322*, 438; Wini., 164.
Heatley, Eliz., 744; Rd., 744.
Heddington, Ann, 776; Han., 546; Reb., 691; Tho., 546, 776.
Heighway (Hayway, Heyway, Highway, Highwey), Ann, 868, 977; Benj., 592, 641, 644; Cath., 665; Edw., 161, 329; Elnor., 687, 692, 739*, 858; Eliz., 480, 485, 500, 532, 537, 544, 550, 557, 565*, 578, 592, 602, 641, 692, 928, 1155, 1225; Godfrey, 27; Jn., 31, 161, 174, 329, 407, 480, 532, 537, 544*, 557, 565, 578, 592, 602, 641, 644, 665, 687, 692, 739, 836; Jos., 537; Lewis, 174, 407, 480, 485*, 500, 507*, 513*, 544, 592, 718; Mgt., 27; Mgy., 31,

174, 329; My., 1197; Rd., 928, 962, 1013, 1197, 1202, 1225; Rob., 557, 977; Sar., 544, 602; Sus., 407, 578, 592, 612, 719; Wm., 347, 928, 962.
Helmes, Wm., 558.
Hely (Hayley, Helys), Al., 720; Eliz., 676; Jn. ap, 55; Sar., 486; Wm., 720.
Hemmings (Heming, Hemings, Hemming, Hemminges), Al., 448, 525; Ann, 432, 773; B., 1176; Beat., 722, 742, 754, 762*, 773, 790, 942, 1177; Edw., 488; Eliz., 45, 200*, 204, 206, 398, 496, 634; Ellen, 451; Fra., 204, 367; Geo., 790; Han., 534*; Hy., 432; Jn. (Jno.), 722, 773, 943, 1177; Joyce, 152; My., 754, 756; Mor., 45, 200, 204, 206, 367, 398*, 448, 487, 488, 496, 525, 539; Pris., 450; Ralph, 206; Rd., 152, 714, 722, 742, 754, 756, 762, 773*, 790, 838*, 852; Tho., 487, 534, 742.
Hemus (Emus, Hamis, Hemies), Benj., 841, 875; Eliz., 665, 817, 828, 841, 856*, 875, 906; Jane, 631, 733, 817, 848; Mgt., 781; My., 1174; Tho., 631, 638, 733, 797, 808, 817, 828*, 841, 848, 856, 869.
Henley, Harding *als.*, Ann, 285; Jn., 285.
Hennod (Henwode), Sibyl, 131, 290; Wm., 131, 290.
Henope, Rd., 80*.
Henoxe, Elnor., 111; Fra., 108, 118; Geo., 108; Lewis, 118; Mgy., 100; Rd., 116; Tho., 100, 108, 111, 116.
Henry III., King, I. ix, II. iii*, v*.
Henry VI., King, I. x.
Henry VII., King, II. iv.
Henston (Hynston), Jane, 266; Mgt., 220.
Hepborn, Jac., 1034; Jane, 1034; Jn., 1034.
Herbert (Harbert, Hebet), Alex., 448; Al., 173, 342; Ann, 187, 1238; Arabella, 949; Cath., 424, 985*; Edw. (Ed.), 902; Eliz., 1171, 1195; F., 714; Folliot, 778, 904; Fra., 778, 903, 904; Fred., 1147, 1150, 1152, 1154; Han., 1147, 1152, 1157, 1163; Herbert, 1157, 1164; Jane, 169, 882, 900; Joan, 448; Jn. (Jno.), 985; Mgt., 1226; Mgy., 164; Marmaduke, 740; My., 164, 169, 173, 181, 187, 342, 494, 778, 903; My., Dame, 424; Morgan, 164, 169, 173, 181, 187, 342; Nich., I. xii, 1172; Rd., 424; Tho., 181, 221, 882, 1195; Wm., 1147, 1150, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1163*, 1164.
Hereford, Bp. of, I. ix; Rob, Mascal, Bp. of, II. v.
Hergest, Eliz., 649; Wm., 649.
Herring (Hering), Ann, 1234; Cec., 1152; Hy., 1204; Jn. (Jno.), 800*, 810, 826*, 898; Martha, 800, 826, 864, 1152; My., 1241; Nath., 1152.
Herrington, Est., 1179.
Herrop, Harry, 77; Rd., 77.
Hersyate, Ann, 5.
Herton, Al., 91; Jane, 63, 79; Jn., 51, 74; Mgt., 76; Rd., 53, 98*, 104; Tho., 73, 76, 84, 87*, 91, 98, 104; Wm., 66, 72, 79, 84, 87*, 90*, 98.
Hewson, My., 1203.
Heykop, Jn., 68.
Heyling (Heylings), Rd., 1188; Sus., 1188; Tho., 1034.
Heynes (Haines, Haynes, Hayns, Heines), Ann, 167, 326, 737, 767, 781, 1092, 1213, 1214, 1221; Art., 19, 287; Cath., 34, 1191; Edw., 721, 767, 781; Elnor., 13, 19, 178, 342, 396, 1171; Eliz., 39, 40, 156, 299, 372, 1064, 1227; Est., 372, 389; Fra., 396; Han., 721; Harriot, 1126; Jas., 39; Joan, 63, 219, 251; Jn., 9, 13, 244, 253, 259, 263, 868; Jona., 573; Jul., 9, 244; Mgt., 19, 167, 179, 187, 199*, 326, 362*, 1064, 1238; Mgy., 88, 259; My., 40, 179, 393, 781, 1081, 1092, 1099*, 1126, 1155; Phebe, 745; Phil., 187; Ralph, 243, 247; Rd., 40, 153*, 156, 178, 309, 313*, 342; Rog., 229; Sar., 821; Sibyl, 14; Sus., 868; Tho., 88, 178, 211, 342, 745; Urs., 396; Wm., 167, 179, 187, 199, 243, 326, 362, 369, 372*, 1062*, 1081*, 1092, 1099, 1126, 1155, 1214, 1237.
Heynes, Price *als.*, My., 452.
Hibbins (Hibins, Hybins, Ibbyns), Cath., 9; Fra., 85, 241; Lu-

cretia, 727; My., 10, 13; Phil., 10, 85, 92, 241, 244, 245; Rd., 245; Rob., 92.
Hickman (Hickmans, Hickmons, Hyckemans), Actaeon 891, 895, 897, 908, 919; Ann, 14, 1130, 1205; Cath., 560, 640; Chris., 55, 217; Eliza, 1201; Eliz., 51, 589, 891, 1031, 1200, 1202; Est., 1045; Henrietta, 1054, 1091, 1204; Hh., 216; Jas., 1091; Jos., 1205; Mgt., 876, 891, 895, 897, 919, 925, 977, 1119, 1198, 1214; Mgt. Hughes, 1045; Martha, 876; Martha Hughes, 1054; Rob., 560, 640, 739; Sar., 1178; W., 1201; Wal., 919, 925*, 1031, 1200; Wm., 895, 908; Wm. Livesey, 897.
Hickmote, Jn., 385, 386.
Hicks, Ann, 746, 890, 891, 934*, 1008, 1012, 1107, 1211; Cath., 1148, 1162, 1234; Edw. (Ed.), 789, 890*, 891, 930*, 932, 934, 961, 1039*, 1042*, 1048, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1083, 1105, 1209; Elnor., 1039, 1048, 1066, 1083, 1103, 1209, 1225; Eliz., 762, 1028, 1075; Han., 789; Jane, 1066, 1074; Joan, 568; Jn., 997, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1028, 1125, 1148, 1162*, 1165, 1169, 1201, 1234; Jos., 1083, 1134; Lewis, 932; Martha, 1087; My., 961, 997, 1008, 1015*, 1028, 1087, 1103, 1125, 1170, 1201; Phil., 1148, 1165; Rd., 1087, 1169; Rosetta, 1048; Sam., 1202; Sar., 1075, 1107, 1169; Sus., 448; Tho., 1164; Wm., 891, 997, 1115.
Hickson, Jane, 1018; Jn. York, 1018; Wm., 1018.
Higgins (Higgings, Higgons, Hoggins, Hogings, Huggins), Al., 40; Ankaret, 300; Ann, 333, 460, 647, 734, 1193; Brid., 443; Cath., 407, 441; Edw., 197; Elnor., 287; Eliz., 168, 448, 460, 549, 733, 945, 952; Est., 559; Fra., 192, 197, 206*, 495, 610, 628, 806, 841, 885*, 889, 904*, 940, 953; Giles, 791; Herbert, 517; Jane, 630, 773, 816; Jn., 42, 168, 227, 647; Jos., 559; Joyce, 788; Mgt., 407, 610, 623; Mgy., 487; Martha, 628, 801, 806, 841, 885, 889, 945, 1036, 1100, 1176, 1186, 1206; My., 42, 870, 889, 1189, 1203; Patience, 495; Reb., 877; Rd., 549, 550; Rob., 610, 623; Rowl., I. ix, 192, 197, 206, 494*; Sar., 720, 1187, 1198; Sibyl, 549; Tho., 407, 441, 460, 487, 630, 841, 940; Urian, 507; Vivian, 192; Wm., 40, 300, 333, 945, 952, 1026.
Higginson, Geo., 94, 97, 252; Jane, 252, 713; Jn., 97, 252; Mrs., II. ix, 910; Wm., 94.
Higgs (Higg, Higges, Higs), Al., 258; Ann, 55, 224, 568, 641, 838, 989, 1022, 1222; Art., 928, 937, 945, 957*, 963, 976; Beat., 245; Brid., 928, 937, 945, 963, 997; Dor., 13, 43, 265, 880; Edw., 641, 1022; Elnor., 718; Eliz., 198, 207*, 407, 453, 689, 716, 868, 874; Fra., 1009, 1205; Geo., 1222; Hy., 198, 207; Isaac, 989*, 1022; Jane, 945, 976; Joan, 19, 21; Jn., 243, 407, 659, 664, 781; Mgt., 9, 35, 664, 899, 1179; My., 38, 659, 756, 928, 1176, 1187; Matt., 419; Rd., 13, 19, 91, 111*, 251, 272, 407, 937, 957; Sam., 718; Sar., 881, 963, 997, 1222; Step., 716; Sus., 957; Tho., I. iv, viii, 91, 221, 251, 291, 1009; Wal., 53, 214; Wm., 198, 568, 689.
Highfield, Ann, 1202.
Higley, Dan., 46; Joyce, 46.
Hiles, Ann, 975, 1009; Edw. Price, 1069; Eliz., 1041; Fra., 1145; Han., 1009, 1150; Jas., 1005; Jane, 1023; Jos., 1009, 1097; Maria, 1069; Martha, 1009, 1023; My., 1097, 1155, 1221; Rd., 993; Sar., 975, 984, 993, 1005; Theodosius, 1097, 1155; Theophilus, 1221; Tho., 431, 975, 984*, 993, 1005, 1009, 1062, 1197, 1198*, 1238; Wm., 1009, 1023, 1041.
Hill, Fam. of, I. viii; Abr., 1009; Ad., 190, 357, 773; Al., 4, 8, 16, 46, 269, 551; And., 111, 270; Ann, 8, 9, 12, 89*, 99, 162, 167, 175, 239, 242, 257, 324, 325, 338, 453, 674, 682, 740, 741, 854, 883, 923, 931*, 932, 1041, 1120, 1157, 1165, 1172,

1187, 1201, 1206; Annie, 13; Benj., 447, 880, 1151*, 1158, 1163, 1215; Blanche, 252; Brid., 1041; Caleb, 813, 825, 830*, 836, 935; Cath., 4, 13, 170, 402, 698, 740, 794; Chas. Percival, 1158; Dan., 329, 333; Dor., 162, 324; Edm., 185; Edw. (Ed.), 19, 102, 212, 258, 291, 294, 625*, 638, 650, 932, 1132; Edw. Tho., 1131; Elnor., 126, 167, 389, 936, 948, 955, 1184; Eliz., 17, 45, 53, 86, 92, 126, 152, 162, 165, 168, 170, 238, 242, 324, 337, 427, 447, 543, 551, 552, 753, 784, 830*, 836, 880, 897, 948, 985, 1022; Elizabetha, 813, 825, 830; Fortune, 34, 337; Fra., 25, 139, 176, 299; Geo., 771; Han., 28, 29, 148, 1224; Harriot, 1163; Hy., 638; Jas., 150, 320, 876*; Jane, 108, 175, 236, 278, 329, 338, 554, 771, 1102; Joan, 18, 44, 60, 97, 162, 165, 170, 175, 178, 183, 185, 196, 218, 232, 267, 282, 298, 308, 325, 339, 346, 359, 427, 433, 443; Jn. (Jno.), 46, 96, 148, 152, 155, 157, 162, 165, 170, 175, 178, 183*, 185, 196, 321, 324, 339, 346*, 404, 426, 427, 428, 453, 566, 698, 753, 759, 766*, 883, 931, 985*, 990, 991*, 1016, 1022*, 1025*, 1102, 1130, 1157, 1164, 1167, 1172, 1180, 1184, 1194, 1201; Jn. Greatrix, 1102; Jos. (Josh.), 841, 848*, 923, 932, 948, 955, 1184; Joyce, 38; Jul., 13, 354; Let., 451; Lewis, 147; Lowrie, 19, 291; Mabel, 1207; Mgt., 47, 139, 158, 161, 299, 321, 337, 404, 428, 566, 625, 638, 650; Mgy., 25, 89, 114, 195, 242; Martha, 759; My., 81, 163*, 168, 176, 180, 185, 190, 195, 196, 202*, 236, 357, 365, 390, 694, 708, 730, 773, 841, 848, 897, 921, 959, 1009, 1064, 1098*, 1108, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1165, 1215, 1220, 1223; Matt., 402*; Maud, 8, 27, 224; Nich., 404, 428; Patience, 165, 389; Phil., 45; Reuben, 126; Rd., 13, 61, 86, 95*, 99, 102*, 104, 114, 124, 137, 163, 175, 227, 232, 238, 239, 257, 258, 278, 289, 339, 674, 922, 955; Rob., 9, 81*, 92, 97, 236*, 242, 244, 282, 308; Rog., 104, 170; Sam., 165, 650, 923, 1108, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1144, 1164, 1167; Sar., 793, 841, 991, 1151, 1158, 1163, 1167; Sus., 753, 941, 959, 1183; Sutton, 158, 318; Tho., I. vii, 4, 22, 47, 70, 81, 86*, 89*, 96, 102, 124, 141, 156, 157, 176, 180*, 185*, 190, 195, 202, 227, 263, 305, 337, 346, 357, 362, 365, 427, 508, 689, 730, 941*, 959, 961, 1098, 1108, 1178, 1183; Tho. Wootton, 825, 1026, 1064*, 1185; Warren, 1009; Wm., 4, 18, 29, 47, 108, 111, 137, 141, 147, 150, 155, 156, 158*, 161, 162*, 165, 167, 168, 170, 175*, 178, 231, 270, 298, 305, 318, 320, 321*, 324*, 325, 337, 338*, 345, 443, 447, 740, 784, 897, 1224.

Hinde, Jn. II. viii.

Hinesby (Hinsbey), Jn., 1133, 1211.

Hingley, Sar., 1238.

Hinley, Job, 1004; Sar., 1004*.

Hinsley, Joan, 12; Rob., 12.

Hinton (Hynton), Al., 193, 201, 205, 209, 399, 403, 415; Ann, 157, 407, 409, 415*, 457, 461, 467, 472, 476, 484, 495, 497, 674, 741; Cath., 251, 1044, 1056, 1067, 1083, 1098; Edw., 151, 316, 734; Elnor., 154, 162, 319, 406*, 409, 415, 455, 519, 520; Eliz., 25, 162, 167, 209, 409, 472, 494, 495, 628, 1044; Fra., 23, 25, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 162, 167*, 205, 300, 316, 319, 331, 391; Geo., 476; Ham. Oakes, 944; Hum., 54, 247; Jane, 457, 620; Joan, 197; Jn., 144, 213, 399, 467, 1067; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 300; Mgt., 391; Mgy., 3; My., 409, 448, 944, 1083, 1225, 1226; Phil., 403; Rd., 51, 142, 193*, 197, 201, 205, 209, 399, 403, 424, 429; Sar., 1079, 1090, 1177; Sus., 1098; Tho., 201, 380, 407*, 409, 415, 432*, 448, 450, 457, 461*, 467, 472, 473, 474, 476, 484, 494, 502, 503, 549, 648*, 674, 702, 1044, 1056*, 1067, 1083, 1098; Wid., 387; Wm., 148, 197, 377, 394, 406, 409, 412, 415, 429, 436, 455*, 484, 549.

Hints (Hinch), Ann, 40, 766; Edm., 703; Eliz., 454, 703, 868; Fra., 633, 689; Jn., 868, 1039, 1115, 1139; Mgt., 1039; Tho., 633; Wm., 1039, 1139.
Hinxman (Hinxsman, Hynxman), Al., 6, 275, 327; Ann, 123; Anth., 6, 75, 275, 307; Dan., 137; Joan, 324; Jn., 69, 123, 125, 128*, 131, 134, 137, 285, 324, 327, 330, 346; Mgt., 75, 125, 285; Rd., 131, 327; Tho., 134.
Hinxon, Eliz., 120; Wm., 120.
Hippott, Geo., 537; Martha, 537.
Hirmon, Ann, 50.
Hitchcott (Hichcott, Hickcocks, Hitchcock, Hitchcocks, Hitchcoctt, Hitchcop, Hitchcot, Hitchcotte, Hitchcotts), Ann, 43, 407, 508, 544, 969, 1012; Betty, 1101; Cath., 409*, 413, 435, 458, 461, 529, 597; Dor., 561; Edm., 1101; Edw., 207; Eliz., 33, 184, 189, 196, 201, 207, 390, 458, 508, 544, 552*, 561, 569, 574, 764, 1173; Han., 464; Isab., 464, 468, 472, 501, 502; Joan, 201; Mgy., 189; My., 461, 569, 609; Rd., 196, 376, 392, 408, 409, 413, 433, 458, 461, 464, 468*, 472, 499, 501*; Sim., 413, 529; Tho., 184*, 189, 196, 201, 207, 407*, 423, 435, 436, 472, 502, 544, 552, 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 569, 574, 602; Wm., 49, 362.
Hitchcott *als*. Powton, Eliz., 34; Tho., 34.
Hitchins, Hy., 193; My., 193; Tho., 193.
Hoare (Hoor), Cath., 1158; Celia, 1158; Jn., 397; Pet., 1158; Rd., 397; Sus., 44.
Hobbs, Ann, 878; Dan., 878; Jn., 344.
Hobby (Hobbie), Al., 12, 13; Jane, 288; Joan, 212; Rd., 273; Tho., 12.
Hobdee, Sam., 433; Wm., 433.
Hobson, Eliz., 403; Hy., 403; Jn., 403.
Hodden (Hedden, Hodder, Hoddin, Hoddon), Ann, 640, 648*, 659, 669, 676, 690, 720; Catherina Maria, 690; Fra., 720; Geo., 703; Jn., 676; My., 703; Rd., 669, 677; Rog., 640, 648, 659*, 669, 672*, 676, 677, 690, 720; Tho., 703.
Hodges (Hodge), Abig., 1168, 1237; Al., 679; Ann, 391, 415, 431, 593, 1073; Edw., 726; Eliz., 727, 825, 1086, 1166, 1216; Fra., 679; Geo., 727, 1081; Han., 1018, 1024, 1059, 1066; Hy., 1160, 1237*; Jane, 1059; Jer. Geo., 1081, 1086, 1090; Joan, 517*; Jn., 391, 429, 431, 502; Mgt., 345; Mgy., 429; Martha, 726, 1073, 1219, 1238; My., 28, 660, 1216; Rd., 420, 517, 950, 952, 1059, 1166, 1238; Sar., 415, 456, 457, 950, 1081; Tho., II. ix*, 593, 1066, 1086, 1090, 1168, 1176, 1213, 1221, 1222; Tho. Bishop, 1024; Wm., 415, 456, 457, 950, 952, 1018*, 1024, 1059, 1066.
Hodgkiss (Hodgkins, Hodgkis, Hodgkys, Hodskis, Hogkiss), Al., 21; Ann, 14, 207, 407, 845, 856, 858, 868, 874, 883, 884*, 886, 929, 1030, 1046, 1172; Cath., 160; Charl., 1046; Dd., 1030*; Dor., 409; Edw., 21, 119, 123, 126, 129, 132*, 279, 298, 326, 1046, 1054; Eliz., 838, 845, 884, 897, 898, 1023, 1030; Fra., 36, 1023, 1030, Geo., 883, 1172; Hy., 897*, 917, 927, 929*; Jas., 1052; Jane, 1054; Jn., 126, 160, 298; Joyce, 442; Jud., 35, 176, 207, 343, 499; Mgt., 123, 297, 396, 407, 409, 617, 917*, 927, 1089; My., 823, 845, 856, 864, 884, 906, 927, 1054; Pearce, 343; Rd., 119, 279, 502*; Sam., 1086*; Sar., 845, 1035, 1086; Tho., 35, 129, 176, 207, 343, 499, 500, 838*, 845, 856, 864*, 868, 873*, 874, 875*, 884, 886, 900, 906, 1023, 1030, 1058; Wm., 176, 407, 409, 823, 845, 858*, 868, 884, 886, 898, 900, 929, 1007, 1035.
Hodnet (Hodnett), Ann, 1072, 1075*, 1090, 1131, 1143, 1194, 1229, 1241; Geo., 1072, 1075, 1131, 1223, 1229; Jn. (Jno.), 888; My., 888, 1143; Mich., 888, 902; Rd., 1131, 1221; Sar., 1072; Wm., 1143.
Hodson, Ann, 984; Edw., 1022; Eliz., 968*, 974, 979, 984, 992,

1009, 1022, 1028, 1033, 1044, 1051, 1059, 1081, 1216; Geo., 1044; Isab., 1028, 1235; Jas., 1081; Joanna, 1009, 1190; Mgt., 1059; My., 979, 1227; Pris., 1074, 1190; Rd., 968, 974*, 979, 984, 992, 1009, 1022, 1028, 1033, 1044, 1051, 1059, 1074, 1079, 1190, 1216; Sar., 992; Tho. Collins, 1033; Wm., 1051.
Hoffin, Eliz., 1138*; Rd., 1138.
Hold (Hould), Brid., 160; Eliz., 600; Flo., 362, 430; Fra., 155; Hy., 147, 150, 155, 160, 163, 327, 342*, 361, 362; Joan, 361; Jn., 147, 390; Joyce, 336; Mgt., 643; My., 150, 163, 327*; Patience, 163, 362; Sibyl, 390.
Holden, Rd., 239.
Holder, Jas., 660; Joan, 36; My., 538.
Holgate (Holgat, Holgett, Hollgate, Howgate), Ann, 194*; Cath., 356, 398; Edm., 353; Edw., 37, 183*, 192, 194, 200, 206, 356, 398, 497; Eliz., 18, 444, 717; Jas., 18; Jn., 206, 439; Mgt., 37, 183, 192, 194, 200, 206, 353, 356, 391, 398, 520; Penelope, 439; Rd., 192, 353; Wm., 200.
Holland (Hulland), Al., 26, 38, 42, 118, 213, 859; Amb., 116, 275, 279; Amy, 396; Ann, 70, 208, 229, 239, 324, 399, 404*, 425, 446, 695*, 800, 1110, 1176, 1191; Benj., 732; Bernd., 1194, 1210; Brian, 742; Cath., 366, 1210; Chas., 1077, 1114, 1118; Chris., 75*, 83, 86, 91, 94, 100, 233*, 241, 245, 306; Clementina, 43; Edw., 126, 286, 462; Elnor., 21, 64, 83, 245, 273, 301, 330; Eliza, 1120, 1123; Eliz., 60, 131, 406, 408, 412, 417, 458, 462, 497, 499, 689, 701*, 715, 721, 722, 732, 742, 753, 755, 1048, 1075, 1091, 1108, 1128, 1132, 1194, 1235; Fra., 38, 393, 454; Geo., 116, 118, 126, 129, 137, 275, 286, 292, 330, 356, 753; Han., 28, 774; Jas., 137, 859, 918; Jane, 18, 39, 94, 304, 399, 425; Joan, 4, 17, 129, 292, 344, 442; Jn., 2, 18, 23, 28, 91, 131, 226, 245, 266, 562, 689, 695, 701, 715, 716, 722*, 732, 742, 753*, 755, 800, 1048, 1075, 1091, 1108, 1132, 1135*, 1176, 1191, 1193, 1211; Jos., 842; Joyce, 38; Let., 408; Lucy, 1094, 1114, 1120; Ludwitch, 458; Mgt., 2, 25, 44, 62, 127, 222, 234, 395; Mgy., 86, 241; Maria, 1075; Martha, 1077; My., 23, 136, 295, 417, 447, 454, 715, 716, 818, 1108, 1135; M.A., 1220; Rd., 4, 120, 213, 279, 1094*, 1097*, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1218; Rob., 1132, 1135; Rog., 21, 25, 120, 124, 127, 131, 136, 295; D. of Rog., 25; Rowl., 44, 279; Sam., 124; Sar., 787; Saunders, 100; Sus., 32; Tho., II. viii, 208*, 396, 399, 404, 406, 412, 425, 430, 689, 1048, 1191; Wm., 26, 43, 131, 406, 408, 412, 417, 430, 442, 458, 462, 774, 839, 1091, 1110, 1128.
Holliday, Eliz., 402, 425; Geo., 402, 425; Hy., 402, 425.
Hollingsworth, Eliz., 963, 983, 1154, 1188; Reb., 983; Tho., 963*, 965*, 983, 1154, 1155, 1188.
Hollis, Ann, 952, 1186; Anth., 952, 1184, 1186; Sam., 952.
Holliwell, Wm., 428.
Holloway (Hollaway, Holleway), Ann, 396, 763, 821, 1227; Cath., 696; Eliz., 826, 1069, 1072, 1137, 1159, 1210; Hy., 396; Hum., 758; Jas., 1058; Jane, 716; Jer., 1178; Jn. (Jno.), 880, 897*, 1057, 1058; Mgt., 1178; Mgy., 396; Martha, 880, 897; My., 679, 758, 1072, 1100, 1137; Millborough, 1231; Rd., 826; Sar., 1058; Sus., 991; Tho., 1072, 1100, 1137.
Hollyns (Hollings, Hullyns), Ann, 8; Han., 1228; Tho., 265.
Holman, Cath., 181; Eliz., 163; Friswell, 163, 181; Rob., 163, 181.
Holmes (Home, Homes, Howmes), Al., 26, 33, 406, 409, 414, 417, 455, 462, 569, 590, 877; Ann, 455, 489, 1092, 1215, 1229, 1240; Aphia, 482; Dor., 450; Edw., 29, 409, 1143; Elnor., 1143; Eliz., 47, 699; Gabriel,

482; Han., 29, 725; Jn., 26; Jos., 414, 437, 1092; Mgt., 46, 462, 576; My., 417, 440, 949, 1090, 1092, 1231; Rd., 406; Sar., 1189; Tho., 47, 482, 953, 1215, 1229; Tho. Rob., 1143; Wm., 58, 218, 406, 409, 414, 417, 437, 440, 455, 462, 489, 1101, 1189, 1237.
Homes *als.* Kinge, Han., 303; Jn., 303, 324.
Holster, Mgt., 591.
Holt (Halt, Hault, Hoult), Ann, 652, 658, 679; Eliz., 647, 805; Est., 889, 1194; Han., 631, 816; Jas., 652; Jane, 878, 886*, 889; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 658, 878, 886, 889; Mgt., 672; Rog., 679, 852; Ruth, 1213; Sar., 852; Tho., 1062; Wm., 377.
Hone (Hoone), Jos., 1066, 1077; My., 1066*, 1077, 1150; Tho., 1077, 1095.
Honeson, Eliz., 45.
Hood (Hoode), Beat., 266; Jn., 77, 233, 260; Mgt., 253; Mgy., 286; My., 228; Tho., 987, 1183; Wm., 77, 233.
Hoofe (Hooff), Ann, 757; Eliz., 869; Ralph, 757.
Hooke (Hook, Hookes, Huck, Hucke), Al., 1; Ann, 18, 44, 56, 105; Cath., 220; Con., 16, 297; Edm., 16, 297; Edw., 79, 105, 297; Eliz., 299; Han., 23, 138, 320; Jane, 3, 12, 16, 65, 142, 298, 308; Joan, 328; Joyce, 13; Mgt., 4*, 146; Mgy., 19, 54, 281; My., 23, 33, 59; Maud, 223; Rd., 2, 79, 135, 261, 281, 295, 299; Rob., I. vii, 427; Tho., 23*, 44, 62, 135, 138, 142, 146, 299*, 308, 317; Wm., 237.
Hooke, Waters *als.*, Dor., 88; Rd., 88.
Hooker, Jane, 483; Jona., 483; Tho., 483.
Hooley, Ann, 698, 699; Jn., 698; Rob., 698, 699.
Hooper (Whooper, Whoper), Abig., 451; Al., 169, 330, 555; Ann, 172, 547, 580, 589, 595, 598, 613*, 638, 670, 776; Brid., 667; Cath., 33, 226; Charl., 1131; Dor., 461; Eliz., 172, 242, 248, 547, 563, 570, 602, 632, 1223; Est., 741; Geo., 172; Grace, 88, 242; Hy., 1131; Jas., 741; Jane, 192*, 502; Joan, 438; Jn. (Joh.), 30, 147, 150, 155, 159, 161, 164*, 169, 315, 317, 318, 328, 330, 337*, 411*, 438, 461, 545, 547, 555, 558, 563*, 570, 578, 613*, 632, 665, 670, 779, 796; Magd., 411; Mgt., 150, 790; My., 29, 30, 159, 164, 169, 318, 330, 337, 595, 606, 663, 1131; Maudlin, 461, 572; Reb., 609, 628; Rd., 155, 192, 315; Rog., 88, 242; Sam., 570, 578, 589, 595, 613, 638*, 663, 665, 670, 776, 1223; Tho., 147, 161, 317, 667, 790; Wm., 29, 272, 555, 558.
Hooton, Wm., I. x*.
Hope, Geo., 596; W. St. Jn., Sir, II. iv.
Hopkins (Hopkes), Abr., 174, 185; Al., 26, 174*; Ann, 30, 394, 901; Barnt., 892; Bernard, 637, 642, 664*, 894, 953; Cath., 603; Dan., 728; Dor., 193; Edw., 41, 185, 463; Eliz., 41, 449, 480, 691, 706; Gwen, 450; Howell ap Tho., 240; Jane, 693; Jn., 30, 394, 1201; Jud., 1201; Mgt., 35, 637, 642, 664, 785; My., 41, 48, 185, 460, 463, 480, 726, 892*, 894; Rd., 460, 463; Tho., I. vii, x, II. vii, 34, 41, 193, 232, 240, 449, 480, 603, 642, 726, 894; Tim., 706; Wm., 460; Wini., 34, 193.
Hopkis (Hopkies, Hopkiss, Hopkys), Abr., 170, 181, 192, 201, 344, 373; Al., 28, 170; Cath., 321; Elnor., 49, 211; Eliz., 12, 775*; Fra., 445; Geo., 12, 445; Jas., 181; Jane, 21; Joan, 20; Jn., 21, 121*, 321; Joyce, 192; Jud., 351; Mgy., 181, 201, 344, 373; My., 201, 538, 662; Pris., 526; Rd., 20, 170, 192, 344, 514; Sam., 526; Tho., 351*; Wm., 538, 775*.
Hopton, Al., 214; Amb., 404; Ann, 23, 75, 188, 357, 1105; Beat., 64; Brid., 73; Cath., 56; Chas., 501; Eliz., 35, 105, 1213; Jane, 57, 188; Joan, 41; Jn., 188, 357; Mgt., 667; My., 8; Patience, 404; Rees, 357; Rd., 8, 59, 75, 227, 247, 249; Sar., 404; Sim., 62;

Tho., 52, 105, 667; Tho. de, II. iii; Wm., 1213.
Hopwood, Ann, 278.
Hords, Eliz., 617, 817; Wm., 617.
Horne, Anth., 90*, 243; Eliz., 580; My., 20, 338; Rob., I. vii, xi, II. vii, 20, 338, 368. *See also* Orne.
Hornsbey, My., 1203; Rd., 1203.
Horobin, Ann, 731; Jos., 731.
Horrell, Joan, 790.
Horspool, My., 1224; Wm., 1224.
Horton, T.R., I. xii, II. x*.
Hosier (Hosiers), Ann, 577, 691, 699, 708, 710, 723; Anna Maria, 668, 881; Edw., 485, 512; Hy., 828; Jane, 699, 723, 935; Jn. (Jno.), II. vi*, 441, 557, 558, 681, 884*, 935, 972, 999, 1182; Mgt., 977; Martha. 637, 687, 704, 1052; My. (Ma.), 481, 485, 532, 591, 598, 637, 645*, 650, 655, 668, 681, 704, 724*, 899; Rd., 481*, 485, 512, 521, 637, 645, 650, 655*, 662, 668, 681, 687, 704, 724; Sar., 884, 1182; Sus., 557, 577, 591*; Wm., 557, 558, 577, 591*, 598, 662, 691, 699, 708*, 710.
Hoskins (Hockins, Hoskies, Hoskin, Hoskis, Hoskys), Al., 372; Ann, 373, 720; Eliz., 568, 584; Jane, 897; Jn., 421, 919; Joyce, 198; Jud., 179, 182, 187, 194, 198, 203*, 358, 373; Mgt., 40, 391; My., 187, 881, 887, 897, 913*, 919, 922, 1011, 1204; Mich., 584; Owen, 194, 358; Pearce, 179; Rd., 568; Tho., 179, 182*, 187, 194, 198, 203, 358, 373*, 887*; Wm., 391, 435, 881, 897, 913, 919, 922, 1011, 1062, 1181.
Hosnett (Harsenett, Harsnet, Hassnett, Horsenett, Horsnett, Hosnet, Hossenet), Ann, 692, 941; Edw., 426; Eliz., 715; Jane, 395, 462*, 494; Joan, 426; Jn. (Jno.), 941, 1204, 1209; Mgt., 509; My. (Ma.), 624; Sam., 715; Sus., 941; Wm., 395, 426, 462, 494, 509, 561.
Hotchkiss (Hochkiss, Hockins, Hoskis, Hoskiss, Hotchis, Hotchkies, Hotchkins, Hotchkis, Hotchkys), Al., 675; Ann, 702, 704, 819, 835*, 966, 1197; Dor., 688, 840; Eliz., 676, 686, 740, 799, 951, 1180, 1241; Est., 941; Fra., 764, 1030, 1091; Han., 442; Hy., 937*, 939*, 941, 951, 956*, 958*, 962; Isab., 692; Jane, 968; Jer., 676; Joan, 695; Jn., 95, 709, 764, 799, 1030; Mgt., 709, 941, 951, 958, 971, 1180, 1218; Martha, 527; My., 559, 676, 819, 832, 837*, 937, 956, 1218; Owen, 194, 358; Phebe, 793; Rach., 956; Reb., 673; Rd., 971; Sam., 676, 702; Sar., 95; Tho., 692, 832, 837, 953, 958, 1144, 1231, 1232, 1241; Wm., 686, 704, 740, 819, 835, 966, 968, 991*, 1180.
Hott, Ann, 1085; Sar., 1089.
Hough, Prud., 442.
Houlton, Rd., 437.
Howard, Ann, 708; Cath., Dame, 502; Eliz., 708, 745; Jane, 707, 1092; Jn., 1092; Martha, 1092; Sam., 707; Theoph., 620.
Howarth (Howorth), Epiphanius, 445, 462, 466; Hum., 466, 509; My., 445, 462, 466, 509; Sam., 1225; Theophila, 462.
Howde, Jn., 7; Mgt., 7.
Howell (Hoell, Hoells, Holl, Howel, Howeles, Howells, Howels, Howles), Al., 8, 272, 688; Al. ap, 6, 246; Ann, 15, 20, 120, 163, 355, 866, 1052, 1143, 1162, 1224; Blanche ap, 24; Cath., 15*, 45, 107, 206, 210, 255, 401, 402, 424, 577, 578, 700; Cath. d. Lewis ap, 89; Christian, 355; Dd. s. Rees ap, 285; Dor. ap, 169; Edith, 59; Elnor., 282, 729; Elnor. d. Lewis ap, 83; Eliz., 38, 41, 394, 447, 544, 619, 629, 649, 676, 729, 783, 813, 834; Eliz. ap, 14, 70; Evan, 43, 196; Fra., 535; Fra. s. Mor. ap, 236; Geo., 223; Gwen, 12, 17; Han., 818, 1052; Hum., 210; Isab., 163; Jane, 38, 43, 147, 196, 414, 424, 494, 689; Jane d. Owen ap, 248; Joan, 196, 243, 401; Joan d. Owen ap, 96; Joanna, 730; Jn., 8, 53, 120, 147, 163, 254, 268, 355*, 401, 402, 424, 496, 570, 606, 689, 810, 866, 1143, 1162*;

Jos., 1228; Lewis ap, 6, 14, 83, 89, 246, 260; Mgt., 10, 254, 271, 414, 447, 1234; Mgy., 107; Martha, 618, 675, 815; My. (Ma.), 496, 638, 739; My. Ann, 1143; Matt., 45, 206, 210, 402, 491; Morgan, 38; Morgan ap, 243; Mor. ap, 169, 236; Nich., 282; Owen, 299; Owen ap, 96, 248; Patience, 570; Phebe, 798; Phil., 41, 729, 877; Rees ap, 24, 285; Rd., 52, 254; Rondle, 414; Sam., 813; Sar., 535, 797, 810; Tho., 12, 15, 49, 206, 279, 394, 649; Tho. s. Mor. ap, 169; Vin., 1057; Wm., 491, 619, 815.

Howes (House, How, Howe, Howse,) Ann, 446, 466, 470, 472, 477, 480, 485*, 727; Joan, 1; Jn., 446, 466, 470, 472*, 477, 480, 485, 507, 509; My., 466, 507; Rd., 480; Sar., 470, 597, 836; Wm., 477, 509.

Howlett, Jn., 1021.

Hoy, My., 1125.

Hubbard, Tho., 337.

Huckins, Benj., 468, 472; Jane, 468; Jn., 472; My., 468, 472.

Huddy, Al., 256; Sim., 5, 256.

Hudlestone (Huckleston, Huddleston, Hurlston, Hurlstone, Hurston, Hurstone), Al., 541; Ann, 482, 493, 510; Chas., 408, 432; Elnor., 493; Eliz., 408, 471*, 477, 482; Joan, 48; My., 477, 506; Rob., 408, 432, 471, 477, 482, 493*, 506, 510, 517*

Hudson (Hutson), Ann, 586; Dor., 659; Elnor., 650; Eliz., 475, 1000, 1174; Fra., 775; Henrietta Ann, 1000, 1006; Jo. [? Jn.], 659; Mgt., 475, 508; Martha, 901; My. (Ma.), 612, 640, 775, 881; Reb., 1186; Rd., 475, 508, 586; Sar., 966; Wm., 1000, 1006.

Huffa, Ann, 22; Jane, 17.

Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Hues, Huges, Hugh, Hughs), Abig., 1019, 1032, 1044, 1056, 1072, 1080, 1098; Al., 21, 33, 137, 295, 352; Al. ap, 19; Ann, 3, 36, 45, 59, 179, 184, 191, 247, 325*, 348, 367, 423, 453, 462, 477, 521, 697, 710, 745*, 783, 894, 968, 1065, 1066, 1074*, 1087, 1097, 1124, 1128, 1137, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1191, 1212, 1215, 1229, 1238, 1241; Audrey, 335; Beat., 445; Benj., 1053, 1061*, 1081, 1085, 1092, 1103, 1106, 1119, 1211; Brid., 402; Cath., 201, 361, 402, 805, 824, 841*, 961, 1081; Chas., 191, 196*, 201, 202, 402, 1072; Christian, 45; Dorcas, 475, 654; Dor., 883, 1046, 1173; Edw., 73, 89, 139, 201, 263, 299, 519*, 631; Elnor., 3, 25, 37, 72, 979, 1066, 1137, 1138, 1213; Eliza, 1098, 1168; Eliz., 37, 56, 139, 299, 325, 430, 441, 503, 531, 561, 589, 598, 622, 642, 819, 897, 909, 910, 912, 943, 987, 991, 996, 1004, 1007, 1018, 1021, 1037, 1039, 1054, 1060, 1071*, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1097, 1105, 1106, 1109, 1142, 1168, 1175, 1176, 1238; Eliz. ap, 18; Est., 666; Fra., 438, 444, 513, 537; Geo., 1060, 1063; Golybryd, 283; Gwen, 400; Han., 143, 165, 661, 865; Harriot, 1019, 1235; Hy., 486, 514, 1056, 1074; Hh. ap, 80, 237; Jas., 679, 1087; Jane, 10, 30, 43, 199, 203, 322, 396, 400, 443, 462, 509, 710, 735, 785, 1049; Jane d. Hh. ap, 80; Jem., 1092; Joan, 17, 184, 328, 563, 620; Joan ap, 264; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 45, 61, 68, 123, 144, 199*, 203, 220, 247, 250, 396, 410*, 450, 476, 477, 481, 509, 511, 512, 515, 521, 598, 757, 805, 824*, 833*, 841*, 880, 894*, 912, 913, 917*, 922, 930, 931, 936, 943, 944, 951, 968, 972, 979, 988, 990, 993, 996, 1007, 1013, 1025, 1049, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1078, 1123, 1124, 1139, 1174, 1175, 1200; Jn. ap, 19; Jos., 48, 1126; Joyce, 12, 519, 631, 640; Laur., 77; Lowrie ap, 8; Lucy, 48; Mgt., 3, 4, 21, 24, 27, 31, 45, 142, 203, 302, 324, 340, 782, 795, 821, 1092; Mgy., 2, 19, 149, 310, 444; Maria, 1044, 1132, 1138, 1211; Maria Clent, 1109; Martha, 410, 477, 513, 515, 738, 894, 974, 1021, 1084, 1219; My., 34, 142, 149, 184, 191, 196, 201, 202, 302, 310, 348, 365, 402*, 438, 444,

447, 476, 608, 627, 679, 738, 745*, 755, 772, 790, 880, 894, 904, 912*, 913, 919, 922, 944*, 951, 972, 978, 979, 988, 993, 1013, 1023, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1050, 1058, 1065, 1069*, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1098, 1100, 1101*, 1112, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1132, 1135, 1138, 1142, 1152, 1168, 1175, 1195, 1200, 1204*, 1206, 1221*, 1238, 1239; My. Ann, 1023; Matt., 137, 142, 144, 149, 152, 155, 293, 295, 302*, 310, 313, 324; Mor., 883, 1173; Nich., 738, 744; Nich. Jennings, 988, 990; Oliver, 1126; Patience, 483, 510; Paul, 1071; Pet., 897, 909*; Phebe, 848, 1161, 1168; Phil., 444, 666; Rach., 91; Rd., 27, 36, 179, 184, 201, 317, 340, 348, 402, 423, 453, 819, 870, 951, 1013, 1023, 1037, 1049, 1050*, 1065, 1074, 1084, 1087, 1101, 1112*, 1123, 1138, 1139, 1152, 1168, 1177, 1204; Rob., 2, 77, 84, 91, 143, 149, 152, 155*, 165, 259, 293, 310, 313, 325*, 400, 531; Rog., 123; Sam., 1081, 1085, 1139, 1152; Sar., 28, 450, 476, 481, 748, 912, 917, 921, 931, 968, 1004, 1010, 1053, 1061, 1071, 1080, 1081, 1092, 1103, 1151, 1158, 1174, 1190, 1211; Step., 372; Sus., 475, 483, 486, 1208; Tho., 28, 34, 84, 165, 202, 359, 475, 483, 486, 510, 514, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 620, 640, 710*, 763, 785, 841*, 897, 909, 912, 913, 919*, 921, 931, 936, 993, 1032*, 1039, 1040*, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1066, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1076*, 1079*, 1087, 1096*, 1098*, 1119, 1124, 1128, 1138, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1215, 1229; Tho. Oliver, 1132, 1135, 1138; Thomasine, 44; Wal., 179; Wm., 19, 89, 250, 263, 328, 367, 481, 772, 894, 974*, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1032*, 1044, 1056, 1058, 1072, 1080, 1098, 1103, 1129, 1161, 1168, 1206, 1208, 1235; Wm. Head, 1161; Wm. Tantrum, 987, 991.

Hulet (Hewlet, Hulett), Al., 33; Ann, 453; My., 584*; Rd., 33, 586.

Hulins, Ann, 1027, 1031; Cath., 1027; Tho., 1027, 1031.

Hull (Hulle), Ann, 1036, 1208; Eliz., 61, 783, 1220; Isab., 958; Jn., 117, 783, 1104; Jul., 117; My., 1104; Rd., 1104; Wm., 1036, 1042*, 1208.

Humberstane, Wm. de, I. ix.

Humpach (Humpatch), My., 1177; Wm., 1177.

Humphreys (Homfreis, Houmfrey, Humffreis, Humffreys, Humffryes, Humfreis, Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfries, Humfry, Humfrys, Humphrey, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes, Humphrys), A., 1216; Alex., 26; Al., 259, 547, 665; Ann, 17, 772, 780, 798, 805, 809, 864, 1037, 1051, 1122, 1198, 1208; Ann ap, 31; Arabella, 938; Cath., 705; Cath. Price, 1058; Dd., 1037, 1051, 1198; Dd. s. Tho. ap, 467; Dor., 738; Edw., 240, 980, 982, 986, 1085, 1194; Edw. Ballard, 1069; Eliza, 1079, 1210; Eliz., 10, 454, 544, 647, 906, 935, 938, 956, 1050, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1089, 1195, 1217; Eliz. Ballard, 1089; Erskine, 1122; Foulk, 94; Foulk ap, 12, 31; Flo. ap, 12; Fra., 685, 705, 709, 724, 747, 914, 1210; Grif. ap, 36; Gwen ap, 36; Han., 747; Harriot, 1216; Hy., 805; Jane, 105, 312, 414, 965; Jane d. Tho. ap, 476; Joan, 26, 250, 414, 617, 935; Jn. (Jno.), 191, 218, 337, 449, 454, 510, 544, 547, 665, 748, 780, 802, 931, 954, 993, 1184, 1210; Jn. Ballard, 1082; Jn. Harris, 1050, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1089; Jos., 470, 1050; Joyce, 735, 869; Lewis, 17, 105, 261; Mgt., 470, 724, 809, 866, 922, 1117; Mgt. ap, 467, 476; Mgt. Trevor, 1230; Mgy., 197; Maria Prudentia Trevor, 1040; Marth., 931; My., 191, 357, 449, 484*, 510, 685, 709, 798, 876, 929, 931, 948, 956, 963*, 972, 980*, 986, 993, 998, 1007, 1031, 1040, 1051*, 1058, 1078, 1079, 1109, 1117, 1184, 1185, 1220; Matt., 647, 866; Price, 1031; Pris., 454; Rd., 94, 647, 772, 780, 798, 802, 809, 948, 1051; Sam., 1122; Sar., 980*,

982, 1007, 1037, 1194; Silvester, 484; Sus., 197; Tho., 414, 470, 948, 956, 963, 972*, 977*, 980, 993, 998, 1003, 1051, 1109, 1117, 1185, 1188; Tho. ap, 467, 476; Wal., II. viii; Wm., 191, 197, 357, 421*, 1109, 1208; Wm. Ballard, 1076.
Hungerford, Mgy., 57.
Hunley, Al., 183; Ann, 183; Edw., 183.
Hunt (Hunntt, Huntt, Hut), Agn., 2; Al., 154, 222, 310, 473, 503; Ann, 3*, 11, 19, 30, 103, 156, 187, 276, 340, 442, 465, 545, 558, 615, 622, 629, 639, 641, 659, 676, 688, 697, 698, 765*, 785, 799, 807, 812, 826, 845*, 849, 853, 862, 945, 946, 951, 954, 1185; Benj., 926, 970, 1179; Brid., 30; Cath., 18, 20, 242, 411, 438, 486; Cornwall, 741, 756, 826, 830; Davies, 945*, 947*, 951*, 954*, 1185; Deb., 718; Edw., 62, 196, 412, 417, 458, 463, 497, 499, 545, 615, 792, 864; Elnor., 449, 761, 765, 786, 812; Eliz., 53, 63, 116, 260, 276, 412*, 417, 430, 458, 463, 469, 534, 539, 545, 554*, 558, 569, 601*, 664, 676, 733, 764, 811, 812, 912, 926, 974, 1173, 1179; Geo., 56; Henrietta, 653; Hy., 446, 465, 471*, 473*, 477, 481, 486, 503*, 504*, 519, 534, 539, 554, 558, 569, 601*, 698, 728, 785, 786, 800, 912, 915, 1173; Isaac, 91; Jas., 47, 180, 358, 401, 424*, 505, 688; Jane, 160, 184, 196, 203, 321, 398, 417, 431, 446, 465, 471, 473*, 477, 481*, 486, 503, 519, 550, 639, 750, 791, 864; Janes, 13; Jenkin, 175; Joan, 49, 187, 733, 741, 750, 764; Jn., 16, 18, 53, 91, 96, 103, 231, 242, 267, 289, 340, 697; Jos., 704, 864; Mgt., 18, 45, 156, 203, 217, 266, 339, 401, 424, 442, 452, 569, 603*, 756; Mgy., 2, 16, 47, 175, 263, 411, 437; My., 10, 50, 126, 231, 451, 704, 946, 1204; Maud, 330; Nich., 340; Phil., 154, 160, 321, 330, 331; Ralph, 458; Rd., 3, 18, 19, 116, 123, 126, 130*, 175, 276*, 292*, 293, 398, 420, 449, 954; Sacheverell, 659, 661; Sam., 977; Sar., 180, 358; Tho., 9, 59, 123, 180, 184*, 187, 196, 203, 219, 280, 340, 398, 401, 411, 420, 424, 426, 430, 431, 437, 438, 442, 463, 469, 477, 491, 497, 603, 615, 622, 629, 639, 641*, 653, 659, 661, 676, 698, 756, 780, 815; Willet, 629, 761, 765, 786, 799, 812, 815; Wm., 45, 56, 96, 175, 216, 750, 812, 815, 862, 912, 1021, 1204; Wm. (Wil.) Hy., 539, 733, 741, 756, 764*, 765, 812*, 826, 830, 845, 943, 1173.
Hunter, Jn. (Jno.), 945; Martha, 957; My., 945; Rd., 945, 957.
Hunton (Huntor), Ann, 459*, 462, 466, 469, 476, 481, 716; Cath., 481; Eliz., 462; Hy., 459, 462, 466*, 469, 476, 481, 519, 520; Isaac, 469; Joan, 511; My., 476, 519; Tho., 511, 530.
Hurlstone (Hurleston, Hurlston), Eliz., 604; Jane, 757; Rob., 604, 655; Sar., 276.
Hurst, Ann, 3, 254; Cath., 308; Jane, 37, 335; Jn., 37, 60, 308, 335, 358; Wm., 3, 287.
Husmond, My., 391.
Hussey (Hussy), Jane, 613; Jn., 77; Rd., 77.
Huswiffe, Joyce, 272.
Hutchins (Hotchins), Hy., 356; Jane, 309; Jn., 189, 210; My., 38, 189, 197, 356; Rob., 38, 189, 197, 356; Tho., 197.
Hutchinson, Ann, 1162; Eliz., 1157; Fred. Sidney, 1157; Geo., 1157; Janet, 590; Martha, 1162, 1238; Pet., 590; Tho., 1162, 1238; Wm., 590.
Huxley (Hucksley, Huxsley), Al., 364; Ann, 102, 259, 1186; Cath., 110; Chas., 86, 240; Dan., 190; Dd., 167, 327; Edw., 94, 167, 172, 190, 327, 363; Eliz., 97, 172; Isab., 115; Jane, 88; Jn., 92, 245; Mgt., 167, 172, 190, 233, 327, 364, 439; Matt., 217; Nich., 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 240, 245, 258, 259, 284; Rd., 105; Wm., 100, 214, 258.
Hyatt (Hyat), Ann, 586; Eliz., 550; Rd., 249.

Hyde (Hide), Abr., 38; Al., 38*; Ann, 1131, 1170; Charity, 1233; Geo., 1024; Jn., 716, 1116, 1170; Jos., 1116, 1131; My., 1024, 1116; Phil., 450; Pris., 450; Sar., 729, 1131; Sus., 716, 869; Tho., 38.

Ibbott, Eliz., 745.
Ibbyns, *see* Hibbins.
Ibinson, Eliz., 887; My., 887; Wm., 887.
Ible (Ibles), Ann, 764; Eliz., 623, 745; Fra., 806, 832, 843, 845; Jane, 818, 1184; Jn., 777, 783; My. (Ma.), 639, 745, 754, 764, 777, 790*, 806, 818, 820, 830, 843, 943; Rd., 623; Tho., 754; Wm., 745, 754, 764, 777, 783, 790, 806, 818, 820, 830*, 832, 843, 845, 854;
Icke, Eliz., 812.
Idwyn (Idwin, Idwine, Idwyne, Idwynn, Idwyns), Ad., 164; Ankaret, 63; Ann, 3, 14, 21, 69, 97, 119, 251, 253; Christian, 225; Edw., 65, 92, 149, 198*, 310, 320; Elnor., 76, 232; Eliz., 4, 23, 26, 28, 61, 70, 73, 130, 267, 289, 325; Fra., 237; Isab., 149, 310; Jane, 217; Janet, 198; Jn., 4, 49, 53, 66, 78, 85, 92, 97, 130, 133, 135, 139, 145, 211, 237, 251, 267, 289; Joyce, 223; Mgt., 20, 34, 74, 139; Mgy., 31, 85; My., 164; Pet., 234; Rd., 56, 78, 164; Sar., 292; Sus., 133; Tho., 145*; Thurston, 67; Wm., 3, 63, 76, 119, 135, 140*, 145, 232, 233*, 234, 253, 262, 292, 307.
Imsdale (Insdale), Gaynor, 390; Jane, 393, 459; Mgt., 459, 501; Nich., 459; Rd., 390.
Inett, Eliz., 84; Jn., 84, 238; Mgy., 84, 238.
Ingram, Agn., 12; Al., 569, 624, 663; And., 234; Ann, 812, 847, 895, 942, 945; Christiana, 614; Dd., 451; Edw. (Ed.), 768, 785, 812, 847, 860, 936, 948, 967, 970, 991; Eliz., 451, 640, 766, 785, 812, 860, 913, 936, 947, 1054*, 1064, 1069, 1210; Fra., 932, 1199; Jas., 983, 998; Jane, 958, 1145; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 624, 948, 958, 967, 972, 979, 991, 1006, 1134; Mgt., 991, 1110, 1221; Martha, 948, 958, 967*, 979, 991, 1006, 1049, 1052, 1114; My., 715, 850, 880, 893, 895, 897*, 913, 932, 937, 945, 947, 954, 955, 964*, 967, 972, 983, 989, 991, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1140, 1213, 1221; Ralph, 234; Rd., 614, 635*, 656*, 818, 860, 947, 954*, 958*, 964, 967, 970, 972, 983, 991, 998, 1051, 1110, 1134, 1140, 1154, 1199, 1213; Sar., 768, 979, 1006, 1215; Sus., 635*, 865, 955, 957; Tho., 785, 880, 893*, 895, 897, 913, 932, 937*, 942*, 945, 955, 957, 989, 1054, 1064*, 1069*, 1145, 1185, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1210; Wm., 766.
Inions (Inons, Inyons), Ann, 461; Blanche, 394, 411, 417, 455, 461, 466, 472, 479, 522; Elnor., 466; Jn., 394, 411, 417, 440, 455, 461, 466, 472, 479*, 522; Mgt., 455; Mgy., 472; My., 411; Tho., 522; Wm., 417, 440.
Inman, My., 829; Tho., 829.
Insley, Eliz., 765; Jn., 765.
Instance, Ann, 36.
Instone (Inston), Ann, 1083, 1220; Joyce, 249.
Ireton, Ann, 649*; Evan, 649.
Irish, Ann Lucy, 1100, 1106; Harriot, 1109; Jos., 1100, 1106, 1109; Rd., 260; Sar., 1100, 1109.
Irle, *see* Earle.
Irvine, J.T., I. iii.
Isabella, Queen, II. v.
Isham, Sar., 846; Tobias, 846.
Ison, Ann, 41; Rd., 41.
Ithell (Ithel), Al., 20, 369, 401; Ann, 206, 209, 401, 424, 457; Cath., 493; Dor., 37, 132; Edw., 401, 424; Eliz., 209, 447, 648; Gwen, 7, 268; Jane, 206; Joan, 208, 401; Joyce, 113; Mgt., 208; My., 34, 174, 184, 356; Patience, 174; Rd., 34, 120, 174, 184, 208, 356, 401; Wm., 7, 20, 113, 120, 126*, 132, 184, 206, 209, 335, 401, 424, 457, 493, 495; Yoys, 437.
Ives, Ann, 744.

Jaces, Dor. Lither, 192; Wm., 192.
Jacket, My., 439; Rd., 439.
Jacks, Ann, 1209; Jn., 1200.
Jackson (Jacksons), Ann, 329, 885, 899, 965, 1191; Benj., 153; Cath., 533, 1180; Chas., 1022, 1063; Chris., 329; Elnor., 1180; Eliza, 1109; Eliz., 157, 483, 832, 968, 972, 982, 984, 1022, 1047, 1048, 1074, 1180, 1189, 1190, 1191; Fan., 1132; Fra., 394; Geo., 1150; Jas., 1048, 1057; Jane, 879, 885; Jn. (Jno.), 483, 972, 1074; Lucy, 1074, 1090, 1126, 1140; Mgt., 985; Mgy., 483; Maria, 1235; My., 329, 926, 1007, 1179, 1187; Rd., 1109, 1117, 1126, 1132, 1140, 1235; Rob., 926, 1006, 1179, 1180, 1195; Sam., 1024; Sar., 1024, 1109, 1117, 1126, 1132, 1150; Tho., 153, 157, 879, 885, 899, 984, 1024; Wm., 533, 962, 968*, 972, 982, 984, 1022, 1048, 1057, 1063, 1074, 1090, 1114, 1117, 1190, 1191, 1215.
Jacob, Cath., 9, 234; Chris., 82; Eliz., 90; Joan, 10; Wm., 9, 10, 82, 90.
James I., King, II. iv, 385.
James (Jeames), Al., 33, 128, 609; Ann, 47, 73, 184, 194, 358, 393, 434, 445, 463, 466, 470, 481, 519, 536, 602, 650*, 686, 720, 770, 783, 796*, 825, 855, 856*, 980, 992, 1023, 1050, 1103, 1109, 1174, 1185, 1212, 1218, 1223; Ann Fra. Cooper, 1023; Anna, 667, 878; Art., 620, 624*, 634, 867, 919; Avice, 44; Barachm, 117; Benj., 536, 678, 1076; Blanche, 22; Brid., 451, 1141, 1144; Cath., 21, 32, 179, 184, 191, 194, 353, 619, 624, 632, 659*, 808; Con., 128; Dd., 32, 111, 118, 125, 795, 796, 825, 826, 833, 843, 856*, 859, 874, 888, 891, 901, 906, 959, 967, 1129, 1193; Dd. ap, 19; Diana, 808; Dor., 415, 438, 1008; Edm., 415; Edw., 33, 89, 113, 169, 172, 176, 179, 189, 194, 199*, 243, 340*, 349, 353, 358, 372, 391, 407, 411, 434, 438, 457*, 492, 500, 597, 601, 1011; Elnor., 133, 292, 411, 555, 572, 596; Eliz., 19, 22, 41, 124, 125, 189, 191, 194, 199, 329, 358, 372, 392, 492, 580, 632, 663, 689, 696, 720, 732, 756, 769*, 843, 850, 869, 947, 959, 967, 976, 983, 991*, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1054, 1063, 1067*, 1079, 1109, 1164, 1191; Ellen, 1034, 1210; Est., 577; Fleming, 1050; Fra., 29, 102, 189, 194, 317, 318, 371, 372, 423, 609, 980; Geo., 591; Grif., 172; Gwen, 6, 15, 247; Gwenllian, 301; Han., 131; Isab., 628, 692, 743*, 806, 918; Jas., 106, 263, 393, 1019, 1031; Jane, 7, 107, 205, 391, 407*, 411, 415, 444, 454, 457, 494, 615, 642, 681, 690, 742, 826, 828, 1121; Jer., 1227; Joan, 29, 191, 311, 487; Job, 976, 983, 987*, 991, 1007, 1164, 1166; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 14, 15, 19, 22, 77*, 87, 89, 98, 102, 106, 107, 113, 117, 124, 127, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 179, 184, 185*, 191*, 194, 208, 238*, 240, 243, 247, 263, 288, 292, 301, 303, 317, 353, 423, 466, 489*, 601, 624, 653, 681, 983, 1007, 1041, 1121, 1141; Jonas, 176, 340; Jos. (Josh.), 794, 976, 1150, 1154; Joyce, 205, 396, 399, 451; Jud., 561, 572; Magd., 203, 207; Mgt., 29, 42, 46, 364, 423, 489, 591*, 602, 622, 628, 640, 653, 663, 680, 805, 827, 1076, 1183; Mgt. ap, 19; Mgy., 47, 203, 208, 399, 515, 555, 647, 743; Martha, 891, 1076; My. (Ma.), 26, 33, 87, 136, 138, 169, 172, 176, 179, 185, 191, 207, 240, 340*, 349, 353*, 371, 395, 396, 419, 435, 442*, 481, 597, 601, 629, 634, 658, 687, 697, 704, 736, 783, 794, 814, 815, 826, 833*, 843, 856, 859, 874, 888, 891*, 959, 986, 995*, 1005, 1010, 1019, 1034, 1103, 1150, 1191, 1192, 1200, 1213, 1216, 1218, 1227; My. Ann, 1054; Matt., 580; Maudlin, 14, 310; Olive, 809; Patience, 795; Rach., 623; Rd., 46, 47, 125, 127, 141, 203, 207, 208, 232, 364, 399, 442, 445, 463, 466, 470*, 481, 501, 515, 536, 537, 596, 619, 624, 632, 650*, 659, 667, 689, 808, 815, 850, 869,

888, 901, 918, 980, 992, 995, 1023, 1050, 1141, 1144; Rd. Cooper, 992, 995; Rob., 501, 624*, 874, 1192; Rog., 642, 690; Sam., 1008, 1011, 1012; Sar., 111, 393; Sibyl, 98; Step., 22; Sus., 723; Theophila, (Theoph.), 620, 624, 634, 867; Tho., 169, 179, 203*, 340, 365*, 395, 419, 420, 686, 696, 720, 756*, 769, 859, 891*, 918*, 943, 1041, 1086, 1103, 1109, 1223; Wal., 687; Wm., 42, 44, 47, 118, 179, 203, 311, 463, 572, 591, 602, 622*, 623*, 628, 640*, 653, 663, 681, 690, 783, 787, 796, 805, 806, 827, 899, 967, 995, 1005*, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1031, 1054, 1067, 1079, 1121, 1200. *See also* Games.

Jandrell (Jaundrell), Anth., 1085, 1117, 1125, 1166; My., 1085; Sar., 1117*, 1125.

Jansen, Eliz., 27. *See also* Johnson.

Jansey, Ann, 928; Martha, 928.

Jarman (Jarmyn), Sim., 52, 212.

Jarrett (Jarret), Jn., 361; My., 915. *See also* Garrett.

Jay (Jaye), Ann, 1004, 1232, 1241; Eliz., 1000, 1241; Felicia, 437; Jane, 26; Jn., 1000, 1009*, 1012*, 1015, 1029*, 1039, 1232, 1241; Joyce, 3, 453; My., 1000, 1004, 1009, 1015*, 1029, 1039, 1232; Tho., 453; Wm., 1039.

Jeagerwood, Eliz., 820; Geo., 820*; Nath., 820*.

Jebb (Jeb, Jebbe), Cath., 73; Dd., 61; Elnor., 68; Eliz., 56, 338; Fra., 78; Jn., 338; Mgt., 338; Rd., 78; Wm., 66. *See also* Job.

Jefferies (Gefferie, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreis, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffrys, Jeoffreys, Jeoffrys), Al., 934, 940; Ann, 9, 47; Art., 47; Edw., 973, 982; Eliz., 634, 674, 695, 862; Fra., 973; Geo., 634; Han., 951; Hy., 956; Hy. Lambert, 945; Jas., 924, 957; Jn. (Jno.), 305, 785, 873, 888*, 891, 894, 919, 924, 927, 934, 940, 945, 951, 956, 957, 1181, 1183; Joyce, 15; Martha, 538; My., 44, 462*, 492*, 565, 862, 873, 888, 891, 894, 919*, 924, 927, 934, 945, 951, 1181; Mor., 252; Rd., 891; Rob., 354; Sam., 565; Sar., 785, 823, 908, 927; Sus., 823, 873; Tho., 538, 695, 934; Wm., 152*, 823, 862, 894.

Jenkins (Jeankin, Jenkin, Jenkyn, Jenkyns), Ann, 44, 343, 943, 1140, 1147, 1165, 1238; Cath., 171, 560, 937; Dd., 16, 303, 1222, 1240; Davies, 950; Edw., 1140, 1206; Elnor., 294, 302; Elnor. ap, 52; Eliz., 471, 1240; Evan, 94, 248, 250; Evan ap, 13; Geo., 1236; Gwen, 16, 265, 302, 340; Harriot, 1135; Hy., 1147; Hh., 446, 471, 476, 483, 542, 560; Jane, 94, 250; Jane ap, 13; Joan, 42, 346; Joanna, 1236; Jn. (J., Jno.), 171, 476, 708, 959, 1135, 1147, 1226*; Jn. ap, 261; Lewis, 265; Mgt., 446, 471, 476, 483*, 560, 733; Martha, 819, 1191; My., 453, 708, 937, 942, 950, 959, 963, 971, 1046, 1149*, 1155, 1231; My. Ann, 971, 973; Rees, 316; Rd., 84*, 241, 1231; Tho., 94, 246, 555, 716, 819, 942, 963, 965, 1076, 1216; Rog., 965; Sar., 965, 1076, 1216; Sus., 716, 1230; Wal., 937, 942, 950, 959, 963, 965, 971, 973*, 1079; Watkins, 303; Wm., 42, 94, 246, 322, 542, 942*, 943, 965*, 966.

Jenkinson, Elnor., 5.

Jenks (Jenckes, Jencks, Jenkes, Jinkes), Al., 9, 331; Ann, 2, 477, 508, 749; Art., 142; Cath., 236; Edm., 432, 497; Edw., 2, 91, 142; Elnor., 449, 477; Eliz., 46, 391, 446, 658*, 665; Fra., 9, 82, 84, 91, 286, 637; Godfrey, 290; Joan, 299, 638; Jn., 84, 619, 638; Mgt., 224, 619; Mgy., 432; Rd., 82, 250, 290; Samp., 288; Sam., 391; Tho., 46, 449, 477; Wm., 288. *See also* Duke, Dyke & Juckes.

Jennings (Genyns, Jenings, Jenins, Jennens, Jenning, Jennins, Jennyngs, Jennyns, Jenyns), Abr., 890; Al., 45, 83, 134, 221; Ann, 76, 89, 167, 171*, 240, 446, 506, 762, 814, 827*, 838, 854, 873, 890, 935, 965,

1022, 1029, 1037, 1190; Brid., 562; Cath., 1141; Chas., 1097; Dor., 436; Edm., 86; Edw., 93, 245, 987; Elnor., 260, 666, 1003, 1021, 1043; Eliz., 7, 13, 18, 28, 93, 106, 167, 266, 318, 561, 573, 585, 740, 932, 933, 991, 998, 1006, 1029, 1097, 1103, 1122, 1149, 1167; Est., 1099, 1101, 1108; Fra., 1037; Geo., 66, 1116; Han., 32, 634; Hy., 1116; Jas., 595, 1141; Jane, 14, 512, 887, 949, 959, 977, 991, 996*, 1099, 1101, 1198, 1234; Joan, 595; Jn. (Jno.), 61, 64, 120, 281, 436, 807, 810, 829*, 887*, 932, 933, 940, 947, 949, 955, 959, 963*, 964*, 966*, 970, 973, 1005*, 1016*, 1017, 1021, 1058, 1103, 1105, 1180; Joyce, 134; Laura, 1149; Lucy, 644, 902; Mgt., 29, 95, 111; Maria, 1067; Martha, 932, 940, 947, 955, 963, 964, 970, 1180; My., 29, 79, 266, 551, 616, 807, 810*, 829, 932, 933, 947, 949, 965, 968, 995, 1003, 1005, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1033*, 1043, 1067, 1085, 1089, 1168, 1175, 1199; Nich., 949*, 959, 968, 972, 977*, 991, 996, 998, 1015, 1188, 1198; Pet., 7, 32, 79*, 83, 86, 89, 93, 96, 98*, 102, 106, 111, 114, 167, 171, 240, 245, 248, 259, 260, 273, 310, 351; Reb., 601; Rd., 76, 86*, 91, 326, 433, 573, 644, 814, 827, 838*, 854, 873, 890, 935, 990, 995, 1108, 1122, 1185, 1190; Rob., 666; Rog., 14; Sam., 970, 973; Sar., 551, 782, 940, 1001, 1044*, 1058, 1168; Sim., 69; Sus., 623, 854; Tho., 91, 96, 248, 512, 585, 616, 644, 801, 814, 899, 949, 965, 968, 972, 1001*, 1013, 1021, 1044, 1058, 1186, 1198; Tho. Knight, 1089; Wm., 13, 79, 93, 95, 102, 114, 120, 251, 259, 266, 281, 310, 551, 561, 873, 955, 995, 1003, 1013, 1021*, 1022, 1033, 1043, 1067, 1085, 1097, 1103, 1116, 1122, 1149, 1167*, 1199, 1231.

Jennins *als.* Tailor, Rd., 81*.

Jenns, Jn., 73.

Jepson, My., 858; Wm., 858.

Jermyn, Jn., 55; Wm., 211.

Jerret, *see* Gerrard.

Jervis (Gervis, Gervise, Jarvis, Jerviece, Jervise), Eliz., 22, 325; Fra., 161; Han., 821; Jn., 22, 133*, 161, 325, 371; Mgt., 325; Mgy., 443, 680; My., 444; Owen, 443; Rob., 425; Sar., 451; Tho., 444, 451.

Jethin, *see* Gethin.

Jevan (Jeu'n, Jevans), Al. ap, 4, 6, 230; Al. d. Howell ap, 78; Ann ap, 16; Ann d. Rees ap, 81; Brid. d. Rd. ap, 95; Dd. ap, 1, 5, 234; Elean. ap, 1; Elnor. d. Jn. ap, 111; Elnor. d. Rees ap, 90; Eliz., 231; Eliz. ap, 228; Eliz. d. Matt. ap, 90; Foulk ap, 235; Fra. ap, 74, 230; Geo. ap, 71; Grif., 81*, 236; Grif. ap, 70; Gwen, 10; Gwen ap, 2; Howell ap, 6, 78, 84, 99, 112, 243; Hh., 235; Hh. ap, 235; Jane, 81, 236; Jane d. Howell ap, 99; Jn. ap, 52, 111, 213, 217; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 234; Joyce ap, 3; Mgt. ap, 5, 236, 254; Mgy. ap, 60; Mgy. d. Howell ap, 112, 243; My., 79; My. d. Foulk ap, 235; Matt. ap, 90; Maud ap, 219; Mich., 81; Rees ap, 3, 81, 90, 260; Rd. ap, 49, 95; Rob. ap, 4; Tho., 80, 235; Tho. ap, 228; Tho. s. Howell ap, 84; Wm., 79, 80; Wm. ap, 240. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Evans, Pevan.

Jevan ap Dd., Jn., 49.

Jevan ap Grif., Ann, 49.

Jevan ap Rees, Grif. ap, 217.

Jevers, Geo., 1220.

Jewel, My., 201; Rd., 201; Sus., 201.

Jewet, Eliz., 369.

Job (Jobb), And., 58; Ann, 2, 391; Doanes, 221; Elnor., 133, 181, 189, 291, 441; Eliz., 22, 40, 181; Fra., 233; Han., 136, 150, 290; Jane, 3, 43, 141; Jer., 189, 429; Jn., 22, 79, 80, 127, 130, 133, 136, 141, 146*, 150, 291, 306*; Mgt., 127; Mgy., 345; Rd., 2, 80, 233, 287; Tho., 79, 243; Wm., 130, 181, 189. *See also* Jebb.

John, Ann ap, 15; Cath. ap, 73, 229; Edw. ap, 62, 220, 313; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 285; Eliz. ap,

193, 230; Ellen vz, 226; Ellis ap, 245; Evan ap, 285; Grace vz, 267; Gwen ap, 301; Han. ap, 29; Howell ap, 242; Jn. ap, 285; Lewis ap, 8, 27; Mgt. ap, 8, 27; My. ap, 8; Mor. ap, 348; Phil. ap, 347; Rees ap, 29; Reynold ap, 225; Rd. s. Eliz. ap, 193; Rog. ap, 126; Wal. ap, 15; Wm. s. Rog. ap, 126.

Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsons, Johnston, Johnstone, Jonson), Abr., 780*; Ann, 398, 533, 556, 589, 850, 852, 909, 1189, 1202; Anna Maria, 1005; Beat., 489; Benj., 862; Cath., 450, 544, 871, 875, 1229, 1236; Charity, 780, 789, 795, 806*, 812, 831, 846, 850, 918; Chas., 1104, 1106, 1225*, 1229; Charl., 1225; Cornwall, 170, 336; Deb., 806, 820, 830, 836, 846, 864, 875, 896, 906, 927, 928, 1180; Edw., 789, 790, 836; Eliz., 445, 748, 812, 829, 830, 832, 1000; Est., 191; Fortune, 186; Fra., 680, 1199; G., 1225; Geo., 779, 780*, 789, 790, 795*, 806, 812, 829, 831, 833, 834*, 846*, 850, 853; Greg., 186, 355; Han., 297; Hh., 731; Jas., 783, 866, 971; Jas. Pultney, 1104, 1106; Jane, 354, 398; Joanna, 779; Jn. (Jno.), 354, 802, 806, 820, 825, 830, 832, 836, 846, 864, 866, 875, 898, 906, 960, 1028, 1040; Johnson Luccock, 927, 928; Jos. (Josh.), 862, 941*; Josiah, 871, 875; Mgt., 164, 170, 336, 372, 748, 814, 1218; Mgy., 191, 731; Maria, 1229; Martha, 182, 199, 345, 355, 370, 864, 898, 993, 1008; My., 680, 862, 875, 896, 941, 971, 993, 1005, 1012, 1104, 1226, 1241; Nich., 164; Owen, 199; Phebe, 1000, 1028, 1040, 1041; Rd., 159, 164, 170, 336, 372, 398, 556; Sam., 831, 833; Sar., 875; Tho., 159, 370, 489, 748, 820, 825, 1241; Wm., I. vii, 182*, 186, 191, 199, 275, 345*, 355, 370, 428, 450, 544, 556, 589, 680, 731, 802, 806, 993, 1008, 1012, 1110, 1218. *See also* Jansen.

Joison, Ann, 893; Dd., 893; Tho., 893.

Jolly (Jolley), Elnor., 1001, 1006, 1019*, 1029, 1043, 1054, 1069, 1234; Jn. (Jno.), 1006, 1234; Rd., 1054; Rob., 1069, 1100; Sar., 1029, 1035, 1114; Tho., 1043; Wm., 1001*, 1006, 1019, 1029, 1035, 1043, 1054, 1062*, 1069, 1100.

Jonas, Eliz. ap, 8; Howell ap, 8.

Jones (Joanes, Johnes), Abig., 466, 624; Abr., 150; Ad., 399, 429, 699, 838, 844*; Agn., 10; Al., 4, 5, 20, 22, 23, 83, 93, 116, 208, 232, 255, 277, 287, 403, 404, 564, 742; And., 244, 558; Ankaret, 34, 110, 155, 320; Ann, 10*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 22, 41, 42, 48, 50, 67, 76, 95, 113, 159, 160, 161, 167, 173, 179, 193, 204, 217, 220, 240, 258, 283, 285, 341, 370, 387, 389, 390, 396, 403, 406, 430, 442, 458*, 475, 510, 517, 530, 551*, 554*, 562, 569, 574, 578, 597, 601, 602, 606, 611, 621, 625, 627, 628, 636, 690, 697*, 700*, 707, 716, 719, 733, 743, 749, 754, 770, 776, 809, 817, 838, 844, 850, 851, 859, 863, 868*, 880, 889, 915, 916, 932, 936, 937, 943, 954, 955*, 956, 964, 967, 968, 973, 974, 978, 980, 983, 987, 990, 997, 999, 1013*, 1014*, 1015, 1017*, 1029*, 1045*, 1049*, 1060, 1082, 1087, 1095, 1107, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1138, 1146, 1147, 1161, 1167*, 1170*, 1177, 1180, 1181, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1199, 1207, 1218, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1238; Ann ap, 20; Ann My., 890; Anth., 434, 695, 716, 831, 838; Art. Owen, I. xii; Arvelier, 913; Audrey, 188, 406, 413, 455, 462, 585; Barachiah, 279; Benj., 642, 1119, 1157; Benj. Wells, 1147; Brid., 30, 173, 498, 667; Cadr., 17, 106, 113, 270, 283; Cath., 4, 6, 16, 70, 141, 253, 311, 312*, 359, 443, 454, 521, 550, 602, 701, 762, 767, 771, 787, 793, 805, 815, 827, 839, 840, 852, 945, 982, 1031, 1099; Chas., 97, 396, 735*, 737*, 748, 819, 892, 908, 1227; Charl., 1127, 1130; Christiana, 614; Christiana Draycott, 1202; Chris., 326, 342; Constant, 680; Cornet, 1051; Dan., 353*, 466*,

1104*; Dd., 36, 222, 230, 291, 329, 336, 371, 389, 405, 483, 504, 507, 510, 555, 579, 604, 647, 771*, 797, 935, 943, 984, 1110, 1208; Deb., 1045; Diana, 896, 912, 918; Dor., 86, 138, 172, 291, 336, 400, 438, 660, 702, 826, 1016, 1044, 1055, 1071, 1082, 1097, 1108, 1126, 1136, 1210; Edith, 145, 329; Edm., 65, 113, 119; Edw. (Ed.), 29, 31, 32, 41, 63, 138, 139, 156, 160, 165, 168, 172, 177, 207, 261, 274, 283*, 303, 304, 341, 342, 352, 353, 367, 385, 403*, 410, 436, 440, 487, 551, 573*, 582, 591, 612, 617, 634, 645, 655, 680, 685, 699, 743, 749, 777, 811, 815, 817*, 828, 831, 849, 854, 858*, 865, 890, 895, 896, 908, 928, 937, 948*, 951, 958, 959*, 961*, 966*, 972, 978, 980*, 1045, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1066, 1071, 1078, 1087, 1118, 1153, 1156, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1178, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1193, 1195*, 1210, 1218*, 1220; Edw. Jn., 1071, 1082, 1097, 1108, 1126, 1136; Elnor., 11, 16, 17, 23, 24, 29, 34, 37, 98, 100, 126, 137, 165, 168, 172, 177, 183, 188, 198, 252, 289, 318, 319, 325, 329, 341, 342, 367, 425, 436, 509, 610, 685, 720, 785, 899, 913, 958, 1033, 1193, 1212, 1225*, 1227; Eliza, 858; Eliz., 5, 11, 15, 21, 22, 24*, 29, 30, 31, 38, 73, 82*, 90, 102, 107, 108, 155, 158, 167, 169, 170, 188*, 191, 195, 197, 205, 224, 243, 247, 248, 252, 259, 261, 264, 268, 306, 310, 317, 326, 327, 332, 333, 336, 339, 341, 350, 359, 360, 365, 392, 394, 410, 425, 451, 452, 504, 523, 574, 585, 604, 619, 620, 623, 630, 634, 645, 676, 685, 699, 717, 719, 727, 736, 742, 743, 753*, 756, 762*, 770, 775, 800, 811, 815*, 828, 835, 842, 869, 883, 884, 889, 890*, 893, 894, 895, 896*, 909, 912, 913*, 925*, 926, 936, 948, 951, 959, 994, 997, 1022, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1045, 1051, 1055, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1083, 1089*, 1093*, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1107, 1108, 1117*, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1132, 1134*, 1154, 1160, 1165, 1169*, 1173, 1174, 1186, 1188, 1194, 1198, 1210, 1215*, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1238, 1240; Eliz. Woolen, 1091, 1115; Ellis, 363, 868, 889, 916; Em., 920; Est., 389, 521, 771, 838, 907, 917, 920, 935, 941, 946, 951, 958, 981, 1013, 1049, 1071*, 1204, 1209; Evan, 11, 88, 90, 97, 120, 191, 205, 257, 258, 362, 505, 559*, 743, 1005; Evett, 497; Fabian, 754; Feals, 695; Flo., 20, 280; Fra., 29, 38, 53, 66, 188, 191, 195, 208, 229, 238, 359, 365, 399*, 404, 487, 546, 553, 559, 592, 599, 616*, 620*, 653, 685, 702, 757, 758*, 781, 791, 796, 804, 816, 842, 854, 927, 929, 934, 953, 975, 997, 1003, 1094, 1101, 1169, 1181; Gaynor, 30; Geo., 340, 1066, 1169, 1240; Grace, 91, 246, 409; Grif. (Gruff.), 37, 95, 106, 133, 168, 170, 183, 188, 263, 366, 372, 414, 491, 498, 1030; Gwen, 12, 227, 258, 395; Han., 24, 138, 182, 351, 550, 599, 790, 793, 1024, 1121, 1180, 1184, 1241; Harley, 1136; Harriot, 1042; Harry, 83, 283; Hy., 56, 195, 248, 411, 415, 439, 440, 467, 492, 743, 1002, 1132, 1141, 1191, 1199, 1230; Howell, 426; Hh., 31, 35, 104, 178, 281, 339, 368, 451; Hum., 126, 285, 436, 621, 632; Isaac, 155, 315, 1069, 1077, 1092, 1104*, 1171, 1216, 1235; Isab., 25, 163, 164, 169, 181*, 333; Isaiah, 893*; Jac., 890; Jas., 183*, 198, 204, 209*, 406, 411, 433, 458, 475, 517*, 820, 894, 917, 941*, 997, 1013, 1045, 1069, 1091, 1103, 1117, 1118, 1127, 1131*, 1143, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1164, 1171; Jane, 11, 14, 26, 29, 30, 34, 74, 88, 95, 106, 135, 152, 154, 157, 158, 164, 167, 168, 174, 193, 195, 198*, 200*, 204, 207, 209, 230, 241, 263, 266, 282, 287*, 314, 315, 318, 320, 327, 350*, 420, 425, 454, 467, 479, 483, 510, 561, 585, 602, 617, 635, 731, 746, 749, 757, 777, 819, 831, 844, 853, 892, 896, 902, 912, 916, 918, 925, 932, 946,

958, 1042, 1056, 1108, 1113, 1123, 1227; Janet, 44; Jevan, 241, 243; Joan, 6, 31, 48, 113, 114, 136, 174, 183, 185, 191, 202, 237, 261, 262, 287, 310, 396, 426, 475, 499, 616, 725; Joan My., 916; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 14, 15, 23, 29, 30, 32, 35, 42, 60, 76, 79, 82, 86, 89*, 92, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 107, 108, 111, 113*, 114, 119, 120, 126, 132, 137, 142, 144, 158, 162, 167, 170, 172, 180, 188, 193, 195, 198, 200, 204, 218, 242*, 244*, 245, 248*, 259, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 279, 282, 285, 287*, 289, 298, 316, 317, 318, 323, 334, 336, 350, 351*, 358, 363, 373, 381, 385, 390, 396, 400, 403, 409, 411, 426, 427, 430, 440, 443, 453, 454, 467, 480, 482*, 509, 510, 531, 551, 554, 563, 564, 567, 569, 572, 578, 597*, 607, 611, 617, 625, 677, 678, 679, 702, 703, 720, 723, 734, 749, 778, 787, 793*, 796, 798, 805, 815, 816, 817, 824, 827, 840, 852, 887, 902, 903, 913, 922, 925, 940, 941, 944, 945, 987, 988, 990*, 992, 1002, 1003, 1014, 1024, 1031, 1040, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1060, 1067*, 1068*, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1089*, 1093, 1094, 1099, 1113, 1116*, 1120, 1123, 1127, 1129, 1132, 1133, 1146, 1150, 1154, 1158, 1161, 1165, 1167, 1170, 1197, 1202, 1203, 1218, 1219, 1220*, 1223, 1238; Jn. Edw., 1044, 1055*; Jn. Rd., 1161; Jona., 867; Jos., 779, 868; Joyce, 212, 373, 681; Jud., 1026, 1201; Leon., 823; Letitia, 707, 1058; Let., 350, 400; Lewis, 24, 208*, 238, 399. 1216; Lowrie, 285, 403; Lucy, 48, 451, 1075, 1105; Magd., 149; Mgt., 11, 17, 18, 20, 35, 36, 39, 47, 91, 136, 143, 178, 188, 191, 193, 197, 202, 205, 207*, 208*, 244, 266*, 283, 303, 350, 351, 360, 367, 371, 403, 411, 429, 440, 487, 491, 504, 505, 512, 513*, 517, 546, 548, 591, 621, 632, 642*, 644, 682, 735, 748, 761, 800, 837, 838, 865, 888, 916, 939, 948, 1002, 1003, 1014, 1042, 1071, 1091*, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1107*, 1117, 1120, 1131*, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1158, 1186, 1187, 1223; Mgy., 27, 29, 77, 96, 110, 141, 156, 193, 203, 204, 228, 232, 233, 238, 273, 295, 372, 483, 532, 823, 1140; Maria, 1024, 1113, 1218; Mark, 501, 510; Martha, 42, 142, 410, 462, 513, 521, 690, 758, 761, 770, 849, 854, 858*, 860, 964, 966, 980, 988, 997, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1027, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1067, 1072, 1094, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1170, 1181, 1184, 1195, 1208, 1232; My. (Ma.), 17, 29, 41, 42, 49, 109, 142, 147, 155, 168, 173*, 193*, 196*, 198, 199*, 203, 204*, 208, 281, 320, 353, 359, 367, 394, 395*, 396, 398*, 399, 403*, 411*, 413, 415, 420, 421, 427*, 440, 442, 445, 447, 450*, 453*. 501, 524, 526, 534*, 537*, 543, 553, 563, 564, 568, 597*, 612, 635, 667, 684, 692, 700*, 701, 702, 734, 743, 754, 757, 770, 771*, 773, 774, 775, 779, 781, 783, 784, 790*, 794, 795, 804, 810, 813, 820, 823, 827, 829, 831*, 838, 849, 850, 861, 867, 869, 880, 885, 886, 887, 888, 890*, 891, 892, 893, 895*, 915, 916, 925*, 927, 928*, 934, 936, 937, 943, 944, 946*, 948, 954, 956, 958, 959, 964, 967*, 972, 975, 978, 980, 984, 987, 992, 998*, 1002, 1013, 1024, 1051, 1056, 1069, 1075*, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1093*, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1133, 1134, 1143, 1146, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1178, 1181, 1183*, 1189, 1195, 1200, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1230, 1233, 1238, 1239; My. (My. Ann), 1194; Matthias, 869; Maud, 23, 364; Maudlin, 438; Mered., 406, 413, 455, 462, 489, 513, 585, 640; Miles, 22, 125, 285; Nich., 336; Oliver, 905; Owen, 30, 164, 168, 174, 320, 414, 421, 422; Owen ap, 20; P., 714; Penelope, 1043, 1047*; Phebe, 613, 1116, 1127; Phil., 26, 41, 193, 196,

203, 204, 208, 359, 367, 372, 399, 403, 427, 429, 479, 500, 746, 762, 784, 815*, 838, 839, 896, 913, 925*, 1175, 1227; Phyllis, 831; Pris., 180, 885, 908, 1227; Rach., 672, 682, 701, 707, 822, 941; Ralph, 433; Rees, 19, 25, 139, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 155, 159, 163, 169, 181, 303, 333; Rd., 6, 10, 11, 16, 21, 24*, 27, 39, 52, 62, 106, 107, 111, 113, 119*, 120, 125, 130*, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149*, 150, 155, 159*, 165, 173, 178, 188, 191, 197, 202, 207, 208, 260, 263, 264, 268, 281, 287, 289, 303, 309*, 315, 318, 319, 329, 340, 351, 353, 360, 400, 404, 410, 428, 440, 454, 469, 490, 521, 537, 550, 578, 585, 602, 635, 653, 699, 717, 736*, 743*, 753, 762, 767, 771, 793, 794, 822, 840, 854, 859, 893, 894, 906, 908, 912, 920, 925, 934*, 948, 955, 967*, 978, 982, 1015, 1027, 1042, 1056, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1133, 1184; Rob., 10, 69, 77, 82, 83, 91, 114, 125, 162, 238*, 240, 242, 350, 354, 479, 564, 645, 954, 1011, 1089; Rog., 5, 345; Rose, 236; Rowl., 657, 663, 1181; Ruth, 952; Sam., 177, 414, 422, 569, 572, 676, 692, 770, 912, 964, 980, 988, 997*, 1004*, 1010, 1015, 1018, 1027, 1033, 1035, 1042*, 1051, 1067*, 1072, 1079, 1090, 1091, 1093*, 1108*, 1112, 1114, 1117*, 1225, 1230, 1233; Sam. Mansfield, 1083, 1089; Sar., 32, 35, 44, 160, 167, 172, 177, 182, 185, 188*, 196, 199, 206, 209, 319, 350, 351, 400, 405, 414*, 415, 433*, 479, 524, 527, 550, 573, 582, 592, 599, 647, 664, 671, 680, 685, 699, 737, 741, 742, 743, 758*, 764, 804, 844, 851*, 852*, 861, 893, 904, 912*, 920, 925*, 934, 951, 980, 982, 984, 992, 1005, 1015, 1040, 1082, 1094, 1107, 1113*, 1119, 1158, 1184, 1186, 1194, 1199, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1218, 1219, 1225, 1226, 1227*, 1238; Selina, 1103; Silas, 30, 161, 167, 327, 700*, 708; Sim., 111, 113, 207, 268; Sol., 895, 1203; Somt., 935; Step., 1122, 1134; Sus., 39, 199, 455, 558, 565, 567, 626, 657*, 663, 665, 723, 778, 826, 868, 878*, 901, 934, 949, 1024, 1045, 1076, 1081, 1082*, 1091, 1094, 1105, 1113, 1123, 1141, 1152, 1160, 1207, 1240; Teede, 716; Tho., I. viii, II. viii, 4, 17, 18, 20*, 30, 38, 42, 54, 73, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 104, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113*, 114*, 116, 120, 126, 135, 157, 160, 163, 173, 177*, 179*, 180, 182, 185, 188, 193, 195, 196*, 199, 206*, 209, 214, 270, 271*, 274, 277, 280, 281, 285*, 289, 310, 313, 328, 332, 350, 351, 359, 365, 400, 403*, 405, 406, 430, 432, 442, 447, 489, 507, 524, 527, 534, 543*, 553, 564, 574, 599, 606*, 619, 628, 647, 672*, 679*, 682, 694, 701, 707*, 708, 728, 731, 737, 740, 741, 743, 758, 764, 781*, 782, 784, 790, 792, 796, 798, 800, 804*, 805, 810*, 816, 824, 829, 830*, 842, 849*, 854, 869, 880, 884*, 890, 891, 892, 893, 908, 912, 917, 925, 927*, 929, 939, 944, 946, 953, 964, 967, 968, 986, 990, 995, 997, 999, 1007, 1018, 1024, 1035, 1042*, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1056, 1075*, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1082*, 1088*, 1089, 1095, 1098, 1103, 1105, 1107*, 1112, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1131, 1134, 1138, 1146, 1153, 1156, 1166, 1169, 1175, 1183, 1189*, 1192, 1198, 1201, 1212, 1213, 1217, 1227, 1232, 1233; Tho. Oseland, 1076; Thomasine, 469; W., 1201; Wal., 125, 130, 133, 144, 154, 204, 232, 289, 314, 315, 398*, 414, 420, 421, 429, 1107, 1117, 1131, 1147, 1158, 1223; Wilkes Glynn, 958; Wm., 4, 17, 22, 23, 48, 62, 69, 79, 83, 107, 110, 114, 130, 132, 136*, 140, 141, 172, 210, 213, 232, 242, 262, 265, 283, 289, 295, 311, 336, 370, 396, 406, 409, 410*, 421, 425, 438, 479, 492, 501, 504, 563, 610, 628, 630, 632, 665, 671, 680, 684, 690, 697, 702, 707, 717, 719, 733*, 743, 754, 757, 770, 775, 777, 790, 813, 820, 829, 838, 840, 850, 855, 861, 869, 878, 885, 886*, 887, 888, 890,

891, 892*, 893*, 895, 896*, 901, 904, 908, 915, 916*, 917, 920*, 925*, 927, 929, 932, 935, 941, 945, 946, 951*, 954, 956, 958*, 964, 968, 974*, 975, 977, 981, 983*, 994, 998, 999, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1029*, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1049*, 1055, 1058, 1060, 1071*, 1076*, 1082*, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1100*, 1105, 1107, 1113*, 1115, 1121, 1123*, 1126*, 1127, 1130, 1133*, 1141, 1146, 1165, 1169, 1180, 1181, 1187, 1191, 1204, 1210, 1218, 1219, 1225, 1230; Wm. Hunt, 959; Wini., 106, 183, 270, 479; Wythan, 505.
Jones *als*. Cadwallader, Jane, 498.
Jones *als*. Sawyer, Mgt., 238.
Jones *als*. Walker, Eliz., 23; Tho., 23, 288.
Jones, Palmes *als*., Mgt., 505.
Jonnys, Eliz., 212.
Jordan (Jarden, Jorden, Jordon), Ann, 27, 47, 199, 486*, 523, 532*, 689, 854, 1119; Cath., 146, 691, 1225; Chas., 532*; Dan., 689; Edw., 157, 471; Elnor., 153, 314, 1040, 1066*, 1081, 1099; Eliz., 10, 458, 462*, 471, 495, 711, 754, 1033, 1041; Est., 992, 998; Fra., 42; Han., 146, 149, 305, 453, 959, 1184; Hy., 711, 714, 754, 801*, 839, 841, 856*, 894, 921; Isab., 801*; Jas., 967, 978, 980, 1156, 1225; Jane, 142, 163, 169, 267, 330; Jem., 913; Joan, 2; Job, 522; Jn. (Jno.), 453, 839, 841, 1005, 1040*, 1066, 1081, 1099, 1101; Jos. (Josh.), 951*, 959, 967, 978, 980, 992, 998*, 1005, 1014, 1033, 1041, 1049, 1101, 1119, 1133, 1137, 1154, 1156, 1167*, 1186, 1227; Mgt., 199, 209, 510, 572; Martha, 523, 538, 1183, 1184; My., 43, 169, 330, 483*, 486, 510, 711, 801, 839, 894, 951, 959, 967, 980, 992, 1005, 1014, 1033, 1049, 1081, 1137, 1156, 1167, 1186; Sam., 381, 451*, 477, 478*, 483, 486*, 506, 507, 510, 513*, 523, 532*; Sar., 1014, 1154, 1176; Stanardine, 163; Sus., 1099; Tho., 43, 89, 209, 458, 510, 514, 519; Wal., 10, 89; Wm., 142*, 146, 149, 153, 157, 163, 169, 199, 209, 305, 314, 330, 458, 462, 471, 495, 854, 894, 921, 1049, 1137.
Joy (Joye), Al.. 679; Ann, 41; Eliz., 26; My., 526; Wm., 526.
Joyner, Mgy., 234; My., 59.
Juckes (Jeuxes, Jewke, Jewkes, Jewks, Jewx, Jukes, Jux, Juxe), Al., 350; Ankaret, 14; Ann, 44, 99, 198, 203, 269, 365, 373, 390, 496; Art., 51; Cath., 304; Chas., 390, 445; Dor., 210; Edw., 9, 116, 228; Elnor., 203, 365; Eliz., 9, 29, 105, 119, 263, 582; Eunice, 96; Fra., 359; Geo., 44, 198, 203, 365, 368; Jas., 163, 322; Jane, 249, 354; Jer., 1217; Jn., 50, 60, 112, 119, 198, 211, 281, 352, 362, 373, 503; Joyce, 122; Lucy, 16; Mgt., 53, 96, 163*, 322*, 332; Martha, 884, 912; My., 1217; Rd., 102, 111, 112, 156*, 163, 210*, 281, 322*, 332, 420*; Rog., 96, 249; Samp., 96, 97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 116, 122, 136, 252, 263, 269, 294, 343; Sus., 445; Tho., 97, 252, 884*, 900*, 912*; Wm., 108, 136, 246, 294. *See also* Duke, Dyke & Jenks.
Justice, Al., 294; Ankaret, 232; Ann, 132; Eliz., 9, 14, 26, 1220; Fithes (Frizes), [? Faith], 130, 289; Joan, 23, 80, 126; Rob., 101*; Sam., 309; Wm., 9, 80, 85*, 126, 130, 132, 248, 289, 294, 309.

Kareles (Karles), *see* Carless.
Karver (Carver), Benj., 562, 563, 566, 755, 828, 891, 904; Dan., 565; Fra., 885; Hy., 871, 885, 891, 895, 904, 989; My., 802, 871; Penelope, 895; Theodosia, 891; Theophila, 885, 895.
Kaye, Tho., II. vii.
Kayess, Dan., 262; Jas., 262.
Keefe, Jn., 1100.
Keen, Sus., 1183.
Keffin (Kephin), Al., 194, 425; Ann, 182; Cath., 348; Hh., 182; Jane, 645; Jn., 35, 46, 177, 182, 188, 194, 203, 353, 357*, 361, 366, 425; Magd., 366; Mgt., 35, 177*, 188, 194,

353, 357, 361, 397; Maud, 203*, 366, 425; Maudlin, 46; Rd., 298; Wm., 188, 353.
Keinton, Mgt., 29.
Kellick, Cath., 200; Eliz., 200; Jn., 200.
Kellowhil, Eliz., 47; Jn., 47.
Kelly, Alex., 1161; Ann, 1161; Eliz., 1161; Isab., 687; Joan, 74.
Kemdsley, Edw., 102; Jas., 102.
Kempe, Eliz., 96; Tho., 96.
Kendall, Ann, 666, 756; Eliz., 649; Jn. (Joh.), 649; Step., 666, 756.
Kenn, Davies *als.*, Ann, 80; Phil., 80.
Kennedy, Ann, 1072; Dor., 976; Fra., 1072; Jas., 1072; Mgt., 987; Sar., 987; Tho., 987.
Kennett, Dor., 722; Jn., 616.
Kenrick (Kendrick, Kenricke, Kenrycke), Ann, 166; Cath., 700, 810, 856; Edw., 1082; Elnor., 1082, 1098; Eliz., 882; Hh., 285; Jane, 352; Joan, 24, 146, 153, 166, 189, 308; Jn., 137, 295, 809, 1082, 1098; Mgt., 139, 153, 189, 352, 1098; Martha, 1219; My., 948, 953; Mos., 146, 308; Rd., 135, 293, 700, 810*, 856, 900; Tho., 24, 135, 137, 139, 285, 295, 1219; Wm., 293, 948, 953.
Kent, Al., 252; Ann, 8, 225, 235; Jn., 300; Mgt., 17; Wm., 8.
Kenyon, Alf. Ernest Lloyd, I. xii*, II. x; Geo., I. xii.
Kerry (Kerrey), Ann, 592, 781*, 806; Barb., 618; Brilliana, 605, 636; Edw., 806; Foxe, 576; Fra., II. vii; My. (Ma.), 566, 576, 586, 592, 598, 605, 618, 636, 677, 683, 781; Olive, 549; Rd., 598, 599; Rob., 566, 576, 586, 592, 598, 599, 602, 603, 605, 607, 618, 636, 644; Somerset, 586.
Kerwood, Jn., 665; Rob., 665.
Kettle, Jn., 452, 484, 746; My., 452, 484; Wm., 484.
Kettlebury, Reb., 394.
Kettleby (Ketlebey, Ketlesbie, Kettelby, Kettlesby), Abel, 634; Ann, 590, 653, 754, 965, 966; Botfield, 653; Han., 27; Joyce, 842; Lucy, 605; My. (Ma.), 634*; Tho., 27.
Key (Kay, Kaye, Keye), Abig., 148; Alex., 1000, 1002; Cath., 152; Martha, 1000; My., 27, 157, 162; Rd., 162; Rob., 1000, 1002; Tho., I. vii, 27, 146, 148, 152, 157, 162, 317; Wm., 146, 317.
Keysell (Kaysell, Keisell, Keysall, Keyswell), Ann, 797, 824, 828, 829; Charl., 1148, 1161*, 1234; Edw., 824, 828*, 829*, 830, 852, 981, 1148, 1161, 1234, 1236; Eliz., 537, 1237; Fra., 1234; Geo., 587; Jane, 447, 451; Mgt., 11, 38; My., 28, 587, 1241; My. Ann, 1148; Nich., II. viii, 732; Rd., 537, 828, 829, 1237; Rob., 797; Sar., 830, 873; Tho., 28, 1234, 1241; Wm., 447.
Kidson, Jn., 710; My., 444; Sus., 710.
Kilpin, S., 1224.
Kilsey, Eliz., 1159; My., 1159; Rd., 1159.
Kimber, Ann, 1081; Eliz., 1081; Jn., 1081.
Kimberly, Ann, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 638.
Kimbol, Wm., 908.
Kimp, Eliz., 1176.
Kinchant, Fra., 1205; Jn., 1205; My., 1205.
King (Kinge, Kings, Kynge), Al., 26; Ann, 958, 960; Cath., 408, 435, 452, 480, 486, 545, 563, 735; Cec., 405, 408, 412, 415, 455, 459, 461, 467, 575; Chas., 405, 452, 480, 486, 545, 563*, 583, 629, 753, 759, 781; Edm., 203, 379, 405, 408*, 412, 415, 436, 443, 444*, 455, 456, 459*, 460, 461*, 467, 489, 490*, 517, 569, 625, 737, 796; Edw., 722; Edw. [? Edm.], 440; Elnor., 467; Eliz., 405, 517, 625, 722, 737, 1004, 1012, 1105; Est., 571; Fra., 203, 415, 440, 455, 456; Geo., 459, 490; Hy., 1004, 1012, 1014, 1023*, 1032, 1035, 1038, 1053, 1058, 1201; Jas., 486, 583; Jane, 405, 408, 413, 455, 480, 505; Joan, 620; Jn. (Jno.), 297, 412, 436, 535, 968; Jos. (Josh.), 958, 960*, 962, 968, 970, 1194; Mgt., 413, 637; Mgy., 96, 249, 695; Martha, 970; My., 203, 455, 513, 605, 607,

728, 958, 1004, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1058, 1201; Nath., 461, 695, 728, 834; Reb., 958, 960; Rd., 405, 408, 413, 435, 455, 504, 545; Rob., 249; Sam., 1032, 1035, 1038; Sar., 753, 759, 782*, 783, 794, 947, 970; Sus., 759; Tho., 96, 607, 722; Wm., 783, 1014, 1053.
Kinge, Homes *als.*, Han., 303; Jn., 303, 324.
Kington, Ann, 702.
Kinnersley (Kinersley, Kinnersly), Abig., 676; Ann, 697*, 1182; Brilliana, 481*; Edw., 296; Elnor., 302; Han., 30; Hy., 30; Jas., 296*, 1208; Martha, 722; My., 670, 676, 703*, 722, 958; Tho., 670, 676, 697, 703, 722, 829; Wm., 481.
Kinson, Eliz., 1234; Rd., 1234.
Kirgham, Tho., 427.
Kirk (Kirke), Ann, 828, 945, 959*, 1192; Benj., 789, 794*, 801, 802*, 804, 812, 900*, 907; Caleb, 866; Chas. (Cha.), 805, 814, 815, 819, 820, 824, 828, 836, 966; Elnor., 854, 860, 903; Eliz., 789, 794, 798, 801, 802, 820, 860, 904, 915; Est., 804, 812, 879, 900, 1175; Han., 805, 814*, 815, 819; Jane, 805; Job (Joab), 854, 860, 901; Jn., 1006; Jona., 1002; Jos., 843, 929, 950; Mgt., 798, 812, 836, 1195; Maria Leech, 944; My. (Ma.), 794*, 824, 828, 836, 843, 901, 929, 944, 955, 976; Sar., 945; Tho., 798, 820, 858; Wm., 801, 802.
Kirkman, Jos. (Josh.), 960.
Kirk-Patrick (Kirkpatrick), Ann, 525, 527, 562; Chas., 643; Eliz., 548, 631; Fra., 611*; Jn. (Joh.), 525, 527, 534, 548, 562, 572*, 611*, 621, 631, 643; Martha, 621; My. (Ma.), 525, 534*, 548, 562, 572, 611, 621, 643.
Kisby (Kisbie), Cath., 43, 196*, 201, 208, 371, 402, 423; Eliz., 208, 371; Em., 402; My., 208, 423; Rob., 43, 196, 201*, 208, 371, 402, 423.
Kite (Kyte), Ann, 1059*, 1083, 1103; Eliz., 652, 718, 1083, 1106, 1160, 1236; Fra., 1059, 1083, 1090*, 1103, 1106, 1168*, 1236; Han., 1168; Joyce, 670; My., 724; Sus., 1103; Tho., 62, 670, 831; Wm., 718.
Kitston, Rd., 891; Sar., 891.
Kneaves (Kneves), *see* Neves.
Knight (Knighte), Al., 42*, 194, 201, 436; Amelia, 1074, 1085; Ann, 16, 133, 390, 396, 520, 642, 702, 805, 862, 916, 931, 937, 945*, 951, 963, 988, 995, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1019, 1032, 1034*, 1035, 1039, 1044, 1062, 1072, 1073, 1124, 1175; Cath., 106, 264, 958, 962; Edw. (Ed.), 931*, 937, 945, 951, 963, 978, 1005, 1011, 1175; Elnor., 103, 156, 189, 194, 392, 494, 805; Eliz., 128, 143, 188*, 297, 358*, 573, 591, 627, 661, 664, 686, 715*, 718*, 734, 746, 769, 869, 901, 919, 956, 1008, 1032, 1156*; Fra., 862, 897, 910, 941, 1023, 1032, 1041, 1044, 1060, 1072, 1074, 1085, 1088, 1096*, 1115, 1128, 1208; Geo., 64, 352, 916, 988, 995, 1005, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1019, 1021*, 1026, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1073, 1105; Han., 26, 297, 302; Isab., 189; Jas., 1060, 1096; Jane, 743, 1009, 1012, 1080, 1090; Joan, 34, 116, 296; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 16, 62, 103, 106, 109, 114*, 119, 201, 220, 246, 264, 269, 283*, 627, 630, 664, 700, 884*, 897, 910, 919, 941, 956, 963, 978, 988, 1016, 1023, 1030, 1041, 1182, 1204, 1234; Josh., 1001*; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 16; Mgt., 359, 937, 1128; Mgy., 581; Martha, 1045, 1206; My., 23, 46, 589, 609, 910, 958, 962, 992, 997, 1004, 1008, 1032, 1040, 1062, 1102, 1124, 1140, 1175, 1199, 1201, 1214; Maud, 297; Phebe, 1204; Reb., 746, 747; Rd., 26, 53, 58, 223, 715, 718, 734*, 736*, 746, 747, 769, 770, 916, 951, 992, 997*, 1004, 1008, 1062, 1175, 1199, 1201; Sam., 898; Sar., 591, 1045, 1091, 1174, 1211, 1234; Sim., 70, 116, 120, 128, 133, 140, 143, 156, 296, 297*, 301, 332; Step., 236; Sus., 884, 897, 919, 941, 1023, 1032, 1044, 1060, 1074, 1085, 1088*, 1096, 1115, 1128, 1198, 1204; Tho., 16, 56, 140,

218, 246, 300, 301, 573*, 591, 627, 630, 661, 664, 700, 769, 770, 783, 910, 992, 995, 1039, 1062, 1080, 1102*, 1175; Wm., 42, 61, 109, 119, 120, 194, 201, 269, 436, 437, 805, 1019, 1026, 1056, 1080, 1090.
Knill (Knell), Chas., 1161; Diana, 631; Eliz., 457; Fra., 1143*; Han., 1143; Jane, 457; Jn., 457; My., 1161, 1223; Sar., 1161.
Knock, *see* Nock.
Knotford (Knottford), Eliz., 245; Geo., 245; Jn., 88; Tho., 88.
Knott (Not, Nott, Notte), Ann, 174, 661, 785, 1237*; Cath., 36, 138, 471, 704; Eliz., 594, 662; Est., 1220; Geo., 306; Isab., 463, 525; Jane, 476, 621, 1220; Joan, 306, 421, 447, 561, 653; Jn., 126, 138, 174, 308, 369, 442, 449, 458, 463, 471, 476, 492, 523, 525, 543, Jos., 561; Mgt., 449, 668; Mgy., 126; Martha, 1062; My., 442, 458*, 463, 471, 476, 523, 551, 705; Maudlin, 430; Phinehas, 1026, 1062; Sar., 450; Tho., 174, 1237; Wm., 308, 1026.
Knowles, Agn. Louisa, 1158; Ann, 748; Chas. Hy. (Chas.), Sir, Bart., 1158, 1225; Charl., 1158, 1225; Eliz., 806, 819, 832, 839*, 861, 887; Han., 1170; Jonas, 806, 819*, 832, 839, 861, 887; Jn. (Jno.), 887; Martha, 861; My., 832, 1227; Step., 748; Theophilus, 806; Tho., 1027; Wm., 1170.
Knyvett, Tho., Sir, I. x.
Kylmyn, Cath., 259.
Kynaston (Kinerston, Kinnaston, Kinnerston, Kynerston), Abig., 755; Ann, 536, 598, 767; Grif., 526, 536, 547, 566, 598, 804; Jane, 547; Mgt., 526*, 547, 566, 598, 820; Martha, 755; My., 536, 566, 766, 767; Tho., 755*, 766, 767.
Kyney, Isab., 1200; Rd., 1200.
Kynton, Edw., 106, 263; Elnor., 263; Jane, 124, 283; Jn., 126; Rd., 124, 126, 283; Tho., 106, 263.

Lacon, Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 467, 504; Chas., 474; Edw., 480; Elnor., 530; Fra., 395, 465, 467, 472, 474, 476, 480, 504, 508; Hh., 144; Jane, 465, 467, 472, 474, 476, 480; Joan, 395; My., 472, 508; Rd., 144; Rowl., 465; Tho., 476.
Lacy, Fam. of de, I. ix; Gilb. de, II. iii*; Hh. de, II. iv; Jane, 235; Jn., 235; Mgt., II. iv; Mgy., I. ix; Matilda, II. iv; Rog. de, II. iv*; Wal. de, I. ix, II. iii*, iv.
Ladham, Jn., 185; Mgt., 185; Sar., 185.
Ladland, Mgt., 305.
Laforce, Jn., 807.
Lake, Hh., 147; Tho., 147.
Lambe (Lamb), Abig., 447; Ann, 556, 654, 859; Cath., 790; Dor., 47; Eliz., 32; Geo., 47; Han., 816; Hy., 556; Jane, 47; Jn., 595, 816, 859, 1115, 1132; L., 1237; Laur., 1104, 1116, 1122, 1132, 1223; Martha, 1116; My. (Ma.), 595, 633, 640, 654, 776, 1104, 1116, 1122, 1132, 1223; My. Ann, 1104; Mich., 633; Tho., 32, 633, 640*, 654; Wm., 1122.
Lambert (Lambard, Lambart, Lambeth, Lombard, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert), Al., 723; Ann, 657, 660, 667*, 680, 709, 723, 737, 752, 782, 863, 867, 875, 885*, 888, 897, 917, 926; Dominick, 719, 738; Eliz., 347, 709*, 756, 804, 838; Geo., 686*, 897, 921; Hy., 657, 660*, 667, 680*, 709, 737, 752, 756, 769, 782; Jas., 738, 858*, 865, 954*, 982; Jane, 719, 738, 857, 858, 865*, 982, 1190; Joan, 392; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 347*, 563, 647, 652, 662, 673*, 686*, 697, 709, 723*, 733, 863, 867, 875*, 877, 885, 888*, 897, 917, 921*, 926; Mgt., 569, 841; Martha, 647, 652, 662*, 673, 686, 697, 709, 723, 839, 867; My., 563, 673, 697, 737, 769, 829, 877; Pris., 840; Rd., 660*; Sam., 838; Tho., 392, 652, 673, 752, 917; Wm., 933.
Lander, Edw., 586; Reb., 586.
Lane, Fam. of, I. viii; Abr., 411, 560, 571, 588, 601, 634, 647,

648, 664, 668, 855; Agn., 10; Ann, 36, 37, 109, 135, 194, 266, 411, 443, 470, 474*, 498, 510, 544, 557, 561, 579, 600, 647, 648, 703, 722, 727, 734, 761, 765, 778, 790, 805, 811, 825, 827, 833, 858*, 928, 1180, 1205*; Benj., 734, 774, 1212; Cath., 14, 555; Deb., 450; Dor., 407, 413, 418*, 460, 466, 480, 674; Edm., 442; Edw. (Ed.), 311, 703, 926, 988; Elnor., 84, 116, 433, 866, 870, 884, 888*, 891, 894, 1035; Eliz., 27, 38, 187, 190, 195, 316, 466, 480, 501, 502, 597, 601, 668, 703, 708, 709*, 711, 724, 734, 736, 745, 752, 761, 764, 813, 814, 839, 847, 870, 905, 962, 967, 979, 996, 1012, 1032*, 1039, 1049, 1069, 1143, 1182*, 1240; Est., 618, 709; Fra., 38, 187, 190, 195, 392, 440, 790; Geo., 555; Han., 711; Harriot, 1163; Hum., 413; Jas., II. viii, 1163; Jane, 18, 126, 190, 338, 460, 613, 703, 792, 825, 827, 850, 880; Joan, 790; Jn. (Jno.), 84, 257, 411, 470*, 474*, 493*, 498, 510, 511, 599, 601, 694, 700, 711, 736, 740*, 745, 746, 752*, 764*, 773, 774, 784*, 787*, 792, 822, 833, 837, 839*, 848, 863, 866, 870, 884, 888, 891*, 894, 901, 903, 926, 990, 1035, 1055, 1057, 1115, 1163, 1185; Jos. (Josh.), 561, 579*, 600, 674, 696*, 761, 778, 783, 790, 805*, 807*, 813, 814*, 818, 825, 928, 929, 979; Joyce, 442; Mgt., 122, 132, 296, 414, 694, 700*, 708, 722, 738, 740, 773, 784, 790, 814, 848, 915, 943, 996; Mgy., 13, 137, 187, 311, 394; Martha, 194, 814, 818, 1039, 1101; My., 133, 571, 690, 696*, 697, 703, 720, 734, 745, 746, 765, 774*, 778, 783, 792, 814, 827, 837, 860, 863, 884, 894, 914, 967, 988, 1002, 1005, 1024, 1055, 1209; Olive, 52, 213; Prs., 535, 544, 557, 575, 599, 746; Rd., 27, 36, 316, 493, 588, 738, 756, 765, 884, 1003, 1240; Rog., 133, 135, 137; Sam., 773, 822; Sar., 1024, 1212, 1215; Sus., 560, 571, 588, 601, 634, 647, 668, 762, 877, 884, 890, 909, 985; Tabitha, 634, 664; Tho., 243, 392, 407, 443, 474*, 511, 600, 601, 613, 784*, 858*, 1032, 1039, 1049*, 1069, 1106, 1143; Wal., 253; Wm., 18, 21, 109, 116, 122, 126, 132, 194, 195, 224, 266, 296, 322, 377, 393, 407, 410, 413, 414*, 418, 435, 460, 466, 480, 501, 535, 544, 557, 561, 575*, 599, 618, 624, 690, 696*, 697, 703, 708, 709*, 720*, 722*, 734, 738, 756, 764*, 774, 837, 839*, 860, 890, 904, 909, 967, 979, 988, 996, 1005*, 1012, 1024, 1055, 1069, 1106, 1166, 1182, 1215.

Lane, Davies *als.*, Ann, 49; Cath., 95; Jn., 95.

Lane, Phillips *als.*, Jane, 244.

Langford (Lanford, Longford), Longfort), Abig., 409, 440; Adah, 570; Al., 5, 46, 393, 545; Ann, 52, 54, 127, 213, 246, 697, 729; Audrey, 56; Chas., II. vii, 122, 492; Edw., 548, 628; Elnor., 174; Eliz., 40, 245, 445, 446, 578, 813, 988, 1222; Est., 1025; Fra., 524; Geo., 38, 187*, 192; Isab., 192; Jane, 2, 20, 38, 63, 187, 192, 409, 413*, 418, 676, 1214; Joan, 24, 695; Jn. (Jno.), 25, 28, 775, 967, 1025, 1051, 1228; Lucy, 605; Mgt., 418, 441, 618; Mgy., 334; My. (Ma.), 28, 496, 548, 628, 718*, 724; Maud, 25; Rd., 17, 174, 215, 245, 334, 346, 409, 413, 418, 440, 441, 496, 570, 605, 609, Sar., 967, 975*, 983, 988, 1047, 1190; Tho., 125, 246, 250*, 299, 1145, 1214; Wal., 24, 60, 344; Wm., 24, 54, 122, 125, 127, 262, 446, 545, 695, 718, 724*, 967, 975, 983*, 985*, 988, 1012, 1124*, 1190; Wini., 174.

Langley, Al., 393; Dor., 173; Edw., 45; Elnor., 173, 211; Eliz., 451; Fra., 38, 563; My. (Ma.), 45, 615; Rd., 173, 419, 451.

Langslow (Longslow), Ann, 531; Edw. Wm., 1044; Eliz., 939, 1228; Han., 1037, 1043, 1208; J., 1223, 1241; Jn., 1037*, 1041*, 1043, 1208; My., 1043, 1238, 1241; Rd., 1014*, 1020, 1032*, 1044, 1055, 1204; Rob., 1055; Rob. Acton, 1020; Sar.,

1014, 1020, 1032, 1044, 1055, 1204.
Langton (Langdon, Langston, Langstone, Langtham, Longston,) Abel, 746, 747; Ann, 754, 767*; Arabella, 866; Cath., 186, 188, 191, 193, 198, 202, 366, 393; Dd., 746, 747, 754, 767*; Dor., 26; Eliz., 37, 169, 202; Isab., 754; Jas., 191; Jn., 188; Mgt., 804; My., 746; Rd., 198, 366; Step., 169*; Tho., 37, 193; Wm., 186*, 188, 191, 193, 198, 202, 366.
Languield, Rd., 287.
Lanmouth, Eliz., 626.
Lant, Wm., 678.
Larkin (Larken, Larkey, Larkins, Larkyn, Lerkey, Lerkin), America, 612, 638; Ann, 169, 332, 577, 605, 612, 638, 776; Anth., 378, 395, 415, 437, 560, 577; Edm., 121, 150, 287, 311, 327; Eliz., 148, 405; Geo., 577, 605*, 612; Joan, 405; Jn., 160, 320; Joyce, 351, 560; Mgy., 169, 332; My., 577, 991; Rd., 42, 148, 150, 160, 169, 320, 332; Rob., 405, 434*; Sar., 311; Sus., 121, 287.
Lasbrey, Clara (Clara Maria), 1235; Jn., 1235.
Lasford, Sar., 655.
Lateward (Leatward), Jn. (Jno.), 936; Jud., 973; My., 454; Rog., 601; Wm., 454.
Latham (Letham), Cath., 585; Jn., 839; Mgt., 839; Martha, 650; Wm., 723.
Latter, Eliz., 203; Rd., 203*.
Laughlen, Cath., 404; Eliz., 404; Rog., 404.
Launcett (Lancett), Al., 605; Benj., 605; Mgt., 656; My. (Ma.), 624.
Launder, Eliz., 47.
Lawcett, Benj., 729; My., 729.
Lawfeld, Jn., 328.
Lawford, Han., 651, 657, 669; My., 669; Tho., 651, 657, 669; Val., 657.
Lawley, Ann, 679, 811, 1221; Benj., 679; Cath., 444; Fra., 25; Geo., 1122; My., 1133; Rob., 812; Sar., 812, 1122; Tho., 1122, 1133.
Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Laurrence, Lawrance, Lawrans, Lewrence), Amphilas, 209, 516*, 535*, 554; Ann, 552, 917; Catherina, 967; Diana, 777, 909; Dor., 48, 391, 469; Edw., 1238; Eliz., 209, 212, 702, 716, 733, 747*, 777, 803, 824, 844, 972, 1065, 1081, 1098; Evan, 506, 523; Fra., 562, 571; Hy., 182, 518; Hh., 209, 506, 776; Jas., 1065, 1081; Jane, 200, 316, 421, 879, 889, 912, 920, 931, 941, 967, 1098, 1133; Joan, 491; Jn. (Jno.), 173, 343, 421, 464*, 469, 475, 481*, 493*, 518, 542, 562, 571, 593, 661, 803, 909; Mgt., 439, 941, 1063; Mgy., 593; My. (Ma.), 170, 173, 177*, 182, 200, 333, 343, 442, 475, 670, 716, 728, 756, 824, 889, 912, 920, 1123, 1238; Martha, 392, 464, 469, 475, 481, 518, 542, 562, 781; Mered., 200, 421; Rd., 215, 1133; Sus., 912; Tho., 48, 170, 333, 552, 583, 670; Wm., 516*, 542, 702, 716, 733*, 747, 756, 777, 803, 824, 844, 879, 889, 909, 912*, 920, 922, 923*, 931*, 941, 967, 1016, 1081, 1098, 1123; Winston, 170, 173, 177, 182, 333, 343.
Laurance, Lyngam *als.*, Joan, 250.
Laws, Sar., 729.
Lawton, Al., 367; Wm., 367.
Layland (Leland), Al., 653; Jn. (Joh.), 653; Sar., 653.
Laysonbey, Han., 960.
Layton, Jane, 908; Wm., 908.
Lea (Leah, Lee, Legh, Leigh, Ley), Abig., 555; Abr., 1034; Ann, 47, 458, 551*, 571, 734, 781, 1116, 1128; Bella, 1034; Cath., 41; Chas., 1052, 1080, 1086; Edm., 119, 178, 332, 342; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 106, 122, 279*, 284*, 400, 551, 556, 568, 569, 571*, 572, 714, 781, 872, 918, 973, 1115, 1184; Elnor., 554, 1034; Eliza, 1213, 1214, 1216; Eliz., 178, 202, 342, 400, 409, 505, 627, 630, 973, 1119, 1142, 1210, 1220; Fan., 1094; Geo., 314, 1049; Hum., 233; Jane, 1049, 1080; Joan, 106, 227, 492; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 442, 458*, 491*, 550*, 551, 554, 556, 567*, 574, 578, 581, 585*, 593, 606, 617, 627, 630, 635,

663, 681, 718, 728, 1026, 1049, 1052, 1080, 1086, 1220; Mgt., 195, 202, 364, 578*, 581, 734, 831; My., 44, 442, 458, 550, 551, 556, 567, 574, 585, 593, 606, 617, 627, 635, 728, 903, 1094; Meriall, 550*, 574, 681; Mos., I. xi*; Reb., 639, 1142; Rd., 1094; Sar., 409, 411, 418*, 458, 466, 571*, 593, 735, 742, 1116; Tho., 119, 379, 382, 409, 411*, 418, 442, 443, 456, 457*, 458*, 459, 466, 488, 489*, 531*, 533, 585*, 606, 725, 1119, 1128, 1210; Wal., 122, 178, 195*, 202, 342, 364, 400, 430, 466, 505, 533, 571, 617, 663; Wm., 430, 635, 639, 1233.

Leach (Leech), Al. Farrington, 894, 922; Ann, 954; Cec., 683; Eliz., 789, 864, 889, 1196, 1200; Fra., 811, 823, 836, 855, 889, 894, 962; Han., 1005; Jn. (Jno.), 698, 811, 823, 836, 842, 855, 889, 894, 922, 962*; Mgt., 698; My., 836, 842, 954, 1005, 1203; Nich., 994, 1196; Rd., 855; Rob., 864; Sus., 811, 1178; Tho., 823.

Leadbetter (Leadbeater), Eliz., 1040, 1209; Kennedy, 1040, 1078, 1209; My., 1040.

Leake (Leeke), Ann, 924*, 928, 937, 1091, 1093, 1177, 1208; Edw. (Ed.), 319, 924, 928*, 937, 940, 1072*, 1082, 1093, 1111, 1125, 1177, 1208, 1212, 1239; Eliz., 1111; Joan, 25; Jn. (Jno.), 937, 1125, 1127, 1143, 1152, 1155, 1160, 1218, 1225; Jn. Aingell, 1082; Jn. Smith, 1143; My., 1072, 1082, 1093, 1111, 1213; Rob., 1152; Sar., 1127*, 1143, 1152, 1155, 1160, 1225.

Leanox, Jas., 724; Jn., 724.

Legeyt, Jos., 1195.

Legg (Leg, Legge), Ann, 1142; Eliz., 301, 1142, 1153*, 1167; Geo., 739; Joyce, 42; My., 739, 1167; Tho., 1142, 1153, 1167.

Leighton (Loughton), Ann, 747; Edw., 390; Eliz., 39; Fra., 390; Jn., 747; Mgt., 48; Wm., 48.

Leinthall (Leynthall), Al., 38; Ann, 690; My., 795; Wm., 795. *See also* Lentall.

Leith (Lethe), Elnor., 32; Jn. (Jno.), 854; My., 443, 452; Olive, 854; Wm., 452.

Lello (Leelo, Lelloe, Lelo, Leloe, Llallow, Llello), Ann, 44; Fra., 204, 369; Hy., 204*, 369; Jane, 879; Joan, 618; Mgy., 9, 20; Rd., 314; Sar., 395, 585; Wm., 9, 395.

Lentall, Al., 47; Wm., 47. *See also* Leinthall.

Lery (Lury), Eliz., 397; Jane, 80; Jn., 80.

Lester (Laister, Laster, Layster, Laysters, Leicester, Leister, Leyster, Lister), Ann, 413; Chas., 141, 408; Edw., 141, 147, 153*, 160, 167, 206, 300, 365, 398*, 403, 463; Eliz., 167, 206, 398, 403*, 830; Fra., 631, 636; Hy., 206, 408, 413, 455*, 463, 471, 477, 506, 601, 654, 701; Jas. (Ja.), 471, 587, 592, 601, 607*, 616*, 631, 636, 830, 901; Jn., 167, 477, 506; Mgt., 43, 147, 300, 408, 413, 455, 463, 471, 477, 654; My. (Ma.), 587, 592*, 601, 607, 631; Tho., 160.

Lewis (Leweis, Lewes, Lewies, Lewiss, Lewys), Agn., 223; Al., 13, 14, 30, 42, 87, 127, 194, 241, 266, 271, 371, 399, 417, 459*, 463, 495, 504, 548; Ann, 10, 17, 18, 205, 278*, 285, 319, 395, 398, 453, 470, 475, 512, 547, 579, 585, 630, 646, 652, 748, 759, 806, 851, 932, 990, 996, 1001*, 1020, 1027, 1030, 1032, 1038, 1061, 1067, 1074, 1093, 1103, 1111, 1117, 1126, 1143, 1161*, 1195; Ann Harriot, 1004; Benj., 1027, 1030, 1047, 1065, 1165; Blanche, 22; Brid., 277; Cath., 11, 15, 18, 472, 477, 484, 528, 547, 567, 582, 810; Chas., 208, 371, 701; Cornelius, 396, 454, 458; Dan., 172; Dd., 13, 100, 106, 114, 160, 161, 170, 172, 205, 255, 259, 263, 265, 278, 360, 364, 371, 398, 470, 935; Dd. ap, 215; Dor., 29, 449, 629, 683, 863; Edm., 110, 759; Edw. (Ed.), 28, 108, 110*, 117, 136*, 138, 143, 152, 155, 157, 170, 173, 285, 313, 315, 322, 349, 423, 698, 869, 882, 913, 926, 1093, 1103, 1111, 1117, 1126, 1161, 1210; Edw.

Geo., 1093; Elnor., 17, 21, 229, 308, 720; Eliza, 1216; Eliz., 3, 14, 75, 79, 143, 157, 160, 170, 173, 237, 282, 295, 316, 398, 448, 449, 454, 517, 595, 689, 701, 754, 765, 791, 828, 857, 881, 949, 959, 962*, 967, 972, 974, 992, 997, 1001, 1004, 1013, 1014, 1027*, 1074, 1118, 1122*, 1125, 1132, 1150, 1183, 1187, 1215, 1217, 1225*, 1229, 1232, 1235*, 1237; Eliz. ap, 5, 53; Eliz. d. Jn. ap, 231; Est., 741; Evan, 104, 114, 117, 127, 248, 276, 323, 398, 432, 449; Evan ap, 1, 17; Fra., 90, 180, 433, 450, 517, 520, 583, 652, 685, 692*, 706, 707, 787, 794, 795, 798, 841, 843, 857, 926; Geo., 141*, 301*, 795, 814, 1061, 1068; Grif., 17, 106, 108, 118, 122, 128, 134, 144, 151, 172, 180, 229, 277, 287, 309, 312, 315, 345; Gwen, 17, 302, 353, 450; Gwen ap, 1, 17; Han., 329, 567, 678, 1000, 1198, 1234, 1238; Harriot, 1225; Harry, 108, 128, 287; Hy., 151, 312, 395, 417, 448, 459, 463, 471, 475, 477, 480, 494, 495, 506, 508*, 548, 567, 1027, 1071; Hh., 17, 107, 270, 828; Hum., 1230; Isab., 172, 335; J., 1187, 1192; Jas., 29, 194, 392, 450; Jas. Geo., 1103; Jane, 82, 83, 86, 90, 104, 179, 208, 238, 243, 268, 343*, 395, 424, 466, 496, 599, 652, 710, 736, 899, 1040, 1185; Jevan, 106, 264; Joan, 8, 21, 24, 106, 173, 223, 264, 361, 390; Joan ap, 228: Jn. (Jno, Joh.), 8, 15, 18, 42, 75, 79*, 82, 83*, 86, 89, 90, 96, 99, 100, 122, 130, 155, 161, 179, 194, 208, 237, 238, 242, 243*, 247, 256*, 261, 267, 282, 305, 308*, 311, 343*, 364*, 371, 395, 398, 399, 418, 463, 466, 480, 494, 496*, 508, 528, 548, 629, 630*, 653, 660, 676*, 683, 685, 703, 707, 791, 844, 935, 968, 974*, 980, 992*, 997, 1001, 1004*, 1012, 1014, 1027, 1028, 1060, 1074, 1095, 1110, 1117*, 1128, 1137, 1148*, 1150, 1194, 1199, 1200, 1213, 1219, 1232, 1235; Jn. ap, 231; Jonas, 287; Jona., 1038; Joyce, 15, 242; Julia (Julian), 1, 29, 130, 164, 172, 245, 272, 335; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 692, 974; Magd., 172, 180, 345; Mgt., 8, 11, 18, 22*, 36, 40, 96, 134, 152, 155, 172*, 248, 267, 270, 313, 315, 345, 393, 396, 417, 423, 446, 458*, 472, 548, 598, 627, 653, 660, 794, 795, 813, 814, 843, 1013, 1028, 1050, 1065, 1092; Mgy., 33, 99, 107, 110, 256, 270, 418*, 448, 466, 471, 475, 477, 480; Martha, 579, 585, 774, 803; My. (Ma.), 83, 164, 205, 237, 390, 392, 395, 450, 454, 477*, 484, 506, 510, 517, 589, 630*, 653, 676, 685, 688, 692, 706*, 727, 749, 754, 765, 779, 780, 786, 787, 794, 798, 806*, 818, 829, 867, 870, 882, 926, 935, 939, 973, 997, 1000, 1013, 1028, 1048, 1060, 1070, 1071, 1092, 1117, 1119, 1128, 1132, 1136*, 1143, 1152, 1161, 1201, 1227; My. Ann, 1117, 1137, 1150; Maud, 9; Mered., 285; Nan., 1028; Nath., 160; Nich., 302; Olive, 459, 467*; Owen, 1074, 1095, 1122, 1125, 1132, 1217; Owen ap, 5; Peggy, 1032; Pet., 10, 179, 305, 343, 630; Powell Ann, 1020; Prince, 835, 841; Rd., 11, 29, 60, 87, 90, 104, 119, 155, 160, 164, 172, 241, 295, 319, 335, 361, 363, 390, 471, 548, 774, 1050; Rd. ap, 71; Rob., 103, 120*, 224, 261, 548; Rowl., 267, 268, 271; Sam., 1126, 1136, 1143, 1152*, 1160*, 1161; Sam. Hanning, 1161; Sar., 28, 32, 470, 698, 779, 780, 822, 841*, 1048, 1137, 1148, 1232; Saunders, 104, 276; Sus., 869, 968, 974, 980, 1004, 1207; Tho., 40, 119, 144, 295*, 309, 399, 422, 459, 467, 472, 477, 484, 499, 510, 528, 547, 567, 582*, 678, 692, 736, 748, 749, 754, 761, 765, 779, 780, 786*, 794, 798, 806, 829, 851, 867, 881, 949, 956, 959*, 962*, 967, 968, 972*, 974, 994, 996, 1013*, 1014, 1028, 1050, 1060, 1065, 1071, 1092, 1100, 1111, 1119, 1177*, 1183, 1187, 1195; Tho. Taylor, 1111; Tim., 1061; Urs., 398, 459; Wm., 79, 89, 103, 108, 118, 138, 243, 282,

390, 433, 520, 736, 794, 806, 980, 996, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1020, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1038, 1040, 1048, 1061*, 1070*, 1074*, 1125, 1159, 1165, 1185, 1200; Wm. Tho., 967.
Lewis (Lewes) *als.* Penn (Penne), or Pen *als.* Lewis, Al., 513; Eliz., 452; Fra., 452, 481*, 483, 504, 512, 513; Mgy., 483; My., 481, 504; Rd., 483, 512.
Lewknor (Leweknor, Lewkenor, Lewtner), Mgt., 48; Mgt., Dame, 318; My., 327; Rd., Sir, I. vi, 311; Tho., 327; Wm., 48.
Lidderdale, Eliz., 1038, 1205; Tho., 1038, 1205; Tho. Robertson, 1038.
Lidell, Jane, 310; Wm., 310.
Light (Leight), Ann, 996; Art., 518; Dan., 206, 414, 420, 449, 474, 496, 504, 505, 537; Dd., 474, 505; Eliz., 206, 1131, 1153, 1229; Fra., 865; Hy., 1131; Jas., 996, 1200; Jas. Hughes, 1153; Jn., 865; Joyce, 206, 420; Jud. [? Joyce], 414*; Maria, 996; My., 449, 474, 537, 865; My. Ann, 1153; Tho. Hughes, 1131, 1229; Urs., 474, 504.
Limbery, Ann, 1102; Jas., 1102; My., 1102.
Lime, Al., 72.
Lindley (Linley), Ann, 683; Edw., 920; Eliz., 920; Mgt., 920.
Lindnam, Jn., 349; Mgt., 349; Sar., 349.
Lingam (Lingen, Lyngen), Ann, 503; Argyll, 353; Cath., 104, 682; Edw., 149; Fra., 111; Grif., 143; Jas., 139, 143, 149, 155, 365; Jane, 274; Jn., 19, 113, 139, 318, 331, 353, 354; Mgt., 34, 113, 425; Mgy., 19, 318; My., 155, 354; Rd., 104; Rowl., 111, 274, 276; Wm., 312.
Linne (Lynne), Jn., 490; Rd., 340.
Linton, Elnor., 449.
Liphapp, Joan, 447.
Lisle, Hy., 376.
Lithall (Lithal, Lythall, Lythell), Al., 189; Ann, 167; Han., 32, 179, 183, 189, 195; Jn., 32, 34, 167, 179, 183, 189, 195*, 357, 388; Mgt., 167; Rd., 183; Tim., 179.
Litherland, Ann, 1222; Jn., 1222.
Litler, Edw., 261.
Littlefoot, Dd., 868; Eliz., 859; Jn. (Jno.), 842*, 859, 874; My., 842, 874*.
Littleford (Littliford), Al., 527, 534, 540, 553; Ann, 479, 484, 522, 673; Chas., 527, 534*, 540, 553*; Dd., 522; Edw., 484; Eliz., 834; Jn. (Jno.), 540, 823, 834, 898, 937, 952, 1140; My., 823, 834, 898, 937, 970, 1178; Tho., 479*, 484, 522.
Littlehales, Eliz., 645; Tho., 645.
Littleton (Litleton, Lytleton), Fam. of, I. viii*; Ad., 385; Edw., 318; Edw., Sir. (Edw.), I. vii*, 16; Eliz., 438; Fra., 171, 180; Han., 27; Jn., 180, 431; Jud., 35; Mgt., 564; My., 342*, 431; My. (My., Dame (Lady)), I. vii*, 16, 351; Sam., 318; Tim., 438; Wm., 35, 171*, 180, 342.
Livington, Edw., 426.
Llanthall, Eliz., 449.
Llewellyn (Lewellin, Lleu'n, Llewellen, Llewellin, Llewelyn, Lluellen, Lluellin, Lluellyn), Est., 189; Gwen, 17; Hh., 364; Jas., 191; Jer., 187, 201, 360, 367; Jn., 198, 222, 365; Josh., 185; Joyce, 364; Mgy., 61; Rd., 61, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 198, 201, 360, 365, 366, 367, 370; Sam., 195, 366; Sibyl, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 198, 201, 360, 366, 367; Tho., 684.
Lluellin, Wall *als.*, Grif., 305.
Lloyd (Lloid, Lloyde, Loyd), Al., 5, 20, 102, 278, 428, 446, 567, 632, 683, 748; Ann, 15, 62, 87, 102, 221, 241, 251, 252, 368, 390, 403, 405*, 408, 410, 411, 414*, 427, 428, 430, 439, 484, 512, 519, 521, 522, 532, 536, 540, 560, 598, 610, 637*, 640, 680, 682, 695, 708, 711, 745, 760*, 777, 785, 796, 809, 814, 827, 840, 867, 868, 869, 872, 981, 1007, 1065, 1071, 1079, 1108, 1148, 1149, 1156*, 1162, 1192, 1202, 1223; Beat., 408, 433; Benj., 964, 969; Brid., 691, 709; Caroline, 1121; Cath., 8, 29, 50, 112, 409, 415, 447, 457, 459, 462, 539, 670,

682; Cath. Kephin, 315; Chas., 571, 601; Chas., Sir, 666; Crompton, 123; Dan., 363; Dd., I. vi, 21, 102, 118, 123, 268, 286, 475, 595, 678, 722; Dor., 702; Edith, 795; Edm., 117, 278; Edw. (Ed.), 87, 101, 103, 121, 161, 241, 251, 258, 292, 362, 401*, 423, 658, 837, 869; Elnor., 34, 193, 278, 662, 701*, 730, 735, 742, 832, 873; Elias, 147; Eliz., 6, 18, 123, 150, 334, 393, 398, 404*, 415, 449, 451, 485, 522, 535, 537*, 542, 547, 552, 560, 588, 596, 603, 605, 608, 614*, 620, 621, 627*, 633, 644, 645, 648, 658, 674, 682, 691, 707, 730, 737, 761, 777*, 791, 806, 809*, 830, 832, 835, 892, 901, 1118*, 1149, 1232, 1239, 1240; Est., 174, 201, 204, 338, 363, 403, 524, 536, 542, 806; Evan, 292; Fra., 22, 81, 199, 205, 363, 400, 428, 482, 485, 519*, 521, 524, 530, 573, 640, 666*, 683, 691, 795, 917; Gaynor, 390; Geo., 498, 596; Grif., 167; Gwen, 402; Han., 479, 529, 600, 631; Harriot, 1216; Harriot G., 1230; Hy., 23, 154, 445, 462, 473, 479, 484, 498, 513, 524, 536, 542, 545, 603, 608*, 614, 621, 627, 633, 644, 648, 661*, 681, 1081*, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1128; Hh., 328; Hum., 421, 491; Isab., 218; Israel, 47, 193, 201, 204, 363, 371; Jas. (Ja.), 19, 368, 434, 461, 603, 636, 715, 779; Jane, 16, 274, 400, 401, 402, 403, 410, 423, 453, 459, 475, 483, 486, 489, 532, 551, 571, 588, 595, 607, 627, 632, 645, 652, 678, 708, 723, 748, 881, 903, 1182; Jenkin, 144, 146; Jevan, 226; Joan, 12, 19, 21, 50, 76, 91, 211, 244, 252, 330, 389; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 5, 8, 17, 18, 31, 75*, 81, 86, 101, 117, 123, 126, 146, 150, 168, 199*, 206, 229, 242, 258, 276, 279*, 286, 303, 329, 334, 335, 336, 347, 365, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 409, 415, 423, 428, 436, 437, 447, 453, 456, 457, 459, 461, 462, 466*, 470, 475, 483*, 486*, 489, 499, 500, 510*, 518*, 532, 533, 551*, 571, 588, 601, 607, 627, 632, 645*, 654, 660, 670*, 674, 678, 687, 691, 709*, 723, 742, 844, 912, 929, 955*, 960, 964, 969*, 971, 1007, 1065, 1072*, 1079, 1084*, 1088, 1094, 1098, 1124, 1127*, 1144*, 1186, 1215, 1232; Joyce, 172*, 442; Lacon, 462; Lady, 795*; Let., 46; Mgt., 17, 33, 117, 167, 211, 213, 249, 264, 266, 268, 284, 365, 421, 534, 539, 549, 570, 601, 610, 679, 696, 726, 809*, 879, 912, 928, 996, 997, 1177; Mgy., 31, 103, 121, 202, 254, 389, 470, 645; Martha, 144, 512, 547, 866, 1098*; My. (Ma.), 150, 167, 409, 434, 445, 461, 462, 466, 470, 473, 479, 484, 529, 536, 549, 565, 570, 591, 598, 615*, 617, 620, 631, 633, 636*, 640, 660, 674, 678, 689, 715, 717, 736, 798, 832, 836, 844, 857, 869, 873, 887*, 892, 899, 910, 945*, 955, 960, 964, 969, 971*, 1008, 1065, 1072, 1078, 1086*, 1087, 1088, 1124, 1127, 1182, 1186, 1188, 1208*, 1215, 1223, 1224; My. Thomasine, 1087; Maud, 23, 330; Morgan, 264, 610, 614, 637, 640, 816; Mor., 482, 485; Nehemiah, 398; Olive, 648; Oliver, 525; Patience, 532, 554; Pet., 390, 403, 405*, 411*, 414, 427, 430, 433*, 512*, 515, 522, 537, 540, 547, 560, 605*, 620, 660, 682, 745, 754, 760, 777*, 785*, 802*, 809*, 814*, 832, 842*, 956; Pris., 193, 201, 371; Reb., 1210; Rees, 12, 91, 244*; Rd., 71, 76, 115, 205*, 268, 283, 298*, 340, 365, 403, 427, 552, 554, 607, 614, 661, 715, 787, 830, 836, 843, 844, 857*, 869, 887, 892, 910, 1202; Rob., 86, 118, 170, 278, 442, 482, 621, 636; Rog., 34; Rose, 102, 226, 268; Rowl., 281; Ruth, 596; Sam., 26, 147, 150, 154, 161, 168, 170, 174, 329, 338, 436, 456, 457, 532, 588, 695, 708, 730, 735, 737, 827, 866, 904, 960, 1071, 1188, 1210; Sar., 202, 206, 401, 473, 573, 660, 678, 717, 798, 837, 865, 1088, 1128, 1134; Sinah, 692, 701, 715, 947; Sus., 996; Tho., 50, 112,

115, 117, 126, 137*, 202, 206, 284, 286, 292, 401, 405, 408, 410, 433, 435, 439, 462, 588, 591, 598, 615*, 617, 660, 678*, 742, 832, 873, 887, 1116, 1118, 1162, 1227; Tho. Griffiths, 1216; Thomasine, 1081, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1128; Wal., 50, 645; Wm., 91, 172, 204, 244, 261, 303, 389, 405, 421, 446, 492, 530, 532, 534, 536, 539, 549, 554, 565, 570, 601*, 631, 679, 692, 701*, 715, 773, 791, 798*, 836, 879, 912, 917*, 928, 929, 945, 997, 1071, 1078, 1087, 1090, 1099, 1148*, 1149, 1156, 1162; Wm. Frankling, 745; Wini., 26, 168, 170, 174, 329, 338. *See also* Floyd.

Lloyd *als*. Coxe, Ann, 240.

Lobley (Lobbie, Loblie), Fortune, 282; Han., 290; Joan, 24; Jn., 24, 282, 290, 292.

Lochard (Lobchard, Lockard, Loshard, Lotchard, Lotchart), Dd., 444, 449, 498, 538; Eliz., 468, 590; Est., 449, 538; Joyce, 444, 498; Mgt., 468; My., 449; Rd., 612; Wm., 468, 932; Wini., 973.

Lockier (Loaker, Lockiar, Lockyar, Lockyer, Lokeia, Lokiar, Lokier, Lokyar, Lokyer), Agn., 211; Ann, 443, 920, 1209; Anna, 667; Cath., 216, 281; Edw. (Ed.), 920, 922; Elnor., 38; Eliz., 621, 922, 1209; Fra., 1202; Jer., 627, 818; Jn., 212, 242; Mgt., 583; Mgy., 13, 54; Martha, 920; My. (Ma.), 627, 818, 1202.

Lockley, Eliz., 643; Isab., 1239; Rob., 1239.

Locksmyth, Chris., 215.

Lodge, Brian, 927, 937; Elnor., 927, 937; Jas., 1171; My., 927, 1199; Phebe, 1199.

Loffield (Lofeld, Loffild), Jane, 14; Rd., 14, 53, 251; W. of Rd., 14; Wm., 58, 250.

Logan, Let., 900.

Loggins, Jn., 350.

Lomax, Ann, 935; Jn. (Jno.), 935.

London, Jn., II. vii*, viii.

Long (Longe), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 481, 509, 1023; Beat., 664, 671, 696; Dd., 377; Dulciebella, 456, 586; Edw., 484, 511, 1023; Eliz., 394, 410*, 414, 435, 456, 462, 466, 471, 481, 484, 516, 671, 673, 721, 726; Geo., 379, 410, 414, 435, 444, 446, 456, 461*, 462*, 466, 471, 481, 484, 490, 491, 492, 499, 503, 509, 511, 516, 706, 839; Jas., 516, 664, 671, 673, 696, 721, 726, 778; Jane, 1183; Jn., 414, 603, 639, 664; Josiah, 471, 503; Mich., 462, 603; Rd., 466, 499; Teverea, 1020; Wal., Sir, Bart., I. viii, 394; Wm., 1023.

Longden (Longdon), Cath., 44; Edw., 815; Eliz., 815; Jn. (Jno.), 44, 879, 890, 906; My., 890; Sar., 445; Sus., 879, 890, 982.

Longley, Cath., 1004; Jn., 1004; My., 1004.

Longmore, Ann, 43; Eliz., 680; Jn., 680, 867; Mgt., 867; Sar., 726; Wm., 43.

Longner, Con., 708.

Longster, Eliz., 1219.

Longville (Longvile), And., 143, 302; Jn., 752; Mgt., 143; My., 302; Sar., 752.

Lording (Lordinge), Ankaret, 9; Fortune, 78; Harry, 81; Wm., 9, 78, 81, 89*.

Lordinge *als*. Cooke, Wm., 319.

Lossell, Wm., 217.

Louke (Lewke, Louckes, Lowk, Lowke), Cath., 575, 705; Eliz., 872; Joan, 568; My., 395, 456*, 490, 565; Wm., 395, 456*, 490, 563*, 565, 568, 575, 648, 696, 872.

Love, Ann, 16, 368; Cath., 87; Joan, 13; Jn., 71, 316; Rd., 60, 62, 66, 87, 267, 316; Tho., 16, 58, 259; Wm., 368.

Lovett (Lovet), Eliz., 256, 272; Fra., 85; Isab., 47; Jn., 78, 81, 85, 87, 91*, 96, 234, 244*; My., 87; Pet., 47; Tho., 78, 81, 96, 234.

Lowbridge, Eliz., 664; Sam., 664.

Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 176, 180, 184, 224, 344, 754; Cath., 244; Chris., 445; Edw., 4; Elnor., 852; Eliz., 442, 803, 830; Ellen Lucy, 1235; Em., 1048; Fra., 707, 830, 831; Geo., 620; Han., 656; Harriot, 1037; Hh., 447; Jas., 154, 157, 345*;

Joan, 220, 445; Jn., 176, 228, 344; Jos., 1158*; Joyce, 616, 620; Jud., 447; Lasticke, 37; Louisa Eliz., 1235; Lucy, 1027, 1037, 1048; Mgt., 4, 184; Maria, 1158; Martha, 830, 831, 868; My., 157, 555, 592, 707; Maud, 345, 387; Noel, 1027; Rd., 219, 220, 243, 244; Sam., 154, 707; Sar., 707, 803; Tho., 592; Tho. Hill, 1235; Tho. Hum., 1027, 1037, 1048; Wm., 176, 180*, 184, 344, 442, 555, 803, 830, 831*, 852, 868, 909.
Lowricke, Jn., 230.
Loxdale, Jos., 1233, 1237.
Lucas, (Lucass, Lucos), Al., 619, 634; Ann, 615, 684, 762, 967, 969, 974; Cath., 774; Chas., 988; Elnor., 48; Eliz., 536, 628, 790, 851, 988, 1179, 1232; Eliz. Crowther, 967, 969; Fra., 684; Geo., 615, 636, 1085; Han., 798, 1103; Hum., 616, 762; Jane, 610; Jenkin, 48; Joan, 621, 628, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 162, 621*, 628, 638; Jos., 396; Lucretia, 865; Mgt., 550, 878; Martha, 1181; My. (Ma.), 162, 171, 396, 616, 636, 763, 820, 982, 1085, 1103; Rd., 171; Rowl., 862; Sar., 845; Tho., 162, 171, 638, 988, 1179.
Luccock (Luckcock), Deb., 931, 936, 1180; Jos. (Josh.), 931, 936, 1180; Martha, 931.
Luce, Han., 566; Rd., 566; Urs., 396.
Luck, Ann, 956; My., 956.
Ludnam, Ann, 206; Cath., 345; Est., 200; Joan, 192; Jn., 200, 345, 354; Magd., 192, 197, 399, 426; My., 200; Maud, 201, 206; Sar., 345, 354, 399, 426; Tho., 192, 197, 201*, 206, 399, 426; Wm., 197.
Lugg, Ann, 614, 725; Jn. (Joh.), 609, 614, 637, 725, 766; My. (Ma.), 609, 614, 637, 793; Sar., 637, 785.
Luggar (Lugger), Ann, 666; Joyce, 658; Mgt., 706; My., 751; Sus., 882; Wm., 706, 882.
Lun, Ann, 629.
Luston, Al., 100, 235; Edw., 100; Tho., 100; Wm., 100.
Luston, Pouton (Poton) *als.*, Eliz., 104; Jn., 282; Wm., 104.
Luston, Powter *als.*, Chas., 95; Rd., 95.
Lutener (Luitner, Lutenor, Lutner), Eliz., 448, 611; Jn., II. ix, 1160*, 1165, 1233, 1237; Mgt., 493; Wm., 448, 493, 497.
Luther, Eliz., 1210.
Lutley (Lutlow, Lutlowe, Luttley), Bart. Rd., 681; Eliz., 846; Isab., 650; Jenks, 659; Jn., 427; Mgt., 694; Penelope, 650, 659, 673*, 681, 694, 705; Phil., 650, 659, 673, 681, 694, 705; Sar., 705; Tho., 734, 847.
Lutwitch (Lutchwich, Lutwich, Lutwych, Lutwyche), Abig., 866, 942, 1015, 1027; Ann, 533, 759, 860, 862*, 866, 926; Christian, 48; Eliz., 545, 552*, 566*, 580; Jn., 48, 860, 862*, 866, 942, 1015; Leighton, 545, 548; Mgt., 45; Martha, 580; My., 566; Wm., 533, 545, 548, 552, 566*, 580, 582.
Lyde, Elnor., 191*; Rd., 191.
Lye, Annephillis, 46.
Lyke (Like), Ann, 574, 641, 1091; Cath., 209, 449, 751; Edw., 177, 574, 592, 1091; Elnor., 856; Eliz., 177, 189, 196, 209, 358*, 500, 889, 1059, 1091, 1134; Est., 856; Hy., 177, 189, 196, 209, 358; Joan, 189; Jn., 196, 856; Mgt., 660; My., 592, 889; Reb., 1172; Tho., 641, 660, 1059.
Lymes, Martha, 781.
Lynch, My., 1046; Nich., 1046.
Lyne, Al., 112; Rd. Arundel, II. ix; Wm., 112.
Lyngam *als.* Laurance, Joan, 250.
Lyth (Lith, Lythe), Elnor., 662, 668, 678, 691*, 706, 866, 922; Eliz., 689; Jn. (Jno.), 678, 899; Jos., 662, 668, 669, 678, 691, 706 *; My., 668, 669, 786; Wm., 779.

Mac Carty, Justin, 953.
Mc Clellan, And., 1039, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1090; Dd., 1047, 1075; Edw., 1039; Eliza, 1060, 1169; My., 1039, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1090, 1169; Sus., 1049.

Mc Cross, My., 1159; Wm., 1159.
Mc Gee, Patrick, 1134.
Mc Guire, (Ma'guire), Ann, 1210; Jas., 1158; Jn., 1158; Mgt., 1158.
Macheave, My., 1012; Tho., 1012.
Mackay, Hh., 1018; Jn., 1018; Sar., 1018.
Mackcormeck, My., 843; Wm., 843.
Mc Kee, Alex., 1217; Martha, 1217.
Macknally, Est., 967; My., 967; Rd., 967.
McPhail (Mc Fail, Macphail), Alex., 1055; Eliza, 1055, 1238; Fra., 1055, 1139, 1207.
Macrae, J., 1201.
Maddison, Eliz., 1034; Sar., 1034; Wm., 1034.
Maddox (Maddock, Maddocke, Maddocks, Madockes, Madocks, Madox, Madoxe), Ann, 445, 671, 683, 704; Benj., 732; Cath., 418; Chas., 564; Cicely, 40; Edith, 60; Edm., 14, 284; Edw., 208, 683; Eliz., 14, 41, 67, 228, 306, 453, 458; Geo., 395, 415, 418, 458, 462, 467, 472, 477, 504, 518; Han., 732; Harry, 218; Hy., 41; Jane, 208, 227, 395, 415, 418, 458, 462, 467, 472, 477*, 518; Joan, 9, 18, 90, 234; Jn., 81, 90, 235, 256*, 472, 671; Mgt., 564; Martha, 615; My., 462, 732; Pris., 630, 645; Rd., 9, 78*, 81, 235, 257*, 415; Tho., 70, 630, 645; Wal., 208; Wm., 74, 350, 453, 467, 504.
Maddrene, Joan, 14.
Maddy, Elnor., 393; Philemon, 393.
Maggs (Muggs), Ad., 1141, 1144; Eman., 1077; Israel, 1131; Jn., 1147; Jos., 1077, 1087, 1118*, 1120*, 1131, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1157, 1218; Lot, 1157; Mgt., 1077, 1087, 1118, 1120, 1131, 1141, 1147, 1157, 1218; Martha, 1087.
Mahon, Barnet, 1082*, 1086, 1095*; Mgt., 1086; My., 1082.
Maiden, Ann, 1215; Wm., 1240.
Maidman, Ann, 1202; Wm., 1202.
Mail (Maile), Jane, 989; Jn., 1058; Jos. (Josh.), 989, 998*, 1039, 1045, 1058; Jud., 1197; My., 989, 1039, 1045, 1058; Sar., 1045; Wm., 1039.
Makelin (Macklen, Macklin, Makelyn), Ann, 31; Chas., 451; Geo., 34, 357; Isab., 34, 427; Joyce, 38; Mgy., 31; My., 451; Rose, 370; Tho., 370; Wm., 38.
Makewell, Alex., 542; Geo., 542.
Mallkin, Dor., 691; Rd., 691.
Malpas, Joan, 614; My., 1099, 1101; Sar., 1099, 1101; Tho., 614.
Manley (Monley), Ad., 210; Ann, 1210; Fra., Sir (Sr.), 513; Jn., 1210.
Mann, Ann, 773*, 1067; Cath., 486; Eliz., 941, 947*, 962, 1001, 1007; Geo., 773, 909*, 1073; My., 1001; Sar., 962; Tho., 486, 941*, 943, 947, 962*, 1001, 1007, 1026; Wm., 486, 943.
Manners, Rosamond, 340.
Manning, Edw., 526*.
Mansell (Mamsell), Benj., 831; Eliz., 621; Geo., 12, 621; Jane, 275; Joan, 12; Jn., 1155; Martha, 831.
Mantle (Mantell), Ann, 537, 738, 741, 1014*, 1033, 1045, 1054, 1224; Edw., 652; Eliz., 1045, 1104, 1220, 1223; Evan, 627; Fra., 906; Han., 1033, 1041; Hy., 259; Jas., 959, 974*, 1007, 1014, 1033, 1041, 1045, 1054, 1114, 1170, 1188; Jane, 199; Jn., 199, 537; Mgt., 627, 652; My., 906, 1054, 1104, 1201; Sus., 778; Theodosia, 959, 974, 1007, 1188; Tho., 959, 1114; Thomasine, 199; Wm., 741.
Manwaring (Mannering, Manwayring), Edw., 1126*, 1137, 1145, 1148, 1166, 1241; Elnor., 1145; Eliz., 36; Fra., 31; Hel., 1137; My., 1126, 1137, 1148*, 1166; Sar., 1241.
Mapp (Map, Mappe), Ann, 34, 732, 874, 875, 884; Edw., 1126; Elnor., 700; Eliz., 526, 639, 651, 800, 938, 1189, 1228; Fra., 34, 331, 421; Geo., 1132, 1140; Jer., 800; Joan, 7; Jn., 1147; Jos., 420; Luke, 1189; Mgt., 42, 748; Martha, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1228; My., 331, 448, 662, 907; Rd., 651, 732, 1178; Sar., 884, 1193;

Sus., 393, 823; Tho., 700, 874, 875, 938, 1090; Watys, 526; Wm., 748, 1090, 1126, 1132, 1140, 1147, 1228.
Mapson, Jos. (Josh.), 961.
March, Fam. of Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv; Edw. Mortimer, Earl of, II. v; Joan Mortimer, Countess of, II. iv; Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv; S. of Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv.
Marchant, Han., 1167, 1239; Jas., 984, 986, 987*, 996, 1047, 1167, 1195, 1239; My., 984, 987, 996, 1047, 1195; Reb., 984, 986, 1167; Sar., 996.
Mared, Brid., 580.
Mariel, Ann, 453; Wm., 453.
Marley, Jas., 923.
Marloe (Marler), Ann, 924, 1177; Jas., 924, 1177.
Marpole, Ann, 1198; Eliz., 1035, 1199.
Marratt (Marret), Ann, 1216; Edw., 184*; Eliz., 184; Jn., 1216.
Marrian (Marion, Murrian), Ann, 829; Est., 734; Jas., 829*; My., 843.
Marsh (March, Martch), Al., 363; Amy, 368; Ann, 32, 161, 162, 166, 348, 583, 665, 1044; Chas., 1044; Edm., 32, 162*, 166, 323*, 335; Elnor., 339; Eliz., 175*, 363, 368, 569, 743, 770, 790, 800, 815*, 1044; Em. Jane, 937; Greg., 426; Han., 323; Jas., 743, 770, 790*, 815, 942, 1180; Jane, 439, 937, 1180; Joan, 45, 339, 430, 489; Mgt., 166; My., 23, 426, 743; Pennie, 770, 1180; Percy, 937; Reb., 426; Rob., 175; Sar., 450; Tho., 161, 339, 363, 368.
Marshal (Marshall), Ad., 209; Cath., 310; Dor., 183; Est., 190*; Mgt., 209; My., 183; Rd., 183, 190, 209.
Marston (Marson, Marstons, Merson), Al., 217; And., 53; Ann, 3, 171, 334; Benj., II. viii; Cath., 6, 616; Dan., 706; Dor., 614; Elnor., 280, 297; Eliz., 167, 171, 173, 178, 334, 341, 603, 1240; Est., 692; Geo., 1022, 1046; Jas., 141; Jane, 1, 6, 57, 114, 272; Jn., 1, 17, 32, 58, 110, 119, 124, 127*, 141, 225, 269, 272, 279, 280, 291, 292*, 1003*, 1022, 1046, 1201; Joyce, 7; Mgt., 32, 1189; Mgy., 114, 178, 229, 235; Martha, 1003, 1022, 1124, 1201; My., 39, 453, 698, 862; Ralph, 178, 341; Reb., 630; Rd., 124, 923; Rose, 17, 265; Samp., 119, 279; Sar., 923; Sibyl, 161; Sim., 64; Tho., 3, 7, 54, 161, 167, 171, 173*, 178, 215, 334, 341, 347, 862; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 167, 235, 269.
Martin (Marten, Martyn), Al., 16, 165, 324, 612, 672; Ann, 22, 334, 637, 1107; Cath., 637, 817; Charl., 1132; Christian, 596; Edw., 1051; Edw. Marston, 1107; Elnor., 117, 183, 347, 1203; Eliz., 467, 488, 646, 699, 786, 1176, 1227, 1239; Fra., 1217; Geo., 482, 620, 725, 887, 948*; Jane, 1064, 1076, 1087, 1109, 1132, 1229; Joan, 221; Jn., 16, 22, 102, 106*, 117, 165, 172, 183, 188, 221, 259, 324, 334, 344, 347*, 421, 487; Josh., 781; Jul., 102, 259; Mgt., 165, 172*, 183, 188, 324, 344*, 347, 433; Martha, 769, 1087; My., 467, 470, 472, 477, 482, 786, 887, 948, 962, 1076, 1083; Ruth, 701, 725, 808; Sar., 472, 502, 1109; Tho., 188, 433, 467, 470, 472, 477*, 482, 488, 500*, 502, 563*, 596, 612, 620, 637, 669, 699, 701, 725, 765, 769, 1064*, 1076, 1083, 1087, 1109, 1132, 1215; Wm., 470, 786, 887, 891*, 990, 1203, 1239.
Martinfield, Ann, 755; Geo., 755; Mgt., 755.
Martley (Marckley, Markley, Martly), Al., 19, 68; Ann, 16, 43, 195, 201*, 207, 404, 519, 521; Elnor., 207, 449; Eliz., 101, 214; Elliot, 16; Ellis, 56, 101, 107, 111, 117, 122, 127, 132, 195, 270, 334, 366; Fra., 214; Joan, 244; Jn., 43, 61, 117, 195, 201, 207, 222, 404, 493; Lowrie, 122, 173; Mgt., 16, 111, 334, 404; Mgy., 270; My., 107, 127; Rd., 63, 71, 132, 173, 221, 246; Wm., 16, 244, 246, 294.
Mary, Queen, II. iv.
Mascoll (Mascal, Mascall, Mascol),

Al., 5, 70, 238, 275, 287, 618; Ann, 64; Chas., 618; Edm., 213; Eliz., 278; Jas., 236; Jane, 7; Joan, 37; Jn., 64, 66, 222*, 290; Mgt., 22; Mgy., 224, 313; Rd., 22, 74, 264, 275, 311; Rob., Bp. of Hereford, II. v; Rog., 278, 287.

Mascott (Muscott, Muskett), Al., 4; Cath., 920; Eliz., 694; Jn., 920, 921; Jona., 779; Joyce, 10; My., 779; Rd., 4.

Mason (Masson, Meason, Meeson), Al., 43; Ann, 8, 37, 44, 45, 46, 79, 191, 499, 513, 575, 675, 763, 801, 811, 820, 851, 1066, 1226; Blanche, 441; Chas., 848; Dor., 164, 444; Ed. [? Edw.], 910; Edm., 444; Elnor., 19, 24, 43*, 699, 784, 965; Eliz., 152, 447, 595, 691, 705, 739, 761; Geo., 294; Han., 1061, 1199; Hy., 74; Jas., 598, 897*; Jane, 598, 771; Japhet, 489; Joan, 20, 23, 28, 44, 48, 164, 168, 185, 322, 333, 349, 445; Job, 1066; Jn. (Joh.), 27, 70, 171, 185, 513, 560*, 597, 619, 675, 680, 691, 705*, 739, 761, 763, 785, 815, 1070, 1238; Jos., 1198; Joyce, 159, 171, 177, 453; Jul., 7; Mgt., 18, 27, 207, 808, 973; Mgy., 152, 177, 260, 566; My. (Ma.), 37, 47, 206, 394, 402, 560, 566, 575, 590, 597, 619, 631, 638, 646, 680, 730, 741, 775, 828, 1033, 1041, 1082, 1097, 1118, 1193, 1198, 1199*, 1208; Rach., 638, 808, 830; Rd., 28, 48, 86, 152*, 159, 164, 168*, 171, 177, 185, 191, 206, 207*, 322*, 333*, 346, 349, 619, 620, 631, 706, 808, 830, 973; Rob., 47, 68, 113, 206, 262, 402*; Rog., 113; Ruth, 670; Sam., 1023, 1031, 1033, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1070, 1097; Sar., 897, 1023*, 1031, 1033, 1049, 1070; Sus., 1049, 1063; Theodora, 590*; Tho., 46, 185, 191, 349, 699, 904, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1097, 1100; Urs., 1118; Wm., 43, 44, 74, 79, 86, 453, 560*, 566, 575, 590*, 597, 619, 620, 631, 638, 683, 739, 1033, 1046, 1082, 1118, 1125*.

Mason, Thorneton *als.*, Jane, 288.

Massey, Ann, 1067, 1077, 1088, 1093, 1105; Edwin, 1010, 1016; Eliz., 1004, 1010, 1056, 1067, 1196*, 1200, 1241; Fra., 1050, 1067, 1077, 1084, 1088*, 1093, 1105, 1164; Jane, 1211; Jn. Alex., 1004; Jona. (Johnn., Jonn.), 1000, 1006*, 1016*, 1022*, 1038, 1045*, 1050, 1056, 1062, 1077, 1094, 1196, 1200; Jos., 1211; Mgt., 1000, 1022, 1038*, 1045, 1050, 1056, 1200; My., 1006; Tho., 1000, 1004, 1010, 1016, 1084, 1196; Tho. Beamond, 1093; Wm. Gough, 1093.

Mathoes (Mathes, Mathoe, Mathoiss, Mathors, Mathos, Matthes, Matthoes), Aaron, 105, 275; Al., 20, 332; Ankaret, 90, 275; Ann, 244; Blanche, 269; Cath., 31; Crispin, 246; Edm., 99; Edw., 17, 81, 103, 278, 280, 281; Elnor., 22, 72, 286; Eliz., 17, 280; Gwen, 16; Hy., 57, 255; Jas., 66; Jane, 15, 102, 245; Joan, 4, 10, 117, 259; Jn., 90, 117, 124, 128, 134, 237, 244, 245, 246, 275, 286; Joyce, 273; Mgt., 81, 134, 278; Maud, 239; Mered., 260; Mos., 94; Ralph, 20, 332*; Rd., 61, 222; Samp., 124; Tho., 15*, 53, 94, 99, 102, 103, 105, 259, 264, 275; Urs., 15; Wm., 72, 128. *See also* Matthews.

Mathos *als.* Brewer, Al., 234.

Matley, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1.

Mattell, Ann, 690.

Matthews (Mathas, Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews, Mathhews, Mathue, Mathues, Matthew, Matthewes), Abr., 443; Adah (Eddes), 920, 925, 954, 1159, 1177; Al., 177, 342; Ann, 396, 406, 411, 1159; Ann Martha, 1159; Beat., 323; Brid., 465, 470, 505; Cath., 30, 150, 202, 470, 503, 790; Crispin, 79; Dor., 692; Edm., 135; Edw., 294, 349, 446; Elnor., 136, 309, 418, 443, 653; Eliz., 9, 27, 38, 202, 392, 407, 417, 446, 451, 452, 465, 479, 482, 485, 526, 536, 544, 558, 592, 599, 657, 719, 770, 844, 900, 1206, 1223; Fra., 200; Grif., 11, 113; Gwen, 37 365; Han.,

303; Hy., 130, 451, 465, 470, 479, 482, 485, 492, 503, 505, 511, 526, 527, 536, 544*, 558, 592, 598, 644, 719, 735; Isab., 1208; Jas., 592, 598, 920, 1161; Jane, 24, 46, 84, 162, 200, 219, 303, 393, 409, 413, 418, 450, 493, 828, 883, 1148, 1153, 1161, 1169, 1172, 1234; Jevan ap, 4; Joan, 11, 45, 170, 535, 562, 663; Joan ap, 4; Jn. (Joh.), 9, 46, 79, 84, 113, 150, 175, 200, 300, 392, 407, 409*, 413, 417*, 418, 437, 441*, 471, 485, 644, 772, 790, 1213; Jone [? Jn.], 828; Joyce, 31, 676; Jud., 526; Mgt., 27, 29, 44, 135, 153, 162, 170, 175, 177, 294, 342, 389, 644; Mgy., 479, 1091; My., 44, 407, 429, 533, 544*, 556, 661, 700, 780, 832, 1169, 1174; Matt., 202, 536, 1153*; Maud, 11; Morgan, 333; Mos., 29; Owen, 24, 27, 137, 140, 148, 153, 162, 170, 175, 177, 295, 303, 342, 354; Patience, 558, 644; Reb., 429; Rd., 137, 148, 295, 413, 437, 482, 511, 789, 1174; Rob., 406, 411, 429, 433, 441, 492, 562, 648; Rog., 130, 136, 323; Sam., 406, 433, 1159; Sar., 471, 721, 778; Somerset (Somt.), 925; Sus., 789, 1213; Tho., 44, 140, 411, 441, 471, 599, 657*, 700, 844, 900, 1225, 1230; Wm., 920, 925, 954*, 1125, 1148*, 1160, 1161, 1169, 1177, 1234. *See also* Mathoes.

Matts (Mats), Ann, 438; Chas., 31; Dor., 31; Hum., 40; Jane, 40.

Maule, Sam., 607.

Maultin, Eliz., 623; Fra., 623; Mgy., 657.

Maund (Mand, Maunde, Maunder, Mawnd, Mound, Mund), Al., 420; Ann, 186, 630, 655, 701, 728, 791, 802, 817, 833, 951, 958, 967, 980, 984, 992*, 1110, 1186, 1224, 1229; Benj., 833; Cath., 607, 892; Chas., 980; Elnor., 950, 1081, 1090; Eliza, 1157, 1167; Eliz., 40, 202, 398, 442, 458, 568, 670, 1000, 1019, 1029*, 1032, 1035, 1043, 1066*, 1081; Fra., 42, 424, 1108, 1111, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1235, 1236; Geo., 191, 447, 791, 802, 817*, 833, 992, 1000, 1008, 1019, 1029, 1077, 1084, 1140; Han., 1157, 1228; Harriot, 1117, 1119; Jas., 1113, 1115; Jane, 594, 1089, 1099, 1115; Joan, 7, 31, 165, 324, 326; Jn., 7, 202, 396, 398*, 424, 728, 1029*, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1096, 1123; Joyce, 38, 186, 191, 195, 542; Mgt., 33, 47, 195, 413*, 433, 458, 568; Mgy., 489; Maria, 1159; Martha, 984, 1108, 1117, 1124; My., 165, 202, 324, 396, 424, 608, 645, 799, 950, 967, 981, 992, 1000*, 1008, 1019, 1029, 1047, 1108, 1111, 1140, 1182, 1229; Miriam, 1235; Myra, 1235; Nath., 40; Phebe, 745, 1198, 1202; Pris., 892; Rd., 31, 33, 47, 165, 324, 326, 379, 413, 420, 433, 441, 444, 446, 458, 461*, 462*, 490, 491, 492, 501, 950, 1000, 1003, 1019*, 1032*, 1035, 1041*, 1084, 1151, 1186, 1198; Sam., 655; Sar., 787, 791, 1019, 1043, 1053, 1096, 1113, 1115, 1167, 1194; Sus., 447, 1143, 1155, 1233; Theophilus, 594; Tho., 38, 186, 191, 195, 609, 802, 951, 954, 958*, 967, 980, 981, 984, 992, 1047, 1089, 1096, 1099*, 1105*, 1115, 1186; Tim., 950; Urs., 536, 609; Wm., 592, 608, 787, 951, 954, 1008, 1089, 1143*, 1155, 1167, 1233.

Mawbone, Eliz., 728*; Tho., 728.

Mawll, Grif., 9.

Mawpasse, Ann, 36.

Maxson, Mgt., 491.

Maxwell, Ann Maria, 912; Martha, 912; Sam., 912.

May, Jn., 183; Jos., 183; My., 183.

Maybury (Mabery, Meabury, Meybery), Eliz., 888; Joan, 653; Jn. (Joh.), 653; Mgt., 987; Martha, 883, 1173; My., 888, 987, 989, 1194; Sar., 573; Tho., 1195; Wm., 888, 987, 989, 1194.

Mayer (Meyer), Eliz., 1169; Han., 1169; Jas., 1014, 1026; Julia, 1169; Lyd., 1014, 1019, 1033; My., 1033; Sam., 1019; Wm., 1014, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1169.

Mayfield, Edw., 339.

Maylande, Ann, 45; Tho., 45.

Maylane, Eliz., 36.
Mayne (Main), Agn., 210; Ann, 1008; Christiana, 1008, 1023, 1028*; Christiana Draket, 1202; Han., 1023; Wm., 1008, 1023, 1028, 1202.
Mayo, Ann, 729.
Mayway, Jas., 905.
Mazein, Ann, 869.
Mead, Sar., 1221; Wm., 1221.
Meakin (Meaken, Meckyn, Meken, Mekin, Mekyn), Eliz., 463, 470, 681; Hum., 445, 463, 467, 470, 473, 475*, 478, 504, 505, 666, 684; Mgy., 445, 463, 467, 470, 473, 475, 478*, 666, 667; Martha, 473, 504; Reb., 467.
Meale, Anth., 257; Tho., 257.
Medlicott (Meddlicott, Medlecott, Medlicot), Ann, 642, 911*, 922, 924, 930, 1024, 1037, 1053, 1070, 1082, 1097*, 1109, 1113; Cath., 701; Edw. (Ed.), 894, 911, 916, 922, 924, 928, 930, 933, 949, 1024, 1037, 1053*, 1064*, 1070, 1082, 1097, 1109*, 1111*, 1113; Eliz., 873; Han., 1047, 1082; Isaac, 701; Jane, 894; Jn., 391; Jos., 1077; Joyce, 391; Mgt., 1113; My., 873, 894, 1044*, 1077; My. Ann, 1037; Pet., 924, 928; Sam., 1070; Sar., 933, 1024; Tho., 916, 933; Wm., 342, 873; W.P., II. x.
Medwarth, Jn., 503.
Meek, Jn., 1226, 1229; My., 1226, 1229.
Meend, Owen, 617; Sar., 617.
Megear (Megeer), Eliz., 986, 1179.
Meighwey, Ann, 402; Cornelius, 402; Geo., 402.
Meile, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26.
Mekings, Geo., 768; Han., 768.
Melamie, Hh., 422.
Melvett, Jas., 375.
Mempas, Ann, 22, 112, 272; Art., 22; Barb., 135; Elnor., 119; Eliz., 15, 115; Fra., 78; Geo., 8, 78, 91, 244, 246; Jane, 437; Jer., 140; Jn., 130; Mgt., 8, 19, 246; Tho., 91, 147, 244, 364; Wm., 19, 112, 115, 119, 123*, 130, 135, 140, 147, 272.
Mendiove, Rd., 1171.
Merbury, Agn., I. ix; Jn., I. ix*, x*.
Mercer, Ann, 793, 796; Eliz., 650; Han., 793, 809; Hy., 650, 651; Joan, 309; My., 650, 651; Rd., 793, 794, 796, 1025; Sar., 793, 794; Wm., 294.
Meredith (Meredeth, Meridith), Al., 4, 448, 518, 1038, 1045, 1057, 1206; Ankaret, 41; Ann, 21, 31, 442, 474, 675, 758, 840, 845, 853, 856, 857, 858, 863, 866, 871, 875, 885, 886*, 888, 891, 894*, 896*, 907, 920, 930, 1020, 1025*, 1059*, 1197, 1205, 1206, 1226; Cath., 271, 564, 930, 1012, 1194; Chas., 1009; Dd., 446, 471, 474, 479, 483, 501, 509, 521, 535*, 542, 557, 571, 591, 602*, 653, 881; Edw., 542, 837*; Elnor., 356; Eliz. (Eliza), 14, 23, 239, 442, 443, 514, 557, 591, 595, 605, 640, 837, 841, 850, 858, 867*, 868, 884, 889, 891, 896, 905, 919, 958*, 963, 1005, 1014, 1025, 1039*, 1042, 1047, 1051, 1083, 1105, 1209; Ellcs, 518; Evan, 6, 33, 359; Fra., 112, 448, 470, 472, 476, 479*, 482, 485, 524, 647, 657, 686, 888, 1086, 1162; Grace, 21; Gwen, 15; Hy., 1206; Howell, 233; Jas., 565, 871, 1051, 1080*, 1121, 1147; Jane, 10, 23, 71, 118, 273, 278, 280, 312, 332, 365, 439, 453, 476, 1025, 1194; Joan, 400, 403*, 427*, 446, 447, 471*, 474, 479*, 483, 501, 535, 542, 557, 571, 602, 661; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 14, 23, 101, 112, 118, 121, 258, 274, 278*, 280*, 325, 332, 442, 453, 509, 518, 535*, 576, 582, 618, 638, 884, 958, 964, 1005, 1009, 1014, 1019, 1025, 1039, 1042, 1047, 1052, 1069, 1119, 1152, 1196, 1204; Josiah, 758; Jul., 446; Mgt., 6, 274, 359, 531, 534, 694, 807, 920, 1038, 1207, 1235; Mgy., 33, 257; Martha, 571, 613, 618, 632, 647, 660, 809, 845, 896, 917; My., 448, 470, 472, 476, 482*, 483, 485, 533, 591, 595, 824, 850, 885, 958, 1005, 1009*, 1019, 1045, 1069, 1121, 1142, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1162, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1241; Mor., 479; Nich., 21; Oliver, 447; Paulina, 1231; Phil., 31; Rd., 448, 521, 868, 963*, 1059; Rd. ap, 214; Rob., 121, 280,

443; Sam., 485, 660, 807, 837*, 841*, 846*, 850, 853, 857, 858, 863*, 867, 871, 875, 884, 885, 888, 889*, 891, 894, 896*, 905, 907, 919, 920, 930, 962, 1019, 1020, 1025, 1036, 1157; Sar., 531, 703, 881, 919, 1051, 1074*, 1080, 1083, 1097, 1231; Tho., 400*, 403, 427, 470, 531, 564, 582, 595, 613, 618, 632*, 638, 647, 655*, 660, 703, 809, 837*, 840, 845, 857, 866*, 876*, 886, 915, 917, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1121, 1142*, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1160, 1162, 1232; Wm., 101, 227, 239, 258, 439, 442, 472, 1026, 1038, 1045, 1057, 1074, 1083, 1097*, 1124, 1228.

Merlin, Martha, 658.

Mernon, Mgt., 40.

Merod, Eliz., 5.

Merridall, My., 521.

Merryman (Merriman), Ann, 573; Jas., 568, 573, 659; Mgt., 568, 573, 587, 799; My., 587, 829; Wm., 587.

Merwin (Mervin), My., 368; Phil., 366.

Meudon, Jn. de, I. ix.

Meyas, Jn. (Jon.), 627.

Meyrick (Mayricke, Meiyrick, Merick, Merrick, Meyirck, Meyricke), Ad., 811; Al., 164, 390, 654; Ann, 18, 41, 42, 47, 113, 164, 171, 192, 317, 334, 357, 825*, 826, 837, 839, 850, 858, 865, 887, 1012, 1020; Cath., 30, 1046; Chas., 204; Edw. (Ed.), 22, 125, 133, 139, 151, 322, 858, 873, 1101; Elnor., 22, 36, 139; Eliz., 824, 887, 956, 1198; Fra., 865, 1012, 1019, 1034; Geo., 130, 1107; Grif., 393; Han., 29, 30; Jas. (Ja.), 528, 540*, 544*, 554, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 636, 1058, 1089; Jane, 111, 443, 845, 1017, 1026; Joan, 48; Jn. (Jno.), 18, 36, 47, 111, 113, 130, 159, 293, 311*, 317, 334, 528, 969*, 1017, 1026, 1027; Jud., 47, 641, 817; Mgt., 125, 171; Martha, 21, 296; My. (Mar.), 42, 133, 151, 192*, 199, 204, 357, 450, 817, 826*, 839, 845, 856, 862, 871*, 878, 951, 956, 1149, 1185, 1187, 1236; My. Ann, 1170; Mered., 250; Mor., 29; Olive, 528, 540, 554, 636; Phebe, 1199; Rd., 21, 30, 42, 48, 192, 199*, 204, 296, 300, 357, 365, 443, 850, 951*, 956, 1089, 1097*, 1107, 1118, 1123, 1129, 1185, 1207, 1213, 1215; Rob., II. ix, 817, 826, 839, 845, 856, 862*, 871*, 914; Sage, 856, 1171, 1196; Sar., 28, 393, 827, 871*, 1089, 1097, 1107, 1118*, 1129; Sus., 688; Tho., 42, 293, 554*, 631, 632, 753, 824, 825, 826, 827, 837*, 850, 858, 865, 873, 875*, 887, 910, 1034, 1035, 1040, 1130, 1170, 1173, 1187; Tho. Fiddes, 1170; Tim., 1012*, 1019*, 1034, 1035, 1040; Wm., 30, 159, 164, 171, 192, 334, 346, 450.

Mich, Est., 748; Geo., 748; Hy., 748.

Middlemore, Eliz., 762; Geo., 762.

Middleton (Midleton), Al., 224; Ann, 13; Eliz., 114, 396, 704, 1184; Flo., 266; Fra., 260, 263; Geo., 13, 93; Hum., 574; Jn., 114; Martha, 693; My., 574; Rach., 1036; Rd., 396, 693; Tho., 1184; Wm., 93, 574.

Miet, Jas., 1067; Jos., 1067, 1075, 1138; My., 1067, 1075; Sar., 1138; Tho., 1075.

Milborne (Milburne), Joan, 13, 314; Jn., 13, 314, 321.

Miles (Myle, Myles), Al., 338; Ann, 33, 167, 169, 171*, 175, 331, 391, 476, 482, 505, 678, 718, 1069, 1076, 1212, 1214, 1216, 1230; Art., 681; Cath., 32, 165, 420, 478, 482, 529; Edw., 98, 167, 169, 177, 397, 399, 419, 430, 470, 472, 474*, 476, 478, 482, 494, 505, 507, 529, 573; Elnor., 583, 1212; Eliz., 35, 255, 344, 470, 478, 507, 529, 663, 678, 694, 740; Fra., 169, 502, 1063; Geo., 32, 118, 165, 307, 359; Han., 821; Hy., I. x; Hh., 391; Hum., 453; Jac., 685; Jas., 1220, 1221; Jane, 470, 472, 474, 476, 505; Joan, 30, 57, 177, 250, 446; Jn., 25, 33, 109, 167, 169, 171, 175, 331, 365, 397, 419, 449, 678, 821; Jona., 118, 1069; Josiah, 728; Mgt., 25, 37, 41, 48, 104, 177, 391, 397, 399*, 449, 472, 494, 591; Mgy.,

169, 422, 432, 685; Martha, 772; My., 169, 331, 453, 627, 660, 681, 1199; Maud, 26; Petronella, 611; Reb., 1220; Rd., 237; Sar., 728; Tho., 35, 37, 98, 104, 109, 165, 277, 344, 368, 420, 772*, 1230; Wm., 175, 627, 1069, 1076*, 1216.
Milford, Ann, 599.
Mill (Mills), Ann, 566; Dor., 579; Eliz., 445; Grif., 87; Jane, 646, 731, 1033, 1040; Jn., 445, 555, 566, 568, 579; Joyce, 620; My., 87, 1033, 1040; Rach., 555, 566, 579; Sus., 555; Wm., 568.
Miller, Cath., 966, 1191; Jn. (Jno.), 1002, 1078, 1224; Jos. (Josh.), 966, 972, 1191; My., 966, 1002, 1139, 1215; Wm., 1139.
Millichamp (Millechamp), Ann, 616, 939, 1226; Brid., 1013, 1016, 1204; Deb., 652; Edw., 619, 1013, 1016, 1204; Elnor., 619; Eliz., 897*, 924, 1079, 1241; Jane, 615; Jos., 652; Sam., 616; Tho., 924*, 1013, 1016; Wm., 615.
Millichap (Mellichop, Millechap, Millechop, Millichop, Millichope), Ann, 392, 456, 541, 583, 668, 726; Cath., 729; Cosmeda, 322, 373; Dor., 37; Edw., 37, 583, 668, 1226; Eliz., 37, 397, 442, 660, 694, 730, 784, 1209; Fra., 151, 729; Geo., 694; Han., 27; Jane, 601; Joan, 46, 587; Jud., 395, 456; Mgt., 146, 373; Martha, 562; My., 43, 531; Nich., 146, 151, 321, 322*; Rd., 46, 456, 601; Sar., 680; Tho., 27, 146, 562, 680, 726; Tim., 395, 456; Wm., 730.
Millings, Jas., 450; Sar., 450.
Millington, Mgy., 19; My., 396; Rd., 19.
Milner (Millner, Milnars), Benj., 764, 1122; Elnor., 16; Eliz., 565, 1126; Hussey, 1162; Jas., 1126; Jane, 477, 506, 541, 764, 1112; Joan, 10; Jn., 1049, 1151; Jos. (Josh.), 999*, 1060*, 1112, 1119*, 1122, 1138*, 1151, 1162, 1218; My., 535; Sar., 1049*, 1060, 1112, 1122, 1138, 1151, 1162, 1218; Tho., 477, 506, 541; Urs., 999; Wm., 477, 495, 506.
Milton, Poet, II. v.
Milton, Al., 23; Jn., 23, 132, 330; Joyce, 27, 34; Lowrie, 303; Rees, 27, 34, 303; Wm., 132.
Milward (Mailard, Maillard, Malard, Mallard, Maylard, Maylerd, Maylood, Maylord, Meilard, Millard, Milliad, Millward, Mullard, Mullward), Abr., 638; Al., 81, 290, 819; Ankaret, 18, 54; Ann, 16, 111, 228, 272, 274, 321, 454, 466, 522, 534, 578, 638, 668, 741, 938*, 945, 955, 964, 975, 1007, 1182; Dor., 15; Edw., 454, 484, 511, 1102, 1118; Elnor., 124, 284; Eliz., 19, 115, 269, 453, 540, 696, 955, 1089, 1102, 1118; Evan, 279; Geo., 84, 238, 440, 558; Grif., 17, 222; Han., 293; Hy., 89; Isab., 406, 410, 416; Jas., 975, 1089; Jane, 16, 43, 146, 274, 278, 398, 608, 614, 620, 633, 767, 837, 879; Joan, 2, 242, 299, 484, 491, 511, 520, 532; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 17, 19, 38, 58, 81, 84, 86, 89, 97, 106, 124, 212, 238, 240, 242, 284, 289, 324, 366*, 390, 402*, 410*, 438, 491, 620, 741, 748, 762, 767, 783, 791, 795, 796, 803, 820*, 825, 832, 835, 849, 860, 907, 938, 945*, 955, 964, 966*, 975, 1007, 1182; Letitia, 849; Mgt., 17*, 42, 123, 156, 283, 349, 364, 505, 1003; Mgy., 38; Martha, 558; My., 44, 97, 390, 402, 535, 578, 599*, 619, 783, 787, 795, 936, 1197; Matt., 16, 106, 111, 115, 123, 144*, 146, 149*, 156, 274, 278, 283, 299, 309*, 323; Nich., 406, 522, 534, 535, 558, 578, 599, 619, 621; Patience, 416; Preece, 222; Rd., 86, 240, 266, 819, 832, 835, 1089, 1102, 1118*, 1139*; Rob., 398; Sam., 787, 900; Sar., 673, 690, 853; Sus., 762, 767, 783, 791*, 796, 803*, 820, 825, 832, 849, 860, 918; Tho., 43, 673*, 687; Wm., 215, 261, 398, 406, 416, 438, 466, 497, 608, 614, 620, 633*, 653, 860, 964, 1118, 1182.
Minnis, Alex., 1018; Eliz., 1018; Jane, 1018.
Minor, Mgt., 572.

Minton (Mintin, Mintun, Mynton), Ada, 451; Agn., 215; Al., 189; Ann, 246, 1158; Cath., 45; Dor., 287; Elnor., 562, 622; Eliz., 6, 89, 111, 270, 396, 580, 618, 716, 747, 891, 905, 1158, 1237; Geo., 40; Han., 135; Hy., 879, 894, 907; Jane, 23, 39, 148, 369, 879, 894, 911, 1016; Joan, 39, 46, 114, 194*; Jn., 23, 89, 93, 111, 114, 132, 135, 148, 270, 287, 309, 622; Joyce, 40; Lewis, 14, 254; Mgt., 25; Martha, 451, 891, 905; My., 189, 673, 774, 848, 858, 871*, 890, 911; Rd., 39, 93, 132, 189, 194, 355, 848*, 858, 871, 890, 911; Sam., 858, 894, 907; Sibyl, 14; Tho., 39, 890, 1210; Wm., 396, 1158, 1237.
Mitchell (Michael, Michall, Michel, Michell, Mitchel), Ann, 489, 541; Brian, 224; Dor., 634; Edw., 310; Eliz., 17, 755; Han., 1001; Jas., 1001; Jane, 433, 561, 573*, 611, 634; Joan, 680; My. (Ma.), 443, 538, 611, 636; Rd., 17; Sam., 541; Sar., 861, 1001; Tho., 223, 433, 443, 489, 538, 561, 569, 573, 611, 624, 634, 680.
Mitton (Mitteen, Mytton), Al., 12, 190, 251, 353, 361; Cath., 41, 190, 191, 353; Edw., 675; Elnor., 522; Eliz., 191, 196, 353, 428, 573, 963, 1192, 1197; Fra., 392; Geo., 715; Gwen, 283; Han., 324; Hy., 12; Joan, 141, 240; Jn., 138, 141, 147*, 155, 315, 371, 582; Joyce, 155, 315, 331; Jud., 715; Lowrie, 15; Mgt., 191, 353; Mgy., 196; Martha, 675, 697, 769; My., 442, 582, 603, 882; Mich., 603; Nan., 963; Rees, 15, 331, 344; Rd., 100*, 317, 347; Rowl., 41, 138, 190, 191, 353; Sus., 771; Tho., 155, 191, 774; Wid., 387; Wm., 191, 196, 353, 392.
Mivord, Mgt., 46.
Mole, Ann, 46; Han., 142; Joan, 361; Jn., 48, 142, 361; Sus., 48.
Molegate, Jn., 413*; Penelope, 413.
Molineux (Mollineux, Molyneux, Mullineux), Caleb, 1128; Capel, 1128*; Charl., 1122*; Elnor., 832; Eliz., 1161; Ella, 1156; Ellis, 1122, 1128*, 1142, 1156, 1161; Jane, 1122; Jn., 1122*, 1128*, 1142*, 1156, 1161; Tho., 832.
Molton (Molten, Moultin), Ann, 445; Martha, 801; My., 449; Tho., 449; Wm., 801.
Moncke, Joyce, 262.
Monger, Benj., 870; Cath., 1123, 1210; Eliz., 1021; Rach., 864; Sam., 1021, 1123, 1134, 1210; Sar., 943.
Monkland (Monckland, Muckland, Munckland, Munkland), Ann, 432; Cath., 191; Eliz., 19; Jane, 29, 158, 165, 168, 172, 178, 183, 325, 344, 423, 428; Joan, 191; Joyce, 183; Mgt., 172; My., 155, 178, 315, 423; Rd., 29, 46, 155, 158, 165, 168*, 172, 178, 183, 191, 315, 325, 344*, 423, 428, 432*; Wini., 165, 325.
Monnington (Monington), Ann, 1207; Elnor., 393; My., 577, 590*, 778; Rd., 577*, 590, 592, 655; Wm., I. x, 1207.
Monnox (Monax, Monnos), Eliz., 807; Han., 24; Joyce, 781; Mgt., 489; Wm., 434.
Monrose, Sibyl, 254.
Monson, Jn., 71.
Montford (Momford, Monford, Montfort, Moumford, Mounford, Mounsford, Mountford, Mumford, Munford), Ann, 318, 589, 620, 842, 875; Con., 2; Dor., 657; Edw., 366; Elnor., 450, 556; Eliz., 821, 1022, 1206; Geo., 290, 318, 354; Hy., 821; Jane, 48, 709; Joan, 354; Jn., 709; Mgy., 38; My., 27; Rd., 842; Sus., 710; Tho., 290, 589; Wm., 2, 1022*, 1206.
Montgomerie, Edm., 392; Jane, 392.
Monumate, Mgt., 36; Wm., 36.
Moon (Moone, Moons), Aguila, 443; Benj., 448, 469, 474*, 477*, 481, 503*, 510, 520, 624; Eliz., 858; Jos., 481, 520, 1215; Mgt., 443; Melicent, 448, 469, 474, 477, 481, 778; Tho., 469, 510; Wm., 858*.
Moore (Moor, More), Al., 8, 12, 20, 24, 255, 292; Ann, 35, 179, 192, 666, 772, 1071, 1088, 1117,

1127*, 1132, 1133, 1138; Anna Maria, 1019, 1029, 1039, 1198; Beat., 391; Cath. Louisa, 1020; Dor., 44, 708; Elnor., 394, 415, 455, 462, 467*, 477, 482, 641, 650, 763; Eliza, 1020, 1027; Eliz., 108, 275, 482, 610, 623, 717, 764, 1029; Est., 192; Fra., 34, 174, 179, 185, 204; Gabriel, 415, 610; Hy., 923; Jas., 868, 992*, 998, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1039, 1107, 1111, 1113, 1125, 1132, 1138, 1141, 1144, 1198, 1224; Joan, 1, 19, 29; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 185, 270*, 394, 415, 455, 462, 467, 477*, 482, 490, 523, 666, 711, 781, 830, 1117, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1226, 1229, 1233, 1235; Jon. [? Jn.], 1238; Jona., 711, 802; Jos., 840*; Mgt., 322, 799, 808, 820, 830, 840, 845, 868, 1036; Mgy., 174, 301, 324; Maria, 992, 1013; Martha, 462, 650, 969, 1181; My., 594, 677, 808, 819, 937, 1050*, 1061, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1088, 1107*, 1111, 1113, 1117, 1129, 1132, 1141, 1163, 1170, 1195, 1212, 1224, 1228, 1233, 1238; My. Ann, 1141, 1144; Rd., 12, 29, 100*, 108, 291, 455, 490, 594, 927; Rob., 35, 1020, 1027; Sar., 845, 927, 998, 1019, 1026, 1039, 1113, 1152, 1160; Sus., 1061, 1152; Tarvers Wilson, 1027; Tho., 34, 174, 179, 185, 192, 204, 324, 391, 436, 799, 1050, 1061, 1071, 1073, 1076*, 1084*; 1088, 1163, 1170, 1212; Wal., 845, 852; Wm., 204, 799, 808, 819, 820*, 830, 840*, 845, 852, 868, 957, 1091, 1124, 1238.

Moorecroft, My., 487; Sar., 487.

Morgan (Margan, Maughan), Agn. ap, 228; Al., 18, 307; Ann, 247, 289, 345, 455, 476, 481, 485*, 528, 542, 554, 562, 564, 573*, 579, 586, 600, 602, 609, 611*, 626, 644, 649*, 658, 687, 718*, 723, 730*, 744, 756, 757, 761, 772, 780, 789, 802*, 804, 837, 841, 853, 881, 897, 905, 908, 950, 980, 1020, 1032, 1050, 1088, 1090, 1205, 1225; Anth., 684, 708; Augusta, 1013; Brid., 651, 878; Cath., 21, 41, 202, 339, 437, 542, 829, 857, 1226; Chas. (Cha.), 416, 562, 573, 586, 600*, 602, 611, 757, 780, 785, 792*, 809, 821, 832, 840, 846, 855*, 859, 870, 871, 876, 889, 900, 902, 950; Charl., 1001, 1175; Dd., 231, 269, 416, 458, 466, 522, 534, 560, 575, 644; Dd. Floyd, 300; Dor., 78, 684, 738; Edw., 455, 676, 698, 837, 841*, 844*, 1009, 1025, 1033*, 1044, 1074, 1097, 1144, 1203, 1241; Edwin, 1161; Elnor., 176, 410, 508, 684; Eliz., 35, 55, 74, 140, 188, 247, 318, 338, 356, 444, 469, 498, 505, 524, 615, 625, 627, 657, 684, 698, 710, 730, 752, 759, 762*, 763, 770, 777, 786, 796, 802, 804, 814*, 821, 825, 850, 889, 902, 916, 921, 923, 949*, 975, 986, 987, 994, 1020, 1035, 1043, 1047, 1113, 1161, 1193*, 1199, 1212, 1213, 1233, 1237; Eliz. ap, 24; Est., 1031, 1043, 1055, 1175; Evan, 18, 78, 253, 283*, 288, 330, 740, 824, 833, 841; Flo., 283; Fra., 637; Fra. ap, 63; Geo., 410*, 458, 508, 560, 586, 628, 830; Grif., 32, 122, 132, 140, 164, 169, 174, 179, 182, 188, 318, 342, 343, 345; Grif. ap, 24; Gwen, 250; Gwen ap, 2, 226; Han., 30, 164, 777, 784, 793, 821, 829*, 847*, 905, 1011; Harriot, 1006; Harry, 21; Hy., 298, 1074; Howell, 188, 356; Jas. (Ja.), 573, 579, 721, 730, 752, 756*, 762, 778, 786, 793, 802, 804, 814, 821, 828, 850, 854, 861, 872, 876, 886, 897, 900, 910, 916, 921, 923*, 926*, 943*, 949, 950, 956, 982, 989, 1043, 1053, 1055*, 1113, 1188, 1213; Jas. Monington, 828; Jane, 180, 312, 528, 587, 631, 665*, 672, 693, 721, 730, 750, 821, 824, 833*, 840, 841, 843, 853, 855, 877, 879, 939, 1022; Janet, 455; Jenkin, 345; Jevan, 239, 269; Joan, 21, 26, 65, 122, 132, 176, 328, 346, 534, 573; Joanna, 1241; Joanna Maria Aingell, 1027; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 83, 146, 202, 262, 390, 437, 466, 469, 476*, 481, 485, 522, 528, 542, 554, 559, 564, 573*, 579, 587, 594, 611, 615, 626, 627, 657*,

673, 677, 684*, 687, 698, 706, 710, 723, 730, 744*, 748*, 757, 759, 761, 763*, 770, 772, 784, 785, 789, 802*, 814, 825, 829, 841, 855, 898, 908, 975, 978, 980, 984, 987, 992, 994*, 997, 1001, 1006, 1013, 1017*, 1027, 1032, 1036, 1063, 1097, 1175, 1192, 1199; Jonadal, 788; Joyce, 391; Lucy, 450; Mgt., 18, 31, 83, 174, 188, 239, 288, 416, 458, 466, 612, 766, 788, 790, 915, 980, 984*, 987, 992, 997, 1001, 1006, 1013, 1017, 1027, 1032, 1044, 1199, 1212, 1235; Mgy., 41, 109, 177, 180, 188*, 269, 341; Maria, 1153, 1161*, 1235; Martha, 861, 975, 987*, 1009, 1025, 1033, 1044, 1074, 1097, 1170, 1192, 1203; My. (Ma.), 11, 182, 343, 390, 559, 687, 752, 756, 769, 772, 778, 780, 785, 792, 793*, 802, 809, 814, 821*, 828, 829, 832*, 833, 838, 840, 843, 859, 870, 876, 889, 905, 913, 949, 956, 986, 1025, 1032, 1037, 1043*, 1045, 1051, 1079, 1094, 1129, 1159, 1192, 1193, 1233, 1238; My. Hoskiss, 1032, 1036; Mor., 649, 914; Mor. ap, 221; Nath., 1094; Olive, 202; Penelope, 93, 245; Pris., 1051; Rd., 109, 269, 708, 821, 949, 975, 978, 986, 987, 1020, 1032, 1050*, 1088, 1096*, 1134, 1192, 1205; Rob., 93, 96, 245, 249; Rog., 247, 250; Rog. ap, 2; Sam., 789, 905, 994, 1193; Sar., 169, 793, 850, 854, 861, 872*, 886, 916, 923, 982, 1095, 1197; Sibyl, 498; Sophia, 997; Sus., 32, 164, 169, 174, 179*, 182, 188, 342*, 343, 345, 554, 594, 1058; Tho., 94, 176, 288, 469, 481, 631, 658, 665, 673, 693*, 721, 750, 770, 809, 821, 833*, 838, 843*, 846, 853, 859, 867*, 886, 900*, 1037*, 1043, 1051, 1114, 1161; Wm., 94, 96, 146, 177*, 180, 249, 338, 341*, 343, 423, 524, 564, 587, 627, 750, 769, 777*, 784, 786, 793, 796*, 821, 829, 840, 870, 871, 881, 897, 949, 970, 972, 992, 994, 1009, 1035, 1088, 1094, 1096, 1115, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1175, 1212, 1221, 1235; Wm. Hy., 1153.

Morger, Rd., 855.

Morhall, Cath., 1005; Charl., 1061; Pet., 1005*; Rosina, 1061; Sam., 1061.

Morland, Han., 28.

Morley (Merley, Moorelay, Moreley, Morely, Murley), Ann, 44, 651, 654, 680*, 688, 694, 709, 814, 859, 926, 942, 965, 1181, 1208; Cath., 686, 956; Edw. (Ed.), 861, 901, 934, 940; Eliz., 861, 897, 1001, 1197; Geo., 44; Han., 30; Hum., 451, 480, 481, 484, 510, 524, 533, 539, 602, 603, 607, 688, 717, 731; Jane, 709, 869; Joan, 30, 533; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 269, 481, 486*, 526, 527, 534, 560, 575, 594*, 605, 654*, 680, 694, 709, 719, 762, 814, 869, 915, 929; Let., 451, 480*, 484, 510, 524, 717; Mgt., 526, 527, 922; Mgy., 481, 486, 534*, 560, 575, 594, 605, 699, 719; Martha, 829, 847, 946; My., 526, 575, 594*, 925*, 934, 940, 942, 1178, 1193; Phebe, 995, 1001, 1199; Rd., 605, 787; Sam., 524; Sar., 694, 829, 847, 894, 897; Tho., 560, 686, 894*, 897, 922, 925, 934, 940*, 942, 947, 956, 977, 982, 995*, 997*, 1001, 1175, 1178, 1184, 1199; Wal., 484, 651, 688, 724; Wm., 594*.

Morrall (Merrall, Morell, Morrale), Eliz., 1179; Est., 666; Fra., 666; Geo., 1179, 1181; Lewis, 910; Mgt., 790; Sar., 175; Tho., 175.

Morris (Maurice, Moris, Morrice, Morries, Morriss, Morrys), Aaron, 822*, 830, 841, 846, 852, 857*; Agn., 106; Al., 30, 69, 129, 251, 288, 652; Ann, 3*, 16, 21, 71, 82, 100, 202, 263, 328, 331, 396, 397, 405, 429, 448*, 452, 453, 484, 517, 519, 522, 523, 531, 532, 542, 544*, 565, 600, 609, 620, 640, 665, 671*, 672*, 683, 711, 716, 725*, 732, 736, 743, 744*, 753, 756, 765, 767, 782, 795, 814, 828*, 841, 867, 874, 878, 880*, 891, 907, 916, 920, 928, 934, 935, 937, 945, 948, 951, 964, 975, 983, 1022, 1024*, 1038, 1040, 1119, 1156, 1159, 1165, 1175, 1182, 1185, 1198, 1232; Athelstone, 411*; Audrey, 195; Benj., 478, 576

656, 691, 752, 879, 888, 901, 933, 942, 949, 969, 1018, 1021, 1224; Blanche, 205, 394; Brid., 581, 646, 761, 965; Cadr., 59; Cath., 74, 78, 95, 173, 269, 271, 318, 335, 343, 435, 442, 479, 482, 502, 507, 532, 743, 769, 879, 884, 891, 895, 898, 916, 927, 932, 936, 1197; Chas., 559, 743, 745, 1018, 1148, 1161, 1234; Christian, 434; Clunn, 703; Dan., 518, 583, 685*; Dd., 231, 260, 304; Edith, 81; Edm., 61; Edw. (Ed.), 503, 553, 561, 600, 685, 828, 841, 948, 1065, 1088, 1102, 1211; Elnor., 11, 13, 64, 119, 271, 411, 740, 765, 834; Eliz., 2, 7, 18, 19, 32, 37, 54, 119, 125, 182, 219, 269, 284, 300, 363, 369, 405, 412, 448, 454, 478, 503, 524, 530*, 532, 534, 549, 555, 587, 626, 691, 705, 710, 744, 749, 799, 837, 841, 846, 857*, 874, 884, 888*, 901, 916, 927, 930, 948, 984, 1008*, 1017, 1021, 1024*, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1040*, 1043, 1047, 1050, 1065, 1081, 1093, 1094, 1108, 1136, 1143, 1153, 1191, 1193, 1200, 1207, 1227; Ellis, I. viii, 305; Em., 1156; Est., 1043, 1047; Evan, 120, 279, 620, 744, 1136, 1143*, 1153; Foulk, 692, 705, 721, 746, 768, 831, 866; Fra., 236, 405, 447, 479, 739, 756, 765, 852, 884, 891, 895, 916, 927, 930*, 932, 936, 948, 951, 964*, 975, 982*, 983, 997, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1038, 1069, 1119, 1145, 1146, 1185; Geo., 671, 672, 1148; Grace, 822, 830, 841, 852, 857*; Grif., 12, 288, 321; Gwen (Qwene), 197, 202, 205, 399, 402, 499; Gwen ap, 1; Han., 647, 701, 768, 808, 928, 944, 957, 975, 994, 1199*, 1219; Harriot, 1094, 1132, 1164; Isaac, 766, 771*, 808, 817, 824, 828, 865, 867, 929; Isab., 390, 528; Jas., 13, 77, 95, 101, 106, 122, 128, 254, 269, 271*, 289, 321, 769, 817, 824, 878, 898*, 936, 1102, 1118; Jas. Tho., 1122; Jane, 12, 16, 35, 122, 173, 182, 252, 261, 467, 531, 605, 614, 879, 888, 933, 970, 983, 985, 1006, 1018, 1032, 1047, 1065, 1088, 1102, 1152, 1192; Joan, 10, 11, 12, 86, 292, 321, 389; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 2, 19, 21, 65, 68, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 112*, 119, 120, 125, 129, 161, 170, 197, 202, 205, 231, 236, 239, 242*, 254, 269, 273, 279, 284, 288, 300*, 304, 381, 394, 399, 402, 421, 429, 442, 451, 453, 456, 457, 466*, 477, 478*, 479, 482*, 484, 485, 495, 502, 503, 507, 515, 519, 521, 522*, 524, 527, 530, 532, 535, 540, 546, 549, 553, 555, 557, 559, 564, 587*, 604, 620, 621, 674, 699, 702, 710, 736*, 740, 744, 756*, 767, 768, 771*, 782, 795, 796, 797, 798, 831, 878, 884, 916, 920, 928, 930, 934*, 936*, 937*, 945, 953*, 957*, 959, 968, 977, 980*, 984, 994, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1015*, 1022, 1024*, 1030, 1033, 1035, 1093, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1113*, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1132, 1159, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1175, 1177, 1209, 1222, 1230; Jn. Beebee, 1111*, 1122, 1124, 1128, 1148, 1156, 1159, 1162, 1165; Jn. Grif., 222; Jn. (Jno.), Morley, 895; Jn. Tho., 1124; Jos., 535, 600; Joyce, 128, 631; Jud., 294; Lewis, 524, 532, 542, 553, 561, 565, 581, 595, 614, 628, 646, 647, 677, 683, 755, 802; Lowrie, 8; Lucy, 182, 673, 692; Magd., 553, 931, 938, 948, 1180, 1188; Mgt., 17, 24, 34, 67, 112, 170, 182, 195, 225, 253, 269, 275, 325, 392, 394, 406, 453, 485*, 512, 519, 557, 564, 571, 576, 588, 615*, 620, 635, 638, 640, 671, 674, 703, 752, 755, 765, 766, 771, 773, 807, 808, 814, 817, 841, 865, 1038, 1102, 1113, 1132, 1145, 1156, 1163, 1175, 1222, 1238, 1240; Mgy., 46, 365, 593; Maria, 1088, 1102; Martha, 542, 692, 721*, 746, 747, 768, 907, 977, 980, 1225; My. (Ma.), 11, 92, 154, 173, 188, 298, 343, 390, 396, 456, 457*, 466, 495, 516, 518, 522, 524*, 532, 535, 542, 546*, 553, 555, 559, 565, 581, 595, 598, 600, 602, 604, 614, 626, 628, 632, 635*, 647, 656*, 664, 669, 677, 683, 685, 691, 697*, 702, 703, 704, 711, 720, 725*, 737,

740, 746, 749, 752, 755, 765, 771*, 789, 798*, 808, 828, 830*, 884, 905, 933, 938, 942, 944, 950, 959*, 968, 970, 978, 980, 987, 989, 1005, 1015*, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1037*, 1040*, 1069, 1104, 1116, 1118, 1132, 1137, 1148, 1152, 1159, 1161*, 1175, 1181, 1209, 1219, 1227*, 1230*, 1241; My. Ann, 1039, 1153, 1240, 1241; Matt., 195; Maud, 14, 119, 170, 262, 344; Melicent, 640, 641; Mered., 259; Mich., 419, 753, 780; Millborough, 1111, 1122, 1128*, 1133, 1148, 1156, 1162; Mos., 522, 740, 822*; Nich., 402; Oliver, 665, 766; Phil., 309, 691; Reb., 673; Rd., 11, 69, 101, 188*, 226, 266, 305, 396, 399, 406, 412*, 419, 421, 434, 452, 507, 531, 564, 583, 795, 888, 892, 931, 944, 951, 962, 987, 994, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1039, 1042, 1050*, 1065, 1081, 1094*, 1097*, 1108, 1114, 1180, 1207; Rob., 56, 85, 100, 106, 112, 335, 365, 467, 507, 598*, 1015, 1193; Rose, 335; Sam., 732, 782, 876, 932, 1065, 1181; Sar., 447, 766, 797, 830, 851, 916, 990, 1030, 1035, 1093, 1116, 1168, 1175, 1180, 1208, 1211, 1216, 1240; Sar. Ann, 1168; Sinah, 692; Step., 231; Sus., 467, 579, 628, 707, 755, 789, 878, 968, 1187; Temperance, 888, 892; Tho., 3*, 8, 12, 92, 99, 212, 310, 311, 359, 448, 456*, 544, 571, 576, 588*, 594*, 595, 600, 613*, 615, 620, 621, 632, 635*, 640, 641, 671*, 672, 673, 677*, 683*, 685, 692, 697, 702, 703, 711, 716, 719, 725*, 732, 743, 745, 749*, 753, 755, 765*, 767, 780, 789*, 798, 799, 830, 849, 851, 874*, 884, 892, 898, 902, 907, 920, 931, 938, 948, 952, 973, 985, 986, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1061, 1065, 1069, 1115, 1132, 1136, 1137*, 1159*, 1162, 1165, 1180, 1230; Tho. Beebee, [? Jn. B.], 1133; Tho. Cawthorne, 1163; Wal., 182, 231; Wm., 34, 46, 99, 106, 154, 161, 173*, 182, 197, 343, 369, 389, 406, 453, 484, 488, 517*, 523, 531, 544*, 719, 789*, 945, 970, 978, 984, 989, 994, 1005, 1006, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1032, 1040, 1047, 1081, 1094, 1104, 1118, 1132, 1148, 1152, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1208, 1240; Wini., 15.

Morris *als.* Griffiths (Griffith), Ann, 412, 510, 719; Han., 480; Jn., 418; Mgt., 412, 418; My., 480, 510; Rd., 412; Tho., 418, 480, 509.

Morris, Griffiths (Griffith) *als.*, Ad., 468, 502; Ann, 394, 461, 468, 478; My., 478, 509; Mor., 394; Rd., 450, 509; Sus., 450; Tho., 461*, 468, 478, 502.

Mortimer, Fam. of Rog., Earl of March, II. iv; Edw., Earl of March, II. v; Joan, Countess of March, II. iv; Maud de, I. iv; Rog., I. ix*; Rog., Earl of March, II. iv*; S. of Rog., Earl of March, II. iv.

Morton (Marton, Murton), Al., 52, 212, 222, 274; Ann, 13; Dan., 113; Eliz., 104; Harry, 13, 113; Hy., 93, 98, 104, 107, 285, 328; Jane, 107; Joan, 27; Jn., 93, 269; Jul., 3; Mgt., 5, 26, 98, 216, 362; Mgy., 266; Tho., 242.

Morvan, Est., 734; Rd., 734.

Moseley (Mosseley, Mossely), Ann, 623*, 1191; Cath., 22, 611*; Eliz., 1034, 1058; Jas., 1034, 1058, 1220; My. (Ma.), 623*; Wal. Hy., 1058; Wm., 1034.

Moses, Ann, 1015, 1017; Benj., 972*, 981, 989, 999, 1005, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1051, 1056, 1059, 1063, 1072, 1074, 1192; Chas., 1019, 1125, 1132, 1139, 1142, 1145, 1231; Eliz., 999, 1132, 1142, 1231; Hel., 1005, 1238; Jas., 1037; Jn., 1059, 1063, 1072, 1074, 1142, 1145; Martha, 942; My., 972, 981, 989, 999, 1005, 1015, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1051, 1059, 1072, 1125, 1192, 1225; Molly, 989; Sar., 1024, 1241; Tho., 1051, 1056, 1072, 1074; Wm., 981, 1132, 1139.

Moss, Ann, 1229, 1240; Joan, 28; My., 1073; Nan., 1229.

Mostyn, Mgt., 1219.

Mottley, Rach., 545; Rd., 545.

Mouldin, Reb., 649.

Mounthye, Mgy., 198; My., 198; Rob., 198.
Mowes, My., 516.
Moyle (Moyl), Cath., 774; Jane, 681; Joanna, 1241; Rd., 702; Sar., 702, 1240; Tho., 774; Wm., 681, 1240.
Muchell, Eliz., 710*; Tho., 691.
Mucklestone, Rd., 362.
Mucklow (Muckley, Mucklowe), And., 12, 90; Ann, 12, 90; Jas., 1116*, 1119*, 1126; My., 1116, 1126; Tho., 1126.
Mullis (Mullas, Mullus), Dorcas, 416, 695; Dor., 467, 541; Eliz., 459, 574; Gwen, 395, 416, 459, 464, 467, 598; Mgt., 488; Wm., 395, 416, 459, 464*, 467, 488, 493*, 541, 598, 695.
Mullyner (Mollyner, Mullynar), Ann, 4, 252; Mgy., 218; Rob., 4, 223.
Mulvene (Malvene, Mulveney), Eliz., 935, 948, 1191; Patrick, 935*, 948, 957*; Tho., 948.
Munblend, Jane, 563.
Munchin (Momchryn), Gwen, 206; Mgy., 206, 360, 500; My., 360; Rob., 206, 360.
Munday (Monday, Mundee, Mundie, Munnday), Ann, 481, 975, 987, 1210; Blanche, 135; Cath., 445, 463, 468, 476, 481, 682; Eliz., 814, 885*, 890, 895, 957, 964; Jas., 974, 975, 978, 987; Jane, 964, 974, 980, 992, 1001*, 1014, 1024, 1061, 1188, 1236; Jn. (Jno.), 445, 463*, 468, 476, 481, 499*, 664, 814, 885, 890, 895, 957, 962, 964, 974, 978, 980, 992, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1035, 1036, 1061, 1077, 1145, 1188; Joyce, 476; Lewis, 135; Mgt., 890, 980; My., 1024, 1036; Sar., 987; Sus., 1014; Tho., 895, 975, 1061; Wm., 468, 962, 992, 1035.
Munger (Monger, Mungor), Ann, 674; Benj., 643, 674, 696, 710, 715, 735, 740, 743; Han., 696, 743; Rd., 643; Sam., 710, 715; Sar., 643, 696, 710, 715, 735*, 740.
Mungumery, Ann, 220.
Munkman, Wm., 365.
Munn (Monn, Monne, Munne), Al., 100, 1077; Ann, 1229; Edw. (Ed.), 914; Elnor., 363; Jane, 879; Jos., 1077; Mgt., 546*; My., 1077, 1185; Rd., 363, 1185; Rowl., 100.
Murphy, Edw., 1120; Jn., 1133; My., 1120; Sar., 1133, 1231.
Murrey, Rob., 492.
Muscott, Cath., 1176; Jn., 1176.
Musgrove (Mosgrove, Musgrave), Fra., 35; Jef., 405; Mgt., 566; Sus., 405; Tho., 405.
Myer (Meir, Mier, Miere, Mire), Ann, 863, 865; Cath., 640; Clem., 504; Edw., 464, 663; Elnor., 471, 501; Eliz., 736, 763, 976; Est., 589, 631*, 663, 682, 691, 1026; Geo., 640, 682, 773; Jane, 418, 459, 464, 471*, 569*, 722; Jn., 418; Martha, 612; My., 471, 537, 650, 664, 690; Patience, 565, 612, 650, 756; Rd., 418, 459*, 464, 471*, 501, 504, 515, 589, 631, 640, 661, 663, 672*, 682, 691, 773, 836; Tho., 661; Wm., 565, 569, 612, 650, 664, 756, 763, 865, 870.

Nall (Nalle, Nawle, Nawll), Al., 3, 235; Ann, 3, 71; Fra., 71; Grif., 3, 10, 232, 233, 235, 281; Joan, 234; Jn., 232; Mgy., 17, 62; My., 10, 23, 296; Rob., 64, 233.
Nanfan, Eliz., 747; Tho., 747.
Nangle, Gerrard, 732.
Nash (Nashe), Al., 1109; Ann, 354, 551, 914, 918, 1207; Art., 165, 168, 175, 182, 325; Betsey, 1133; Elnor., 409, 413, 733, 1161, 1171; Eliz., 41, 413, 429, 539, 573, 701, 861, 881, 1137, 1140, 1207, 1222; Geo., 672*, 691, 698, 715, 725, 733*; Han., 1029; Hy., 92*, 245*; Jas., 698, 715, 843, 902, 1102, 1137, 1140*, 1148*, 1151, 1235; Jane, 539, 566, 749, 843, 902, 971, 1233; Joan, 26, 165, 168, 175, 182, 325, 425; Jn., 168, 409, 434, 508, 861*, 1029, 1031, 1102, 1103, 1106, 1222; Jos., 551; Jul., 165, 325; Lyd., 1029, 1031; Mgt., 395, 656, 774; Mgy., 182; My., 564, 646, 656, 843, 915, 971, 1080, 1092, 1103, 1109, 1120, 1133, 1148, 1161, 1187, 1193, 1199, 1228, 1235; My. Ann, 1120;

Rd., 175, 354, 409, 413, 434, 566, 573, 636, 881; Rog. de la, I. x*; Sam., 1092; Sar., 1148; Sibyl, 1102, 1137, 1140; Silas, 26, 425, 429, 438, 494; Sus., 672, 691, 698, 725*, 733*, 860; Wm., 646, 656, 691, 701, 1080*, 1092, 1096*, 1103, 1106, 1109, 1120, 1133, 1148, 1151, 1161, 1171, 1229. *See also* Gnash.
Neale, Anth., 267; Blanche, 40; Edw., 40; Joan, 267.
Needham, Edw., 772; Eliz., 772, 1082, 1107*; Est., 453; Grace, 342; Jn., 342, 1082, 1107, 1227; Jos., 1082; Reb., 394; Rd., 394; Sar., 342.
Nelson, Edw., 1145; Geo., 1145; Rob., 674.
Nesse (Ness), Ann, 395; Edw., 463; Eliz., 49; Jane, 416, 418, 463, 654; Mgt., 610; My., 416, 418, 439, 589, 1176; Mered., 395, 416, 418, 439, 463, 586.
Nethway (Neithway, Netheway, Nethwey), Ann, 39, 407, 443, 632, 684, 693, 701; Brid., 693*; Cath., 701, 706; Elnor., 20, 405; Eliz., 411, 441; Jas., 574; Jer., 533, 582; Joan, 405, 407, 411, 454, 582; Jn., 20; Mgt., 569, 574, 588, 603, 616, 632, 648, 663, 679, 709, 735; Margy. [? Margt.], 588; My. (Ma.), 616, 621; Oakeley, 684; Pris., 533; Rd., 405, 407, 411, 441, 454*, 555, 569, 574, 588, 603, 616, 632, 648*, 663, 679, 735, 740; Rose, 582; Sam., 621; Sar., 603; Tho., 663; Wm., 679, 684, 693*, 701, 706.
Neves (Kneaves, Kneves, Neeve, Neve), Ann, 668, 678, 697, 710, 886, 900, 903, 927, 931, 940, 945*, 960, 1145, 1201; Benj., 724; Cath., 724; Dennis, 448; Elnor., 676; Eliz., 887, 900; Han., 931, 940; Martha, 648*; My., 603, 667, 876, 886, 887, 891, 960, 1021; Paul, 667; Rd. Plumer, 940; Sam., 676; Tho., 710; Tim., 448, 697; Titus, 648*; Wm., 668*, 678, 697, 710, 891, 903, 907, 927*, 931, 939, 940*, 945, 960, 1073; Wolridge, 678, 876, 886, 887, 891, 900*, 907.
Nevill (Nevell, Neviel, Nevil), Al., 452, 486, 529, 545, 721; Ann, 453; Elnor., 561; Eliz., 529, 699*, 792; Isab., 486; Mgt., 545, 554; Wm., 452, 486, 529, 545, 721, 729, 792.
Newborough, Elnor., 772; Eliz., 452, 741, 853; Jn., 733; My., 755; Page, II. viii*, 716, 724, 733, 741, 755, 764, 772; Reb., 716, 724*, 733, 741, 755, 764, 772; Sam., I. vii, 452; Sam. Needham, 716; Sus., 764.
Newe, Eliz., 745; Jane, 448; Val., 448.
Newell, Cath., 47; Eliz., 682; Hum., 792; Reb., 792.
Newenham, Ann, 1152; Isab., 1152; Tho., 1152.
Newland, Harry, 230.
Newman, Ann, 636, 968, 975, 993, 1110, 1192; Chas., 968*, 970*, 975, 993, 1020, 1192; Mgt., 993, 1220; My., 975; Sam., 636.
Newport, Cath., 39.
Newstead, Jn., 1219; Martha, 1016; My., 1042, 1219.
Newth (Neuth), Anna Maria, 739; Benj., 812; Eliz., 675, 707*, 739, 779, 936; Josiah, 675*, 693*, 695*, 707, 729*, 739, 779, 802, 910; Mgt., 695; Sar., 779, 802.
Newton, Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 5, 416; Eliz., 11, 251, 589, 596, 601, 737; Giles, 589, 596, 601*; Hh., 244; Jas., 596; Jane, Madam, 664; Jn., 11, 251, 412, 416, 455; Martha, 412; My., 412, 416, 455, 858; Patience, 1191; Rd., 858; Rob., 455; Tho., 737; Wm., 858.
Nicholas (Nicklas, Nicklass, Nicolas), Ann, 947; Cath., 633; Dd., 314; Fra., 947, 951, 963, 974, 1089, 1184; Joan, 165; Jn. (Jno.), 848, 853, 963, 1105, 1219; Joyce, 453; Mgt., 45, 1219; Martha, 1199; My., 673, 774, 947, 951*, 963, 974, 1184; Rd., 848, 1158*; Rob., 45; Sus., 1158; Tho., 165, 633, 774, 853, 974.
Nicholls (Niccholls, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nitchalls), Fam. of [Sar.], 1155; Abig., 453, 735, 926; Al., 4;

Amb., 654; Ann, 37, 42, 48, 442, 748, 756, 1083, 1098, 1112, 1193; Cath., 197; Chas., 676; Edm., 251, 1098, 1112; Edw., 191, 353, 1083*; Elnor., 394, 406, 409, 413*, 439; Eliz., 393, 676, 690, 694, 731, 755, 762, 763, 782, 791, 796, 802, 1098, 1175; Fra., 30, 705; Geo., 394, 731, 755; Hy., 37, 406, 409*, 413, 439; Jane, 8, 191, 197, 229, 353, 654, 701, 711; Joan, 701*, 719, 735, 748, 760, 782, 796, 808, 831, 909; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 191, 197, 281, 353, 406, 432, 701*, 711, 719*, 734*, 735, 737, 748, 756, 760, 782, 791, 796, 802, 808, 831, 909, 978, 1196; Joyce, 239; Jud., 38; Lewis Harold, II. viii; Mgt., 391, 1112; My., 737, 1196, 1238; Pet., 760; Rd., 808, 1196; Rob., 1188; Sam., 1193; Sar., 536, 1085, 1153; Sus., 451; Tho., 48, 453, 690, 694*, 705, 730, 762, 831, 1085; Tim., 536; Wm., 451, 1153, 1155, 1175, 1238.

Niethles, Jn. de, I. ix.

Nightingall (Nightincale, Nightingal, Nightingale), Ad., 9, 79, 82, 84, 239, 265, 280; Al., 82, 270; Doratie, 27; Elnor., 265; Eliz., 5, 137, 158, 307, 318; Fra., 143; Hy., 77, 323; Hum., 89; Jane, 65, 80, 226; Mgt., 139; Mgy., 84, 239; My., 29, 79, 318; Maud, 9, 292; Rd., 5, 18, 25, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85*, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 137, 139, 143, 232, 234, 252, 260, 299, 307, 318, 323, 374; Rog., 97; Tho., 76, 79, 92, 93, 232, 234, 245, 252; Wm., 29, 92, 95, 100, 158, 245, 250, 260, 318*.

Nightingall (Nitingall), Spencer (Spenser) *als.*, Jane, 88, 241; Martin, 86, 240; Tho., 86, 88, 240, 241.

Nissell, Eliz., 246.

Nixon (Nixson), Chas., 8, 15, 309; Elnor., 228; Eliz., 972*, 984, 1140; Fra., 69; Mgt., 501; Mgy., 8, 235; Sam., 972, 984, 1140, 1195; Sar., 984; Wini., 15, 343.

Noakes (Nok, Noke, Nokes), Chas., 975, 1088*, 1094, 1103, 1219; Edw., 1133; Elnor., 131; Eliz., 965, 967, 975, 987, 1024; Han., 1088, 1094*, 1099, 1103, 1219, 1237; Jas., 987; Jn., 131, 144, 288, 1103, 1217; Jona. (Johnn), 967, 975, 987, 1024, 1133; Mgt., 288; My., 1217; Tho., 1024, 1151; Wm., 144, 967, 1099*, 1101*, 1145; Wini., 662.

Noblett (Noblet), Elnor., 7; Eliz., 38, 397, 598; Mgt., 2; Tho., 397.

Nock (Knock), Abig., 643; My., 739; Matt., 643.

Nockson, Dan., 33; Eliz., 33.

Noons, Jos. (Josh.), 1219.

Norgrove (Norgrave), Al., 28, 800; Ann, 46, 1089, 1101, 1188; Dor., 190, 202, 365, 524; Edw., 1089; Elnor., 37; Eliz., 492; Hy., 396; Hum., 46, 202, 521; Isab., 9; Jane, 190; Joan, 46, 464; Mgt., 227, 394, 413, 443, 488, 668; My., 396, 464, 521; Nath., 668; Rd., 28; Rob., 218; Rog., 190, 202, 365, 394, 413*, 438*, 464, 488*, 492, 494; Sar., 721; Tho., 9, 721, 1188; Wm., 37, 202, 365.

Nornecott (Normecott, Norncot, Norncott), Al., 48; Ann, 204, 1190; Cath., 307, 493; Edw., 196, 359; Elnor., 263, 423; Eliz., 189, 204, 352, 359, 369*, 423, 449, 484*, 528; Fortune, 369; Fra., 489; Hy., 38, 187, 189, 192, 199, 352, 369, 372, 373, 423, 449, 484, 493, 509, 528; Hum., 37, 196, 200, 204, 356, 359, 364, 369, 370; Isab., 38, 187*, 189, 192, 199, 352, 369, 372; Jane, 356, 795; Joan, 37, 200, 401; Jn., 192, 356, 373, 419, 423*; Joyce, 200, 364; Mgt., 42, 237; Mgy., 196; My. (Ma.), 606, 621; Phil., 199; Rd., 401, 1190; Rog., 606; Tho., 1190; Wm., 401.

Norris, Ann, 719, 853, 856, 866*, 884, 903, 933; Brid., 975, 988, 996, 1204; Cassandra, 1237; Dor., 738, 939; Edw., 988; Eliz., 822; Jane, 621, 628, 644, 666, 688, 690; Jn. (Jno.), 628, 853, 856*, 866, 869*, 884, 903; Jos., 688, 721; Marmaduke,

621, 628, 644*, 666, 688, 690, 700, 721, 738, 901, 975, 995; Marmaduke Wm., 884; Martha, 721; Sam., 666, 700; Wm., 996, 1237.
North, Rd., 49.
Northwood, My., 1205; Rd., 1141; Sam., 1141; Sar., 1141.
Norton, Ann, 1223; Anna Maria, 948, 955; Cath., 221, 258; Eliz., 151, 315; Jane, 319; Jn., 1163; Jud., 158; Lucy, 27, 361; Martha, 717; My., 957, 1163; Pet., 426; Phil., 948, 950, 955*, 957; Rob., 27, 151, 158, 315, 319, 717; Sus., 948, 950; Tho., 902, 1163.
Nott (Not, Notte), *see* Knott.
Nottingham, Est., 616; Jas., 1157, 1160; My., 996, 998; My. Lavinia, 996, 999; Phebe, 1138, 1146, 1157; Rd., 996, 998, 999, 1138, 1144, 1146*, 1149*, 1157, 1160; Tho., 1138, 1144.
Noven, Edw., 450; Sar., 450.
Nowlan, Jas., 1063.
Noxen (Noxon, Noxton), Celia, 452, 481, 486, 527; Edw., 481; Elnor., 449; Job, 736; Jn., 486, 689; Jos. (Josh.), 452, 481, 486, 554*, 855, 964; My., 554, 736, 901; Tho., 736.
Noye, Joyce, 93; Rd., 93.
Nund, Mgt., 309.
Nunnilee, Joyce, 397.
Nunny, Dor., 979; Hum., 979; My., 979.
Nutt, Agn., 12; Sim., 12.
Nuttell, Val., 35.

Oakcroft, Benj., 798*; Mgt., 798.
Oakes, Edw., 397; Jn., 44; Mgt., 397, 502, 600; My., 444; Sar., 44.
Oakham, Wm., 914.
Oakley (Oakeley, Oakely, Oakly, Ockley, Ocley), Ann, 525, 576, 736, 940, 1215, 1219; Benj., 485, 514; Cath., 326; Edw., 539; Eliz., 237, 561, 636, 790, 808, 1074; Herbert, 1215, 1235; Jane, 604, 719; Jn., 595; Jn. Sam., 532; Lyd., 475, 480, 482, 485, 517, 525, 532, 539, 774; Mgt., 290, 480, 595, 766; Martha, 785; My. (Ma.), 517, 547, 551*, 563*, 576, 590, 604, 618, 624, 636, 654, 736, 812, 847, 1219; Rd., I. vii, 326, 327, 547, 551, 561, 563, 576, 590*, 604, 618, 624*, 636, 654, 696, 812; Rob., 990, 1176; Sam., 475, 480, 482*, 485, 514, 517, 525, 532, 539, 753; Sar., 1215; Tho., 267; Vin., I. vii, 618; Wm., 475, 654, 808*.
Oasland (Oaseland, Oseland, Osland, Ostland), Ann, 40, 395, 518, 800, 801; Charity, 800, 801; Edw., 40; Elnor., 1228; Eliz., 197, 642, 695, 1215; Grace, 197; Han., 643, 763; Hum., 46, 446; Isab., 46; Jn., 1203; My., 536; Rd., 536, 581; Sar., 392; Sus., 446, 581, 807; Tho., 1215; Wm., 197, 518.
Oblet, Joan, 314.
Offerton, Fra., 673; Lucy, 673.
Offley, Eliz., 944, 1209; Han., 944; Jas., 944.
Oldfeild, Rd., 420.
Oldish, Ann, 390; Jn., 390.
Oldisworth, Cath. Ann, 944; Sus., 944; Wm., 944.
Oldman (Oldham), Ann, 928, 934*, 944, 948, 952, 963, 971, 976, 1179, 1227; Christian Hy., 944, 946; Hy., 928, 934, 944, 946, 948, 952, 963*, 969*, 971, 973, 976, 1040, 1179; Jane, 971, 973, 976; Jn. (Jno.), 952, 1036; My., 948; Reb., 928, 1036, 1040; Rob., 425.
Oldner, My., 721; Wm., 721.
Oldwin (Olden, Oldwell), Al., 541; Eliz., 637, 649; Jn. (Joh.), 541, 600, 617*, 637, 649; My. (Ma.), 600, 617, 637.
Olerton, Ann, 548.
Oliphant, Jas., 995; My., 995; My. Cratcher, 995.
Oliver (Olliver, Ollyver), Ann, 440, 454, 551, 885, 894, 908, 972, 1073; Beat., 22; Benj., 923, 973; Benoni, 471; Cath., 368, 401; Chas., 914, 916; Dd., 454; Dor., 443, 461, 686; Edw., 1169; Eli, 1160; Elias, 1041, 1042, 1053, 1056, 1065*; Eliz., 408, 440*, 646, 664, 686, 816, 859, 1056, 1089; Fra., 874; Geo., 932, 1076, 1093, 1105; Grif., 447; Jane, 709,

838*, 922; Janet, 447; Jn. (Jno.), 646, 664, 686, 888, 1061; Letitia, 1169; Lucy, 654; Mgt., 401, 461, 471, 637; Maria, 1155; Martha, 806; My., 408, 440, 855*, 861, 874, 885, 888, 916, 923, 932, 972, 1042, 1056, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1076, 1083, 1093, 1124, 1200, 1221; My. Ann, 1074; My. Eliz., 1076; Rob., 921; Rog., 838*; Rog. ap, 355; Sam., 855, 861*, 874, 885, 888, 914, 916, 922, 923, 932, 973, 1061, 1068, 1074, 1083, 1093, 1105, 1221; Tho., 401, 408, 443, 461, 627, 816, 982, 1041, 1169; Tho. Humphries, 1155; Wm., 22, 894, 908, 921, 1042, 1053, 1083.

Olley, Christian, 45.

Onions (Onian, Onians, Onion), Ann, 1182, 1227; Anth. Seymour, II. viii, 803, 810; Blanche, 705; Edith, 1227, 1229; Elnor., 656; Eliz., II. x, 736, 883, 1172, 1187; Jn. (Joh.), 656, 705, 767, 803, 861, 1214, 1224, 1227; Mgt., 1229; Mgy., 691; Martha, 871, 1224; My., 775, 803; Matt., 736; Rob., 656; Tho., II. x, 883, 1172.

Onsbey (Onsby), Han., 925, 940, 1177; Mgt., 925; Rd., 925, 940, 1177.

Onslow, Ann, 741, 842; Eliz., 452, 827; Enoch, 1004, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1028; Geo., 741, 1004; Han., 1004, 1009, 1015, 1028; Mgt., 804; My., 1009, 1012; Nan., 1028; Rd., 827, 1015; Sam., 452; Tho., 227, 804.

Oram, Grace, 979; Jn. (Jno.), 979, 994*; Jn. (Jno.) Tho., 979.

Orleton, Jane, 952; Jn. (Jno.), 952; Joyce, 952.

Orne, Ann, 239; Rd., 239; Tho., 240. *See also* Horne.

Orwell, Ann, 639*, 652; Anth., 570; Benj., 639*, 645, 652, 659*, 668, 678, 690, 706*, 734*, 747, 946, 954; Cath., 570, 690, 1193; Eliz., 731, 875*, 893, 905, 916*, 927; Jn., 678, 734*; Jud., 639, 645*, 652, 659, 668, 690, 706, 734, 747, 893, 946; Sam., 747, 875, 893, 905, 916, 927, 1193; Tho., 668, 900, 927; Urs., 706*.

Osborne, Jn., 378.

Oseman, Jona., 1229.

Osestrie, Joan, 22.

Osier, Eliz., 47; Tho., 47.

Ostler, Al., 16.

Oubrey, Eliz., 600.

Ouldbury (Oldbury, Oulbery), Ann, 15; Elnor., 43; Eliz., 453, 664; Joan, 449; Jn., 453; Rd., 43; Tho., 15.

Overin, Jn. (Jno.), 890, 904; My., 904; Sus., 890, 904.

Overton, Abig., 586; Ann, 472, 791, 811, 819, 829, 837, 851, 926, 985, 1040; Benj., 798, 807*, 813, 822, 833, 850; Brid., 1193; Cath., 181, 350, 798, 972, 976, 1193; Chas. (Cha.), 822, 972, 976*, 1193; Edw. (Ed.), 829, 928; Eliz., 682; Fra., 460; Jane, 44, 710; Jer., 819; Jn., 472, 710, 813; Joyce, 472; Mgt., 181, 350, 1082; Martha, 963; My., 791, 807, 813, 822, 827, 833, 850, 928, 1215; Matt., 833; Minerva, 450; Rd., 1082*; Rob., 928; Sam., 851, 854; Sar., 460; Tho., 450, 682, 827, 837, 972, 976; Wm., 44, 364, 586, 791, 811*, 816*, 819, 829, 837, 851, 854, 869, 926, 963*, 985.

Owen (Owens), Ad., 856, 857, 864, 905; Al. ap, 7; Ann, 23, 689, 758, 817, 821, 826*, 831, 834, 839, 852, 858, 924, 974, 1017, 1157; Anna Maria, 1005; Arabella, 1014; Brid., 448, 606; Cath., 144, 308, 454, 593, 607; Chas., 1116; Charl., 1149; Clem., 1157, 1160; Dan., II. viii; Dd. ap, 19, 116, 278, 280, 281; Edm. ap, 50; Edw. (Ed.), 808, 812, 823, 831, 835, 841*, 856, 857, 862, 1046; Edw. ap, 85; Elnor., 184, 1212; Elnor. ap, 19; Eliz., 34, 394, 397, 449, 557, 839, 891, 919, 967, 1169, 1193, 1217, 1227; Eliz. d. Jn. ap, 367; Ellis, 1123; Est., 195, 359; Evan, 191, 354, 421; Evan ap, 277; Fra., 473, 479, 604; Geo., 473, 479, 530, 549, 604, 607, 697, 898; Grif. ap, 215; Gwen ap, 287; Han., 453, 619, 951, 967, 970; Howell, 891; J., 1217; Jas.

(Ja.), 651, 823, 1059, 1189; Jane, 36, 74, 181, 184, 191, 194, 199, 207*, 209, 354, 370*, 430, 1021; Jenkin, 213; Jer., 858, 960, 967, 974, 992, 1005, 1014, 1030, 1062; Joan, 44; Joan d. Edw. ap, 85; Jn. (Jno., Joh.),30, 168, 195, 355, 358, 359, 635, 683, 967, 992, 1013, 1032, 1044, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1078, 1085, 1098, 1109, 1141, 1157, 1169*, 1193, 1210, 1221; Jn. ap, 367, 421, 424, 542; Jn. Downes, 1162; Jn. Evans, 1069, 1078; Jn. Ingram, 1098; Jos. Draper, 1032; Joyce, 194; Mgt., 442, 651, 808, 812, 823, 831, 835, 841, 856*, 864, 873, 926*, 1021, 1058, 1109, 1217; Mgt. ap, 18; Mgy., 560; Maria, 1062; Martha, 540, 683, 1157, 1162, 1199; My., 526, 812, 834, 877, 925, 951, 960, 967*, 970, 974, 992, 1005, 1013, 1014, 1030, 1046, 1098, 1109, 1110, 1157, 1189, 1221, 1241; My. Ann, 1127; Mor. ap, 136; Nath., 340; Owen ap, 18, 113, 271; Pris., 533; Rees ap, I. vii, 350; Rd., 55, 181, 184, 191, 194, 199*, 207, 209, 354, 370, 448; Rd. ap, 243; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 116, 278; Rd. s. Mor. ap, 136; Rob., 835, 873; Rog., II. ix, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1217; Sam., 473, 549, 1141; Sar., 760, 967, 969, 973, 1032, 1044*, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1085, 1116, 1127, 1141, 1149, 1194, 1210; Sibyl, 520; Sinah, 684; Step., 1157, 1160, 1162; Sus., 30, 168*, 195, 359; Tho., 181, 526, 925, 1013, 1123, 1194, 1196, 1199; Tho. ap, 220; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 280; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 421; Tudor, 967, 969; Vin., II. viii, 449, 615; Wal., 74, 209; Wm., 144, 308, 335, 479, 530, 648, 821, 826, 834, 839, 852*, 855*, 858, 891, 924, 960, 1017, 1021, 1116, 1127, 1149, 1187, 1217; Wm. s. Owen ap, 113, 271.

Owen ab David, Ann ab, 23.

Owens *als.* Roberts, Ann, 772; Jn., 772.

Owens (Owen), Roberts *als.*, Al., 442; Eliz., 964; Geo. 964.

Ownsely, Cath., 555.

Oxenbold (Oxenbole), Eliz., 813; Isab., 392.

Paddock, Wm., 914.

Padlam, Mgt., 11; Rd., 11.

Page, Ada, 570; Al., 261; Ann, 711, 738, 740, 1013*, 1024, 1025, 1038, 1049, 1064; Cath., 532; Chas., 1033, 1141*, 1156; Charl., 1070; Edw. (Ed.), 608, 875, 1024; Elnor., 33, 530, 603; Eliz., 452, 582, 596, 608, 1141, 1156, 1205; Est., 1070, 1136; Fra., 738, 1136, 1144, 1228; Jas., 1048, 1052; Jane, 584; Jn., 1064; Joyce, 26; Mgt., 220, 449, 608; Maria, 1049; Martha, 1132, 1152, 1158, 1231, 1232; My., 1033, 1048; My. Ann, 1132; Nich., 596; Rd., 711, 1136, 1144; Rob., 1038, 1152; Rog., 904*; Sam., 584, 1013, 1024, 1038, 1049, 1064, 1070, 1083*; Tho., 530, 584, 1033, 1048, 1052, 1156; Wm., 532, 582, 693, 1132, 1152, 1158*, 1231, 1239.

Painter, Ann, 446; Eliz., 1090; Enoch, 1090; Jn., 446.

Pakenham (Pagenham), Edm., 87, 89*; Edw., 83; Hy., 83; My., 87.

Pales, Jas., 36; Mgt., 36.

Palfrey (Palfree, Palfry, Palphrey, Paufrey, Paulfrey, Pawfrey, Pelfrey), Ann, 47, 959; Anna Maria, 968, 970; Brian, 28; Brid., 451; Cath., 429; Dor., 660; Eliz., 6, 493, 585, 748, 959, 968, 1232; Han., 28, 627; Isab., 454, 550; Jn. (Jno.), 493, 525, 660, 959, 968, 970; Mgt., 453; Mgy., 689; Martha, 655; My., 446, 770; Rd., I. vii, II. viii, 303, 748; Tho., 451, 454; Wm., 770, 1232.

Palin, Jn., 101; Rd., 101.

Palmer, Al., 1178; Ann, 41, 46, 106, 263, 342, 406, 416, 464, 465*, 479, 577, 593, 788, 915, 1023*, 1033, 1040, 1042, 1048, 1071, 1081, 1117, 1126*, 1137, 1153, 1160, 1162, 1180, 1218, 1225; Audrey, 33, 431; Bart., 46, 206, 364, 398, 414, 433; Benj., 908, 915, 1176, 1202; Bonham, 788; Cath., 195, 414, 510;

Edw., 1108; Elnor., 306, 464; Eliza, 1230; Eliz., 14, 41, 47, 145, 150, 151, 191, 196, 201, 206*, 209*, 310, 312, 369*, 372*, 404, 406, 452, 510, 522, 724, 775, 1044, 1055, 1065, 1071, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1117*, 1176, 1218; Est., 612; Fra., 46, 158, 390, 404, 414, 438, 569, 604, 707*, 908, 1044*, 1055, 1065, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1117, 1170; Geo., 446, 465, 1055; Han., 759; Hy. Mich., 1093; Isab., 38, 46, 135, 364, 390, 404; Jas., 1080; Jane, 87, 391, 446, 479, 791, 794, 810, 957, 1137, 1235; Joan, 394; Jn., 168*, 258, 368, 391, 569, 1033, 1040, 1048, 1065, 1178, 1223; Laur., 135, 138, 141, 145, 151, 158, 303, 310, 323; Lucretia, 727; Magd., 553; Mgt., 137, 150, 195, 312, 398, 496, 811; Martha, 810, 1184, 1188, 1189; My., 95, 168, 196, 206, 250, 370, 398, 414*, 442, 489*, 510, 555, 579, 593, 595, 728, 744, 758; Rd., 41, 87, 89*, 92, 95, 106, 108, 258, 263, 265, 306, 328, 421, 598, 915, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1153, 1160, 1162*, 1225; Sam., 775, 1042; Sar., 1153; Sibyl, 414, 513, 533; Sus., 138, 303, 533, 552*, 556, 563, 579, 604, 791; Tho., 14, 41, 191, 196, 201*, 209, 342, 348, 372, 421, 492, 533, 552, 556, 563*, 579, 595, 604, 664, 727, 798, 1117, 1225, 1235; Tim., 1023, 1033, 1040*, 1042, 1048, 1071, 1081, 1123, 1207, 1213; Urs., 582, 808; Val., 137; Wm., 92, 108, 141, 191, 265, 368, 406, 416*, 421, 452, 464, 496, 510, 577, 582, 600, 612*, 728, 744, 791, 794*, 802*, 810, 929, 1081, 1090, 1123.

Palmer's Gild, The, II. v, vi*, vii.

Palmes *als.* Jones, Mgt., 505.

Palmore, Elnor., 745.

Paploe, Wm., 721.

Papworth, Jane, 616, 626, 632, 640; Jn., 616; My. (Ma.), 632*; Sar., 626; Tho., 616, 626, 632*, 640; Wm., 640.

Pardoe, Ann, 1115; Edw., 299; Elnor., 1237; Eliz., 572, 1070, 1240; Ellen Lucy, 1235; Est., 1192; Geo., 1192, 1231; Geo. Dansey, 1237; Han., 1142; Jas., 1104; Jane, 168, 173; Jn. (Jno.), 452, 1115, 1120, 1127, 1128, 1231; Jos., 1117, 1135, 1187; Mgt., 452; Marmaduke, 168, 173; My. (Ma.), 173, 623, 1070, 1082, 1099*, 1101, 1104, 1117, 1120, 1127, 1132, 1142; My. Ann, 1127; Phebe, 1132; Sam., 1070, 1082*, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1117, 1132, 1135, 1142; Sar., 1231; Tho., 1120, 1128, 1192; Wal., 168.

Pargiter, Eliz., 531.

Parker (Paker, Parcker), Al., 475; Ann, 20, 546, 831; Benj., 824, 825; Charl., 1092; Dor., 25, 332; Edw., 266; Elnor., 38, 419; Eliza, 1130; Eliz., 26, 159, 278, 319, 320, 704, 716, 729*, 746, 760, 803, 857, 1090, 1178; Est., 30, 122; Harry, 229; Isab., 172; Jas., 1008, 1011; Jane, 723, 815*, 824, 831, 845, 857, 862; Joan, 739, 747, 766, 781, 804; Jn., 425, 716*, 729, 746, 760, 780*, 803, 865; Jonas, 1010, 1015; Jos., 862; Liddy, 780; Mgt., 159, 172, 181, 188, 320, 351, 1213; Martha, 1092, 1130, 1154, 1219; My., 704, 779, 780, 788, 804, 880, 1001, 1003, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1116, 1203, 1220; Math., 810; Pet., 746; Rach., 111, 120; Reb., 115, 286; Rd., 760, 1092, 1130, 1154, 1178, 1219, 1231; Sam., 22, 111, 115, 120, 122, 286, 315, 739, 747*, 766, 781*, 802*, 804, 815, 824, 825*, 831, 845, 857, 862, 1001, 1003; Sar., 766, 825, 845, 1129, 1232; Sus., 810; Tho., 25, 38, 172, 181*, 188, 279, 332, 351, 352, 546, 716, 1219, 1220, 1232; Wal., 188, 351; Wm., 475*, 943*, 1213.

Parkes (Parcke, Parckes, Parcks, Parks, Parrcks), Ann, 260, 593, 1119, 1226; Chas., 593; Dor., 242; Edw., 233, 241, 1078, 1226; Elnor., 722; Jane, 250; Joan, 273; Jn., 10, 13, 32, 233, 241, 242; Jul., 13, 290; Mgt., 19, 250, 311; My., 32, 593, 776; Matt., 776, 812; Rd., 219; Sus., 776, 812*; Tho., 11, 250, 260, 283; Wm., 19, 224, 311, 328, 722*; Wini.,

11, 274. *See also* Perks.
Parlour, Eliz., 966; Sam., 978; Wm., 966.
Parlow, Ann, 30.
Parr (Parre), Dor., 450; Edw., 2; Jane, 2; Jarvis, 1005, 1010; Jn., 450; Mgt., 707; Mgy., 697; My., 1005*, 1010, 1089*; Rob., 697; Sam., 1010.
Parramore (Parama, Paramoore, Paramore), Al., 162; Dan., 184; Eliz., 162, 345; Jane, 184; Joan, 191; Jn., 184, 191, 345, 427, 568; My., 191, 345, 427, 568; Tho., 162.
Parry (Parie, Parrey, Parrie), Al., 734; Ann, 173, 522, 598, 783, 947, 1180, 1181, 1197, 1212; Cath., 364, 567, 919; Dd., 40, 370, 946; Edw., 1181, 1241; Eliz., 40, 173, 372, 656, 881, 895, 913, 924; Evan, 630; Hh., 265; Hum., 1030, 1182; Isaac, 895; Jas., 522, 974; Jane, 634, 707, 913, 1213; Jn. (Jno.), 84, 239, 254, 598, 694, 722, 783, 881, 895, 913, 919, 924, 947, 1073, 1174, 1175, 1176*, 1180, 1182, 1187, 1212; Mgt., 84, 239; Martha, 694; My. (Ma.), 31, 630, 722, 903, 924, 974, 1240; Rd., 173, 364, 1180; Sam., 1213; Sar., 974, 982; Tho., 372; Wm. 71, 228; Wini., 1036.
Parsonage, Edw. (Ed.), 939; Eliz., 45; Jac., 939; Wm., 45.
Parsons (Parson, Persons), Abig., 745; Ann, 480, 637, 938, 970, 1075, 1214; E., 1226; Edw. (Ed.), 394, 539, 669, 904; Elnor., 1035; Eliz., 394, 437, 473*, 476, 480, 482*, 504, 539, 586, 589, 626, 1017, 1164; Fra., 622, 756, 852; Gabriel, 473, 476*, 480, 482, 504, 539, 586, 589, 617, 619, 622, 626, 635, 637, 644, 648, 669, 685, 703, 724, 756, 852, 876, 890; Han., 619, 626, 637, 648, 669, 685*, 703, 724, 756, 925, 1090; Harry, 95, 99; Hy., 13, 963, 966, 970, 1214; Jane, 803, 1176; Jn., 95, 232, 745, 803; Joyce, 13; Letitia, 635; Mgt., 643; Martha, 963, 966; My. (Ma.), 617, 622, 635, 783, 849, 890, 963, 970; Rd., 99; Sam., 703, 890, 905, 1075*; Sar., 619, 724, 813, 936; Tho., 648; Wm., 643, 783, 1123*, 1164.
Parter, Jane, 452.
Partlett, Sus., 1231.
Parton (Perton), Ann, 109; Charl., 1133; Cicely, 21; Eliz., 1105, 1158; Jane, 125; Joan, 7; Jn., 128, 296, 1133, 1143, 1158; Joyce, 35; My., 21, 358, 1133, 1143, 1158, 1174; Rd., 21, 125, 128, 296, 1143; Rob., 274; Tho., 7, 21, 119*, 279*, 293; Wm., 109, 119, 274, 279, 1105.
Partridge (Partrich, Partriche), Al.. 236, 242; Edith, 8, 21; Eliz., 24, 140, 300, 337, 431; Han., 152, 313; Joan, 2, 143, 237, 303; Jn. (Jno.), 968; Jul., 213, 232; Mgt., 135, 155, 319; Mgy., 5, 40; My., 968; Ralph, 146, 337; Sylvia, 968; Tho., 210; Wm., 2, 8, 24, 80*, 135, 138*, 140, 143, 146, 152, 155, 232, 242, 277, 299*, 300, 303, 313, 319, 331, 337.
Paschall, Ann, 633; Jos., 633.
Pashley, Ann, 933; Eliz., 880, 891, 917, 951, 969, 1145; Jn., 917; Martha, 891, 906; Wm., 951; Wm. Mellish, 880, 891, 906, 917, 933, 951, 969.
Passey (Passie, Passy, Passye), Al., 212; Ann, 1032, 1039, 1054, 1060, 1070, 1087*, 1095, 1109, 1127, 1152, 1207; Benj., 1109, 1127; Cornelius, 863; Edw., 1032, 1039, 1054*, 1060, 1070, 1087, 1095, 1207; Eliz., 1, 234, 1070, 1109, 1151; Hemma, 863; Jn., 234, 244, 1032, 1152*; Mgy., 227; Sam., 1060; Stanardine, 129; Tho., 335, 1068, 1127, 1198; Wm., 129, 1039.
Passey *als.* Stringer, Han., 142; Tho., 142.
Patchett (Pachet, Pachett, Paget, Pagett, Paggett, Patchet), Al., 57, 80, 124, 157, 286, 568; Amy, 367; Ann, 113, 240; Cath., 2, 27, 64, 130, 216, 222; Dor., 27, 165, 168, 178, 206, 341, 367, 473, 498; Edw., 89, 132, 135*, 139, 142, 145, 178, 293, 299, 304, 313*, 341; Elnor., 32, 116, 163, 428; Eliza, 199, 361; Eliz., 61, 206, 210, 222, 367, 401, 479, 498; Fortune, 136, 210, 420; Han., 30;

Hy., 73; Isab., 165; Jane, 57, 168, 227, 401; Joan, 11, 154, 289, 367; Jn., 27, 30, 76, 132*, 135, 138*, 141, 144, 145, 149, 152, 154, 157, 165, 168, 178, 199, 293*, 301, 304, 307, 341, 361, 367, 428; Jul., 3, 15, 304; Leon., 132, 294; Mgt., 142, 163; Mgy., 21, 52, 69, 212, 288; My., 13, 139, 144, 299, 307, 479, 515; Reb., 473; Rd., I. viii, 27, 66, 96, 113, 116, 132, 293, 318, 515; Sus., 498; Tho., 2, 3, 62, 72, 76, 80, 84, 89, 96, 124, 141, 149, 199, 206, 210, 220, 253, 285, 286, 301, 361, 367, 401, 420, 498, 499; Wm., I. viii, 11, 54, 84, 130, 132, 136, 152, 246, 293, 294, 433; Wini., 135, 293.

Patchet, Gethin *als.*, Dor., 465; Wm., 465.

Pate, Elnor., 694; Jos., 1021; Sam., 694.

Patis (Paties, Pattis), Est., 42; Jn., 42; Mgt., 25; Tho., 497.

Patshall (Pateshall, Patsall, Patsell, Patsull), Amy, 396; Hy., 182; Jane, 600; Joan, 182, 186, 193, 200, 358, 366; Jn., 193; Jos., 182, 186*, 193, 200, 358*, 366; My., 1205; Pris., 200; Tho., 600.

Patterson (Paterson), Ann, 857, 1149, 1205; Blanche, 857, 869, 874, 880; Jas., 857, 867, 1209; Martha, 869, 874.

Paul, Cath., 932; Geo., 932.

Pawle, Eliz., 134; Wm., 134.

Pawlett (Pawlet), Eliz., 1089, 1091; My., 1089, 1095; Sar., 1089; Tho., 1089, 1090*, 1091, 1095.

Pawmer (Powmer), Cath., 214; Jane, 242; Rd., 242, 243*, 245; Tho., 214; Wm., 245.

Paybody, Eliz., 1178.

Payne (Paine, Payn), Ann, 390, 451, 456*, 478, 500, 509, 1018*; Cath., 750, 812; Chas., 564, 566; Dor., 784; Edw., 553, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 700, 1115; Elnor., 812, 870, 1151; Eliz., 458, 532, 557, 564, 835, 1037, 1115, 1196; Fra., 553; Geo., 656, 657, 978, 1115, 1155, 1173, 1187, 1196; Geo. Harding, 1120; Hum., 470; Isaac, 557*, 564, 566; Jas. (Ja.), 483, 651, 656, 657, 662, 673, 750, 812; Jane, 978, 1187; Joan, 396, 456, 458, 461, 465, 498; Jn., 522*, 1037*, 1048; Mgt., 662, 880, 1115; Mgy., 448, 470, 472*, 478, 483, 522, 533, 673, 801, 827; My., 431, 465, 496, 522, 737, 1048*, 1120, 1143, 1151, 1227; Nich., 379, 381, 390, 396, 431, 446*, 448, 453, 456*, 458, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465, 470, 472, 478, 483*, 485, 492, 493*, 496, 498, 500, 509, 511, 512*, 522*, 533, 534, 801, 804, 812, 870, 872; Patience, 651, 656, 662, 673; Rd., 533, 534; Tho., 134*; Wm., 557*, 1018, 1143, 1235; Wm., Luscott, 1120, 1143, 1151, 1227.

Paynton (Paton, Payton), Ann, 9, 272; Jn., 9; Rob., 220.

Payter, My., 1222.

Paytoe (Paitoe), Eliz., 45, 543, 568, 593, 1202; Jn., 543; Jos., 1202, 1218; Mgy., 1106.

Pea, Ann, 1071; Jas., 1093; Jn., 1056*, 1063*, 1065, 1081*, 1093, 1113; My., 1056, 1065*, 1081, 1093, 1113; Tho., 1071*; Wm., 1113.

Peach (Peache, Peatch, Peech), Amy, 730, 733; Ann, 558, 868, 885, 889, 892, 896*, 916, 925, 930, 1008, 1013, 1024, 1066*, 1112, 1204; Benj., 610; Chas., 563; Charl., 1060, 1082; Edith, 1082; Edw. (Ed.), 564, 597, 598, 618*, 682, 688, 693*, 720, 730*, 733, 741*, 751, 752*, 757, 759, 760, 762, 769, 773, 778, 792, 797, 864, 868, 885, 889*, 892, 896, 916, 925, 930, 935, 939, 957, 968, 975, 1008, 1017, 1157, 1184; Eliza, 1142; Eliz., 558, 564, 597, 618, 736, 751*, 760, 773, 835, 880, 882, 885, 887, 893, 897, 910, 916, 925*, 1007, 1013, 1102, 1135; Emily, 693; Est., 895, 935, 944, 950, 955*, 1140; Fra., 1167; Geo., 1060; Han., 630, 662, 1205; Hy., 1152, 1154; Jas., 1055, 1074; Jane, 480, 486, 529, 548*, 563, 610, 647; Joan, 549, 593; Job, 950, 952; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 486, 597, 598, 616, 618*, 621, 630, 642*, 643*, 648, 662, 664, 665*, 689, 757, 759, 762, 773, 868, 882, 883,

897, 916*, 925, 975, 983, 991*, 1001, 1008*, 1015, 1029, 1055, 1074, 1096, 1129, 1173*, 1194; Leon., 682; Mgt., 616, 621, 630, 642, 648, 665, 671, 689, 883, 913, 1173; Maria, 1118; Martha, 550, 689, 806, 893, 925, 1052, 1184; My., 548, 549, 648, 789, 818, 975, 983, 991, 1001, 1008, 1015, 1029*, 1055, 1112, 1118, 1129, 1142, 1152, 1167, 1194, 1196, 1226; Nath., 593; Reb., 751; Rd., 548, 549, 797, 895*, 897, 908*, 916, 935, 939, 944, 950, 952, 955, 982, 1001, 1013, 1024*, 1031*, 1066, 1204, 1207; Rd. Griffiths, 752, 754; Rob., 529; Rog., 671, 887*, 893, 925, 981; Sam., 586, 778, 792, 944, 1015, 1060, 1082, 1134, 1157, 1225*; Sar., 709, 720*, 730, 736, 741, 752, 757, 761, 762, 769, 778, 789, 797, 804, 864, 925, 957, 1157, 1173; Step., 760; Tho., 480*, 486, 529, 542, 548, 558, 563, 564, 586, 593, 610, 621, 635, 664, 709, 720, 730*, 736, 752, 754, 761*, 769, 789, 804, 818, 892, 936, 973, 983, 1102*, 1106*, 1118, 1142, 1152, 1154, 1167, 1173*, 1181, 1220, 1226; Wm., 548, 751, 781, 1096.

Pead, My., 790.

Peake (Peak), Dor., 522; Eliz., 525; Geo. Rob., II. viii; Jane, 454, 486, 522, 536; My., 486; Tho., 454, 486, 522, 533, 536; Wm., 525.

Pealing, Ann, 908.

Pearce (Paarce, Peaarce, Pearc, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Pers, Piearce, Pierce, Piers, Pierse), Abig., 688, 1106, 1133, 1237; Al., 13, 38*, 166, 172, 174, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190, 201, 316, 363, 487; Ann, 100, 103, 177, 257, 268, 327, 455, 459, 465, 470, 477*, 483, 485*, 496, 541, 557, 560*, 566, 567, 577, 588, 605, 609*, 610, 614, 629, 636*, 697, 711, 720, 843, 845, 866, 876, 880, 954, 968, 969, 985*, 1065, 1137, 1145, 1149, 1171, 1180, 1195, 1199, 1215, 1240; Barb., 169; Benj., 687, 843, 845, 889, 997, 1023, 1118, 1167, 1215; Brid., 26, 185, 452, 482, 534, 677, 888, 895, 1173; Caroline, 577; Caroline Matilda, 1022, 1030; Cath., 38, 90, 182, 857, 859, 864, 876, 889, 893, 917, 1047; Chas., 174, 182, 201, 363, 437, 567, 577, 588*, 596, 669, 1195; Dor., 45, 567, 718, 724, 725; Edw. (Ed.), 35, 420, 569, 570, 883, 896, 909, 928, 930, 934, 935, 944, 1010, 1038, 1079, 1138*, 1149, 1158, 1161, 1171, 1173, 1235, 1240; Elnor., 39, 187, 365; Elioch, 888; Eliza Maria, 1014; Eliz., 17, 25, 35*, 46, 49, 95, 178, 183, 190, 198*, 268, 269, 394, 407, 414*, 416, 439, 451, 453, 471, 474*, 476, 480, 485, 504, 507, 520, 533, 534, 541, 561, 569, 572, 606*, 614, 617, 622, 625, 628, 633, 635, 636*, 640*, 643, 648, 658, 672, 675, 677, 683, 687, 688, 699, 794, 842, 883, 896*, 909, 928, 934, 944, 959, 1029, 1038*, 1042, 1045, 1050, 1065, 1097*, 1106, 1116, 1130, 1161, 1173, 1208; Est., 455, 559, 856; Fra., 35, 161, 178*, 183, 190, 198, 359, 393, 540, 718; Geo., 39, 111, 658, 755, 968, 1121; Grif., 274; Han., 25, 155, 485, 1138; Harriot, 1158; Harry, 269; Henrietta, 1121; Hy., 17, 20, 25, 139, 142, 294, 319, 341, 659, 1071; Hh., 179; Isab., 1038, 1238; Jas., 111, 174, 269, 434, 459, 561*, 569, 570, 593*, 1020; Jane, 20, 41, 159, 294, 482, 528, 795, 998, 1050, 1176; Jerome, 94, 291; Joan, 116, 125, 331, 404, 450, 527; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), I. vii, x*, 13*, 22, 46, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 103, 105*, 113, 114*, 116, 118, 124, 125, 126, 142, 151, 166, 169, 172*, 180, 187, 190, 201, 244, 257, 268, 270, 291, 292*, 294, 302, 305, 331, 337, 348, 360, 363, 364, 393, 407, 414, 416, 439, 440, 450, 452, 453, 455, 459, 465, 470, 477, 482, 483, 485*, 510, 512, 520*, 532, 533, 534*, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 557*, 566, 576, 625, 628, 629*, 646, 677*, 683, 724, 746, 808, 893, 895, 959, 967, 979, 997, 1013, 1020, 1023, 1045*, 1056, 1071, 1118, 1133, 1137, 1145, 1161, 1167, 1182,

1188, 1205, 1230, 1231; Jn. (Jno.) Farmer, 880; Jona., 483, 510; Jos., 45, 465, 606, 614, 622*, 628, 629*, 635, 636, 637, 640, 648, 649, 672*, 684, 687, 699, 718, 724, 725, 794, 796, 859*; Joyce, 46, 167, 404, 450, 560, 577; Jud., 37, 168, 327; Luke, 416, 440; Mgt., 10, 22, 35, 38, 40, 113, 126, 130, 179, 244, 274*, 394, 550, 967, 1158, 1167; Mgy., 13, 29, 166, 265, 339; Martha, 876, 917, 1022, 1050*, 1063, 1206; My., 135, 179, 180, 396, 420, 453, 476, 480, 607, 613, 617, 646, 672, 684, 755, 797, 831, 838, 857*, 858, 888, 922, 938*, 944, 950, 959, 967, 979, 983, 985, 995, 997, 999*, 1006, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1056, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1100, 1106, 1171, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1196, 1205, 1207; Olive, 596; Owen, 274; Phil., 190; Reb., 594, 1211, 1214, 1220; Rd., 157, 168, 169, 471*, 474, 476, 480, 506, 533, 659, 797, 876, 906, 934, 935, 1021, 1106, 1199; Rd. Griffiths, 928, 930; Rog., 124, 302; Sam., 407, 512, 607, 635, 637, 831, 838*, 857, 939*, 950, 954, 1019, 1029*, 1036, 1042, 1178; Sar., 566, 686, 843, 857, 944*, 1019, 1029, 1042, 1100, 1130, 1149, 1158, 1189, 1207, 1235; Sophia, 1158; Sus., 167, 177, 1231; Tho., 38, 118, 125*, 130, 135, 139, 167, 177, 185, 190, 396, 540, 557*, 648, 649, 724, 831, 857, 859*, 864*, 876, 889, 893, 909*, 917, 922, 979, 981, 1022*, 1038, 1050, 1056, 1063, 1116, 1206; Tho. Pritchard, 985; Wal., 159, 550, 1026, 1187; Wm., 26, 97, 149*, 151, 155, 157, 161, 168, 183, 257, 327, 332, 470, 605, 609, 610, 613, 629, 636*, 660*, 795, 857, 866, 868, 888*, 938, 944, 950, 954*, 968, 983*, 985*, 995, 999, 1006, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1029, 1038, 1045, 1050, 1065, 1076,* 1097, 1116, 1130, 1135, 1158, 1176, 1180, 1196, 1208.

Pearcy (Parsie, Pearsie, Percy, Persee, Persie), Al., 32; Cicely, 10; Eliz., 33, 170; Fra., 170; Jane, 36; Jn., 32, 36; Joyce, 337; Mgt., 324; Mgy., 278; Tho., 33, 170, 278, 324, 337.

Pearle, Barb., 167*, 334*; Rd., 167, 334.

Pearshouse, Eliz., 525.

Pearson (Pcarsons, Peirson, Pierson), Ann, 183; Edw., 194; Jas., 516*, 520, 523, 534, 542*; Jos., 520; My., 189*, 194, 351, 523*, 534, 542; Phil., 189, 194, 351, 364; Reb., 351; Sam., 534; Sus., 183; Wm., 183.

Peate (Peat, Peatte, Pete), Al., 15; Ann, 938; Eliz., 24; Maria, 938; My., 44; Rach., 945; Rd., II. viii; Theophilus, 945; Tho., 938; Wm., 945.

Pebody (Peabody), Ann, 786; Jn., 728, 735*, 746*, 752, 753, 761, 766*, 767*, 775, 786; Mgt., 746; My., 728, 735, 752, 761*, 766, 775, 786; Sam., 735*; Sar., 752, 753; Wm., 746*, 775.

Peitoe, Ann, 557; Edw., 557; Hy., 557.

Pember, Dor., 625.

Pembridge, Elnor., 185, 188; Jn., 185*, 188; Tho., 188.

Pemerton, Jn., 283.

Pen (Penn, Penne), Al., 168, 329, 475, 681*; Ann, 702; Elnor., 298; Fra., 406, 475; Gaynor, 7, 307; Hy., 289; Isab., 686; Joan, 373; Jn., 7, 83, 105, 281; Jos., 83; Lewis, 311; My., 168, 329, 406, 475, 675, 686*; Maudlin, 105; Rowl., 289; Wm., 406, 686*, 905.

Pen *als.* Lewis, or Penn (Penne), Lewis (Lewes) *als.*, Al., 513; Eliz., 452; Fra., 452, 481*, 483, 504, 512, 513; Mgy., 483; My., 481, 504; Rd., 483, 512.

Pendennis, Fra., 36.

Pennell (Peanell, Pennall), Amphilla, 731; Elnor., 34; Eliz., 601, 636; Hy., 664; Mgt., 664; My., 562; Sam., 731; Wm., 562.

Penny (Peney, Penney, Pennie), Ann, 47, 616, 800, 806*, 813, 822, 832, 838, 849, 877, 964, 966, 1179, 1191, 1234; Beat., 484, 492, 511; Benj., 643; Benj. Taylor, 987; Brid., 448; Chas., 1014; Edw., 48, 208,

210*, 371; Eliz., 395, 419, 629, 651, 822, 838, 842, 847*, 918, 968, 1179; Fra., 47, 760; Han., 643, 1032; Harriot, 1008, 1011; Isab., 454, 980, 1003, 1020; Jas., 1169; Jane, 208, 371; Jem., 1039, 1046; Jn. (Jno.), 480, 484, 486*, 571, 524, 525, 526, 800, 806, 813*, 814*, 822, 832, 838, 849*, 864, 877, 961, 964, 966, 968, 974, 978, 980, 987, 993, 999, 1003*, 1006*, 1008, 1011, 1014, 1020, 1025*, 1030*, 1039, 1048, 1179, 1188, 1206; Mgt., 552, 602, 864; Mgy., 501; Maria, 999; My., 48, 208, 210, 646, 823, 832, 974, 978, 1003, 1188; My. Ann, 1169*; Matt., 639; Nan., 964, 968, 974, 980, 987, 993, 999, 1008, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1039; Penelope, 842; Rd., 419; Ruth, 480*, 484, 486, 524, 525; Sam., 602; Sar., 760, 993; Sus., 395, 643, 847; Tho., 429, 525, 838, 1155, 1233; Tho. Williams, 1032; Tim., 629, 638*, 842, 847*, 849, 918; Wm., 395, 847, 849.

Penson (Pinson), Al., 19, 303; Ann, 280, 643, 796; Dor., 720; Edw., 280; Elnor., 16, 27, 36, 303; Eliz., 857; Fra., 42, 123, 129*, 281, 838; Isab., 696, 720, 806; Jane, 22, 819, 830, 838, 850, 857, 868*, 901, 904; Joan, 41; Jn. (Jno.), 19, 27, 112, 117, 123, 147, 178, 277, 278, 281, 303, 819*, 830, 838, 842*, 850, 857, 868, 901, 904, 1183; Mgt., 178, 696, 864; Maria, 830; My., 42, 112, 753, 1184; Rd., 178, 696, 720, 850; Sam., 717; Sar., 483*; Sus., 766; Tho., 16, 117, 278, 279, 1184; Wm., 42, 147, 217, 483.

Pentigoe, Sus., 868.

Pentlett, Lewis, 319.

Penton, Sibyl, 352.

Pentree, Eliz., 391.

Peplow (Peoploe, Peploe, Peply, Pepply), Ann, 585, 592; Mgt., 581; Mgy., 394, 458; My., 495; Sar., 592, 623; Wm., 394, 458*, 491*, 495, 581, 585, 592, 623.

Peppeir, Sar., 1182.

Perbin, Joan, 10; Rob., 10.

Perbye, Jn., 273.

Percival (Peircivall), Harriot, 1240; Jane, 404; Jn., 404*; Marharita, 1240.

Peregrine, Jane, 423.

Perkins (Parkins, Perkin), Ann, 36, 483, 553, 619, 765; Eliz., 515, 739; Fra., 1202; Hy., 480, 483, 508, 515, 529, 547, 553; Jn. (Joh.), 619, 635, 792; Jos., 625, 679; Joyce, 625; Mgt., 33, 792; Mgy., 759; Martha, 1008; My., 336, 480, 483, 515, 529*, 547, 553, 679, 760, 935; Rd., 33; Sam., 1202; Sar., 627, 635, 646, 659; Tho., 480, 508, 627, 635, 646, 651, 694; Wm., 739.

Perks (Pearkes, Pearks, Perckes, Perk, Perkes, Purk), Al., 689, 705; Ankaret, 59; Ann, 44, 104, 459, 585, 603, 624*, 630, 641, 647, 653*, 658, 666, 668, 672*, 684, 689, 692, 695, 702, 703, 716, 810, 820, 822, 836, 886, 896, 900, 946, 1190*; Benj., 668, 711; Delabere, 807, 814; Edw. (Ed.), 77, 79, 716, 896, 916*, 970, 1050, 1173, 1190; Elnor., 449, 474, 641*; Eliz., 2, 40, 56, 73, 236, 527, 528, 613, 660, 666, 792, 798*, 807, 827, 868, 896, 916, 993, 1050, 1062, 1176, 1193; Fra., 567; Geo., 949; Hy., 53, 395; Jane, 6, 36, 86, 448, 630, 1050, 1211; Joan, 40; Jn. (Joh.), 51, 77, 79, 91, 92, 585, 653, 862, 1123, 1200; Jos., 792, 798, 807, 814, 825; Mgt., 92, 118, 347; Mgy., 766; Martha, 841, 855, 862, 886, 982; My., 393, 395, 442, 480, 600, 692, 702*, 730, 795, 855, 1052, 1190, 1200; Matt., 30, 57; Olive, 653, 661, 684; Patience, 583; Prud., 442, 459, 463, 480; Rd., 61, 373, 449, 463, 474, 510, 567, 647, 653, 658*, 661, 666, 672, 684, 692, 702, 716, 820, 841, 868, 904, 1002; Rob., 64; Sar., 671, 857; Sus., 30, 57, 1194; Tho., 51, 71, 86, 91, 104, 118, 442, 459, 463, 474, 480, 510, 583, 624, 630, 641*, 668, 689, 702*, 703, 705, 711, 795, 836*, 840*, 841, 855, 862, 872, 886, 900, 947; Wal., 830; Wm., 66, 527, 630. *See also* Parkes.

Perne, Al., 247; Ann, 94, 254; Elnor., 5; Jn., 5, 94, 99, 247*, 256, 257; Jos., 275; Mgt., 94, 99, 247, 257; Tobias, 289.
Perrigoe, Al., 695; Ann, 697, 816; Gilb., 697; Jos., 816.
Perrins (Perins), Ann, 1142; Geo., 1142; Jn., 312; Wm., 1142.
Perry (Perrey, Perys), Ann, 1118, 1127, 1142, 1151; Benj., 447; Cath., 761, 903; Edw., 447; Eliz., 210, 623, 1169; Hy., 1139, 1145, 1147*, 1163, 1166, 1169; Jas., 379; Jane, 1151; Jn., 128, 282, 818, 1020, 1139; Joscelyn, 176; Jos., 761; Joyce, 19; Mgt., 38, 123, 176, 651, 696, 1162; Martha, 1142; My., 1147, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1169; Sar., 1118, 1145, 1163, 1166; Sus., 818; Tho., 19, 112*, 123, 128, 623; Wm., 176, 696, 1118, 1127*, 1142, 1151, 1162, 1165.
Perswall (Parswell), Elnor., 11; My., 688; Rob., 11; Wm., 688.
Peters (Peter), Fra., 730*; Joan, 10; Reb., 628; Rd., 10, 332; Tho., 628.
Petit, Eliz., 426.
Pettie (Petty), Ann, 46; Cath., 45.
Pevan, Howell ap, 90; Mgy. d. Howell ap, 90. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Evans & Jevan.
Phelps (Philps), Eliz., 523, 1109, 1224; Jn., 592; Jn. Tho., 1109; Jos., 1109, 1224; Mgt., 865; My., 592; Nath., 523; Wm., 908.
Pheysey (Peysey, Phaysey), Cath., 752, 758, 772, 811, 829, 929; Eliz., 794, 811, 1227; Mgt., 738; My., 758; Mich., 794; Rd., 738, 752, 758, 772*, 794, 811, 829, 832, 1227; Wm., 829.
Philley, Ann, 446; Sam., 446.
Phillips (Phellips, Philippes, Philipps, Philips, Phillipe, Phillipps, Pillips), Al., 71, 100, 186, 219, 249, 274, 331, 445, 557, 663, 667, 690, 706, 708, 739, 758, 898; Amb., 169, 177, 183, 190, 197, 345, 361, 362, 709, 718, 728, 734*, 766, 835; And., 396; Ann, 9, 11, 21, 23, 31, 91, 177, 546, 580, 600, 614*, 627, 630*, 649, 659, 661, 673, 702, 717, 719, 762, 858, 874, 924, 1081, 1098*, 1110, 1112, 1132, 1150; Anna Maria, 1203; Atlanta, 170, 176, 181, 184, 200, 206, 447, 500; Audrey, 41; Beat., 325; Brid., 775; Cath., 4, 15, 19, 61, 148, 165, 317, 399, 425, 437, 445, 465, 470, 516, 736, 879; Charity, 893, 910; Chas., 239; Charl., 1077; Christian, 48; Chris., 416; Claudius, 750*; Damasine, 425; Dd., 277, 284; Diana, 876; Dor., 11, 13, 67, 176; Edw., 8, 168*, 399, 1029, 1233; Elnor., 37, 46, 77, 169, 183, 190, 345, 361, 362, 398, 420, 569, 575, 580, 589*, 601, 613, 631*, 645, 663, 780, 800, 824, 852; Eliz., 11, 40, 65, 184, 190, 211, 220, 280, 361, 394, 416, 417*, 436, 470, 502, 570, 577, 584, 591, 667, 688, 707, 752, 756, 838, 848, 857, 867, 874, 898, 950, 1017, 1029, 1037*, 1043, 1060, 1233; Embler, 728; Evan, 186, 279, 416, 501; Flo., 33; Fortune, 131; Fra., 35, 96, 168, 170, 176, 181, 184, 200, 206, 274, 577, 613, 717, 734; Gaynor, 457; Geo., 575, 580, 589, 601*, 632, 752*; Han., 24, 30, 606; Harriot, 1096; Harriot Marson, 1054; Hy., 35, 425, 1054, 1065*, 1069*, 1077, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1112, 1128, 1146*; Jas., 218, 727*, 763, 764; Jane, 2, 14, 40, 64, 70, 1132, 1216; Joan, 29, 35, 251, 321, 396, 448, 837; Jn. (Jno.), I. xii, 5, 18, 30, 39, 55, 65, 69, 82*, 85, 91, 96, 100, 136, 137, 140, 160*, 165, 172, 178, 183, 184, 211, 225, 227, 230, 233, 245*, 256, 274*, 280, 291, 305, 353, 394, 417, 420, 436*, 495, 502, 507, 615, 690, 719, 751, 778, 783, 811, 822, 825*, 834, 838, 844, 847, 848, 857, 858, 867, 874*, 876, 887, 924, 950*, 995, 1040, 1051, 1081; Jos., 736, 738; Jud., 172, 353; Jul., 5, 9, 54, 214, 303; Lewis, 72, 212, 333; Mgt., 65, 184, 233, 350, 420, 602, 613, 632, 709, 728, 736, 741, 758, 795, 822, 825, 838, 844, 851, 858, 867, 876, 887, 950, 1128, 1178;

Mgy., 569; Maria, 1054, 1065, 1077, 1092*, 1095, 1098, 1112, 1128, 1146; Martha, 134, 295, 537, 615, 754*, 791, 819, 887, 1195; My. (Ma.), 32, 39, 40, 169, 197, 398, 426, 465, 501, 567, 635, 659, 661, 739, 747, 750, 751, 769, 801, 808*, 824, 844, 847, 848, 864, 893, 924, 981, 993, 1043, 1135, 1220, 1233; Maud, 8, 18, 221, 251, 264; Maudlin, 19, 66; Millborough Ann Barnes, 1112; Mor., 234, 570, 577, 584*, 586, 591, 600, 614, 627, 630, 649, 659, 663*, 667, 690, 708, 739, 756, 758, 795, 898, 901; Patience, 574, 577, 613, 695, 727, 763, 811, 893, 907; Penelope, 206; Pet., 60, 222; Phil., 170, 197, 362, 826, 831, 835, 836, 844*, 879, 900; Philippa, 30, 165, 172, 178, 184, 353; Rd., 23, 73, 76, 79, 81*, 136, 178, 249, 267, 305, 429, 433, 577, 586, 702, 707, 708, 736, 754*, 758*, 808*, 831, 834, 836, 981, 1017*, 1029, 1037, 1043, 1060; Rob., 350; Rog., 56, 238, 714, 752, 753, 898; Rowl., 399; Ruth, 718; Sam., 574, 577, 649, 736; Sar., 543, 734, 773, 783, 797, 826, 831, 835, 844, 858, 900, 950, 1204; Silvanus, 778; Somerset, 181; Sophia, 993; Step., 661; Sus., 85, 131, 137, 148, 317, 370, 566, 674; Theodore, 567; Tho., 134, 140, 145, 234, 236, 295, 326, 398, 420, 426*, 445*, 457, 465, 470, 516, 566, 569*, 584*, 600, 602, 613, 631, 645, 659, 663, 673, 769, 791, 800, 801, 808, 824, 834, 838, 852, 977, 993, 1002, 1098, 1112, 1123, 1140, 1151; Wal., 35, 145; Wm., 41, 50, 76, 77, 79, 186, 200, 239, 244, 249*, 262, 601*, 632, 688, 695, 709, 727*, 763, 764, 797, 804, 811, 893, 921, 1060, 1068, 1081, 1098, 1110, 1112, 1123, 1132, 1135, 1150; Wini., 177, 345. *See also* Phipps.

Phillips *als.* Lane, Jane, 244.

Philpots (Phillpots, Phillpott, Phillpotts, Philpot, Philpott, Philpotts), Abel, 1093; Amelia Stephens, 1093, 1220; Ann, 555; Avice, 44; Edw., 1143; Elnor., 1220; Eliz., 454, 905, 988*, 999, 1136, 1143; Est., 453, 638; Geo., 996*, 1007; Hy., 988; Jas. Gould, 1093, 1220; Jane, 1136; Jn., 19, 1073, 1136; Jud., 999; My. (Ma.), 621, 702, 731; Maudlin, 19, 269; Rd., 555; Sar., 1027, 1037; Step., 977, 988*, 999; Sus., 996; Tho., 1143; Wm., 453, 977.

Phinwood, *see* Finwood.

Phipps (Phips, Phypps), Ann, 1215; Cath., 206, 208, 770; Edw., 420, 676*; Eliz., 539, 553*, 591, 779; Jane, 539, 676*; Jn., 426, 1088, 1100; Mgt., 15; My., 1088, 1100, 1128; Nath., 539, 553, 591, 635; Rd., 15, 206; Rowl., 206, 208, 372, 420, 424; Sar., 591; Sus., 208, 372, 1208; Wm., 770*, 1128.
See also Phillips.

Phipson, Edm., 21, 69; Edw., 3, 259; Em., 18, 74; Hy., 64; Jane, 3, 20; Jn., 66; Mgt., 21, 64, 335; Mgy., 229; My., 224; Wm., 59.

Phynn, Rob., 1155*.

Pickering (Pickringe), Fra., 763; My., 1084; Rd., 320.

Pickrill, Eliz., 623.

Pidgeon (Piggin, Pyggin), Edw., 391; Elnor., 5; Eliz., 391; My., 10; Tho., 10.

Pidoe, Jn., 544; Mgt., 544; Sar., 576; Tho., 576.

Pigg, Ann, 654; Eliz., 823.

Pigott (Piggott, Pigot), Edw., 656, 1164, 1232; My., 1164, 1232.

Pike (Pik, Pyke), Al., 7, 35, 107, 239, 243; Ann, 81, 111, 213, 250, 254, 268; Dor., 3; Elnor., 3, 27, 77, 103, 226; Eliz., 12, 16, 325, 1084*; Hy., 139; Jane, 213; Joan, 50, 211; Jn., 7, 9, 12, 16, 77, 81, 90, 103, 107, 111, 121, 243, 268, 276, 281*, 289, 305; Mgt., 9, 90, 248, 256, 276; Rd., 238; Sus., 121, 281; Tho., 73, 274; Wm., 3, 50, 121, 139, 248, 281.

Pillinger, Ann, 1171; Rd., 1153, 1171; Sar., 1153; Tho., 1153.

Pills, My., 32; Wm., 32.

Pilson (Pillson), Charity, 1152, 1162, 1233; Eliz., 1113, 1158*; Geo., 1023, 1152, 1162, 1233;

Han., 1239; Jas., 1162; My., 1023, 1074; Sar., 1152; Tho., 1023, 1074, 1113*, 1158.
Pim (Pims), Ann, 1141*, 1147, 1157, 1167; Chas., 1157; Hy., 1141; Isab., 462; Jane, 1147; Louisa, 1141; Rob., 462*; Sar., 1167; Wm., 1141*, 1147, 1157, 1167.
Pinches (Pinchis), Abr., 950; Ann, 693, 768, 1031; Benj., 874, 899; Cath., 874; Chas., 975, 978; Edw. (Ed.), 668, 870, 921, 931*, 938, 950, 1179; Elnor., 1193; Eliz., 649, 736, 973*; Fra., 668, 681*, 693, 718, 812; Han., 656, 668, 693, 701, 718*, 921, 958; Jn., 680, 1096; Mgt., 931, 938, 950, 975, 1146, 1179, 1195, 1209; Martha, 718; My., 680, 681, 870; Rd., 701, 975, 978, 1146, 1195, 1209; Sar., 1116, 1213; Step., 938; Sus., 1116; Wm., 649, 656, 973*, 978, 1183.
Pinckney, Wm. Jn., II. viii.
Pingle (Pyngall, Pyngell, Pyngle), Al., 62, 214; Ann, 4, 9, 18, 260, 283; Brid., 333; Cath., 20, 285, 290; Eliz., 67, 224, 225; Fortune, 131; Geo., 23, 81, 278, 285, 288; Han., 23, 33; Joan, 20, 227, 241, 332; Jn., 9, 18, 20, 24, 33, 57, 81, 241, 253, 283, 284, 290, 323, 357; Joyce, 399; Mgt., 4, 24, 55, 70, 216, 249, 323, 372, My., 149, 317, 336; Mr., 385; Patience, 157, 385, 399; Rd., 20, 52, 64, 278, 310; Tho., 61*, 131, 149, 157, 317, 333, 368, 372, 399; Wm., 313.
Pinington, Ann, 238.
Pinke, Eliz., 420.
Pinkerton, Eliz., 1240; Wm., 1240.
Pinner (Pynner, Pynnor), Al., 28; Ann, 22; Arabella, 779; Edw.; 28; Eliz., 815; Mgt., 283, My., 779; Tho., 295; Wm.; 1, 259.
Piper (Pyper), Ann, 4, 27, 203, 367, 743, 744, 788, 890; Benj., 809; Con., 16; Elnor., 34, 37; Eliz., 671, 690, 705, 716, 727, 743, 751, 753, 766, 788, 809, 810, 874, 885, 887, 923, 934, 953, 1036, 1133, 1218; Han., 651, 705, 923, 1215; Hum., 34; Jane, 753, 761, 1190; Joan, 367; Jn., 4, 61, 230*, 766, 810; Mgt., 49, 890; My., 203, 371, 751, 956, 958; Rd., 727, 887, 890, 1095, 1218; Sar., 956, 958, 1190; Tho., 27; Wm., 49, 203, 367, 371, 651, 671, 690*, 705, 716, 726, 727, 743, 744, 751, 753, 761, 766, 788, 803, 874, 885*, 887, 904*, 923, 934*, 946*, 1016.
Pippet, Cath., 352; Joan, 439.
Pippey, Joan, 147; Tho., 147.
Pitchford, Mgt., 43; Sam., 43; Sar., 1228, 1231.
Pitt (Pit, Pitte, Pitts, Pytt), Ann, 32, 738, 743*, 764, 776, 862, 863; Benj., 1181; Eliz., 205, 647, 699, 775, 796, 805, 818, 821, 829, 930, 1209; Est., 709; Hy., 144, 150*; Jas. (Ja.), 647; Jane, 453, 693, 699; Job, 727; Jn., 763, 818, 821; Martha, 900; My. (Ma.), 2, 205, 727, 764, 781, 786, 796, 808, 821*, 828, 833, 915, 930, 985, 1053; Reb., 691; Rd., 738, 743, 764, 776*, 818, 819, 862, 900, 906; Rob., 781, 786, 796, 805, 808*, 821, 828, 833*, 846*, 970; Sar., 693; Sus., 786, 1178; Tho., 144, 205, 691, 693, 699, 775; Urs., 805; Wm., 693, 709, 763, 808*, 829.
Plaisters (Plaister, Plasters, Playsters), Ann, 48, 1224; Eliz., 666; Harriot, 984; Jn., 974, 1078; Mgt., 974, 984, 992; My., 1043; Mered., 666; Rd., 992, 1224; Tho., 1043, 1046; Wm., 974, 984, 992, 1043, 1046, 1078.
Plant, Geo., 933; Reb., 933.
Plantom, Grace, 224.
Plastons, My., 1197.
Plather, Elnor., 350; Wm., 350.
Plimley, Ann, 1144, 1206; Jane, 1020; Jn., 1144, 1206.
Plimmer (Plimer, Plumer, Plummer, Plymmer), Ann, 588, 757, 769, 786, 793, 836, 1008, 1176, 1196; Chas., 679, 828, 836, 849*, 851*, 858, 866, 875*, 886, 896, 900, 981, 989, 1088, 1098, 1105, 1107, 1120, 1130, 1220; Chas. Tho., 875, 900; Christian, 411, 453; Edw., 647, 831; Elisha, 595, 757, 769, 793, 961, 1175; Eliz., 858, 966, 980, 1088,

1098, 1105, 1107, 1120, 1130, 1177, 1191, 1220; Geo., 56; Han., 700, 709, 725*, 738, 786, 907; Isaac, 1088; Jane, 966, 976; Joan, 227, 604; Jn., 1120; Letitia, 849*, 866, 875, 886, 896, 981, 1196; Let. [?Letitia], 828, 836, 858; Mgt., 392, 411, 461, 472, 475*, 479*, 504, 560, 572, 578, 587, 588, 595, 604, 608, 612, 626, 647, 679, 769, 771, 828, 903, 1175, 1177; Maria, 886, 1206; My. (Ma.), 626, 725, 738, 866, 875, 1175, 1176; Rd., 392, 411, 461*, 472, 475, 479, 502, 504, 560, 572*, 578, 588, 595, 604, 608, 612, 626, 638, 647, 679, 696, 700, 709*, 725*, 738, 786, 842, 896, 899, 1196; Rob., 472, 502, 578, 696, 793, 1035, 1177; Sus., 700; Tho., 966, 976, 980*, 985*, 1130, 1191; Val., 612; Wm., 1098, 1105, 1107.

Ploding, Ann, 553*; Fra.. 553, 561*, 580*, 589; My., 561; Wm., 580, 589.

Plowden, Edw., 145; Fra., 453*; Hy., 145.

Plowman, J., 1218; Rob., 1096, 1218.

Plymouth, Earl of, I. ix, xii.

Poite, Eliz., 47; Tho., 47.

Pole (Poles), Ankaret, 248; Jas., 189, 354; Joan, 50, 211; Jn., 248, 354; Mgt., 189, 354; Oliver, I. x; Tho., 189.

Polett, Mgt., 397.

Polito, Antoinette, 1112; Sar., 1112; Step., 1112.

Pollard, Chas., 889, 895, 908; Jane, 891; Mgt., 38; Mich., 889, 891, 895, 897, 908; Rd., 1237; Sar., 889, 891, 895, 897*, 1062; Tho., 1062.

Polsexphen, Rach., 623; Rd., 623.

Pomfrett, Tho., 488.

Pond, Jn. (Joh.), 632.

Ponford (Poumford, Pounford, Powford, Powneford), Elnor., 490; Eliz., 553; Fra., 653; Martha, 774; Rd., 553, 706.

Poole (Pool), Ann, 975*, 977, 980, 984, 988, 995, 1000, 1009, 1014, 1179; Anna Maria, 1038, 1047; Edw., 1179, 1181, 1186; Eliz., 221, 584, 964, 968, 980, 1000, 1200, 1229, 1234; Ellen, 1228; Fra., 988, 1200; Fra. Oswald, II. viii; Jas., 975, 980, 988, 995*, 1000, 1009, 1055, 1072, 1089, 1179, 1200; Jane, 1009; Jn. (Jno.), 970, 980, 982, 1032; Lucy, 1089; Mgt., 776; My., 716, 968, 1186; My. Ann, 975; Rd., 970, 1005, 1012, 1023; Rose, 582; Sar., 964, 968, 975, 980, 984, 992, 999*, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1055; Tho., 716; Wm., 964, 968*, 975, 977, 980, 982, 984, 992*, 999, 1005, 1012, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1047, 1055, 1072, 1150.

Pope, Al., 2, 6, 1116, 1208; Ann, 653, 987, 1002, 1120, 1211; Brid., 1056; Edw., 1112, 1211; Eliz., 22, 932, 935; Fra., 1143; Geo., 256; Jer., 888, 986, 987, 1002, 1116, 1139, 1208; Joan, 33; Jn. (Jno.), 819, 896*, 904, 1027, 1112, 1117, 1120, 1128*, 1139*, 1141, 1143, 1151, 1163*, 1199, 1211, 1224, 1226; Jos., 819, 873; Josiah [? Jos.], 813; Josias, II. vii; Joyce, 813, 819, 873, 888, 896, 904, 932, 1027, 1062; Mgy., 350; My., 873, 986, 1112, 1120, 1143, 1224, 1229, 1230; My. Ann, 1117; Maud, 28; Rd., 888; Rob., 1141; Sar., 1117, 1128, 1141, 1151*, 1163, 1199, 1213, 1226; Tho., 987; Wal., 220; Wm., 2, 223, 653, 932, 935.

Pople, Ann, 994, 1175; Jos., 1175.

Poppet, (Popet), Cath., 15; Martha, 1227; Ralph, 15; Sam., 1227.

Porsar (Poyser), Jn., 163; Reb., 163; Tho., 146*, 163.

Port, Ann, 513; Cath., 168; Pris., 168; Rob., 513; Tho., 168.

Portacue (Portuca), Lawrentia, 484, 517.

Porter, Al., 609; Ann, 22, 32, 913, 917, 945; Benj., 606; Edw., 152, 316; Elnor., 411, 418, 459, 469, 480, 544; Eliz., 143, 418, 459, 487, 913, 917, 1045, 1048; Est., 571, 618; Geo., 935, 945*, 1017, 1172, 1174, 1177*; Han., 139, 1077; Jane, 46, 202, 207, 365, 414, 424, 546; Joan, 609; Jn. (Jno.), 913; Jud., 606; My.,

411, 556, 606; Ralph, 571; Rd., 379, 382, 411, 418, 442, 443, 456, 457*, 458, 459*, 469*, 480, 487, 488, 489*, 544, 571; Rog., 207, 424; Rowl., 313; Ruth, 480; Tho., 22, 46, 139, 143, 152, 157*, 202, 207, 316, 319, 324, 365, 414*, 424, 513, 519; Wm., 202, 365; Wini., 1048.

Portman, Ann, 1187; Jos., 823; Rd., 1187; Sus., 823.

Postons (Postan, Postans, Posterne, Postherne, Posthons, Poston), Ad., 206; Agn., 17; Al., 112, 434; Amy, 175, 345; Ann, 31, 116, 166, 169, 327, 423, 660, 704, 781, 999; Cath., 16, 421; Chas., 110, 268; Dor., 43, 606; Edw., 30, 106, 157, 161, 169, 172, 175, 181, 215, 319, 321, 327, 336, 345, 355, 358; Elnor., 37, 185, 192, 197, 201, 206, 345, 360, 400, 456, 493; Eliz., 38, 43, 409, 412, 416, 456, 461, 463*, 468, 499, 508, 571, 742, 1037, 1054, 1082*, 1094, 1148, 1209; Fra., 1148; Han., 663; Harry, 269; Jas., 1054, 1236; Joan, 30, 40, 114, 166, 169, 172, 175, 181, 327, 336, 345, 358, 423, 434, 724, 813; Jn., 16, 24, 43, 106, 110, 112, 116, 133, 157, 185, 268, 269, 319, 412*; Mgt., 20, 201, 278, 385, 386*, 416, 444, 494, 1193; Mgy., 41; My. (Ma.), 24, 161, 172, 321, 336, 345, 451, 461, 491, 626, 679, 721, 815, 960, 1189, 1227, 1230; Mrs., 698; Phil., 17; Rd., 444, 742; Rog., 20, 40, 116, 278, 626; Sar., 999, 1082, 1100, 1148; Tho., 37, 133, 185, 192*, 197, 201, 206, 345, 360, 365*, 400*, 409*, 416, 434*, 456, 461, 463, 468*, 491, 493, 494, 499, 501*, 506, 813, 1037*, 1054, 1082, 1094, 1100, 1209; Wal., 181, 358; Wid. [Mgt.], 387; Wm., 43, 114, 116, 166, 197, 360, 425, 606, 660, 782, 960, 1174*, 1187, 1227, 1235.

Potter (Pottor), Ann, 431; Elnor., 465; Elias, 26; Eliz., 1219, 1224; Han., 25; Joan, 26; Jn., 468; Martha, 431, 444, 462, 464, 468, 534; My., 793, 1224; Olive, 465; Ralph, 464, 496; Rd., 25, 380, 444, 447, 462, 464*, 465, 466*, 468, 493, 494, 495, 496, 500*, 534; Rog., 366; Sam., 1219; Sar., 507*; Urs., 462; Wm., 367.

Potts (Pott, Potte), Ann, 960, 1142, 1158, 1164; Anna Maria, 972, 1160; Edw., 919, 1058; Eliz., 927, 929, 1167, 1240; Harriot, 1167; Jas., 919, 927, 929, 931, 938*, 948, 960, 972, 986*, 990, 1176; Jane, 1012; Jn., 447, 1142; Martha, 447; My., 919, 927, 931*, 938, 948, 960, 972, 1095, 1176; Tho., 1142, 1158*, 1164, 1167, 1240; Wm., 948, 1012.

Poulson, Rd., 966.

Pound (Pond), Al., 393; Ann, 755, 966, 1139, 1200, 1204; Crispin, 1200; Hagar, 548; Joan, 755, 765; Jn. (Joh.), 632; Prud., 765; Rd., 729, 755, 765; Sar., 729; Tho., 393, 548; Tho. Geo., 966.

Pountney (Pountneye, Powntney, Punkney), Abig., 555; Al., 31, 238; Benj., 678; Elnor., 653, 675, 694, 707; Eliz., 645; Emily, 678; Fra., 625; Jn., 697; Jud., 27; My. (Ma.), 824; Matt., 675; Rd., 645; Sam., 653, 675, 694*, 707; Tho., 707.

Pouton (Poton) *als.* Luston, Eliz., 104; Jn., 282; Wm., 104.

Powd, My. (Ma.), 639.

Powderbatch, Dor., 642.

Powell (Pawell, Poell, Powel, Powle, Powles), Fam. of, I. viii; Ad., 804, 819; Alex., 793, 795; Al., 4, 103, 136, 150, 164, 171, 178, 181, 311, 512, 564, 609, 667, 679, 696, 705, 777, 882, 895, 1013, 1071; Ankaret, 18, 95; Ann, 10*, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 39, 63, 110, 160, 165, 175, 180, 188, 197, 200*, 247, 256, 265, 335, 367, 370, 371, 396, 412, 444, 449, 457, 461, 462, 464, 466*, 469, 470, 472, 475, 477, 478, 482, 498, 515, 530, 583, 607, 619, 622, 632, 635, 636, 652, 656*, 658, 661, 671, 704, 705, 725*, 733, 744, 768, 796*, 857, 916, 944, 962, 967, 972, 1055, 1060, 1068, 1071, 1082, 1092, 1102, 1112, 1117, 1123, 1141, 1148, 1155, 1160, 1171, 1197,

1203, 1212, 1232; Ann ap, 31; Anna Maria, 1164; Arabella, 482, 523; Beat., 563; Benj., 729, 1079, 1112, 1148, 1164; Blanche, 174, 199, 354, 422; Brian, 293; Brid., 145, 278, 311; Caesar, 186, 457, 461, 464, 498, 508, 512, 551, 581, Carolina, 1224; Caroline, 1013, 1099; Catherina, 1005; Cath., 4, 12, 29, 36, 84, 167, 171, 174, 175, 184, 187, 199*, 206, 240, 251, 272, 285, 297, 308, 338, 444, 457, 461, 464, 489, 492, 503, 508, 602, 640, 812, 881, 928, 958, 1036, 1178; Chas. (Cha.), 182, 444, 461*, 466, 469, 478, 607, 616*, 619, 636, 656, 658, 665, 669, 777, 823, 844, 902; Chas. ap, 225; Christian, 445, 463, 468, 475, 481, 518, 639; Con., 809, 820, 833, 843, 857, 868, 886, 936; Dan., 317, 704; Dd., 8, 28, 83, 101, 134, 150, 156, 159, 165, 171, 224, 234, 235, 266, 293, 335, 390, 405, 435, 767; Dd. ap, 78*, 80, 84, 88, 122, 302; Diana, 937; Dor., 162, 182, 323, 475, 511, 784, 822; Edm., 121; Edm. s. Dd. ap, 84; Edw. (Ed.), 121, 126, 172, 207, 280, 291, 355, 370, 432, 445, 478, 517, 625, 632, 635, 639*, 649, 665, 669, 764, 769, 775, 783, 797, 809, 818, 822, 823, 831*, 840, 850, 851, 910, 934, 1063, 1082, 1085, 1092, 1127, 1137, 1144, 1156, 1159, 1168*, 1228; Edwin, 338; Elnor., 5, 22, 151, 173, 187, 274, 281, 312, 338, 356, 393, 447, 463, 556, 570, 670, 825; Eliza, 1166; Eliz., 5, 6, 10, 15, 16, 30, 36, 56, 60, 63, 107*, 136, 164, 177, 178, 180, 182*, 186, 188, 190*, 196, 203, 207*, 276, 288, 293, 304, 327, 332, 351*, 355, 390, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405, 412, 444, 445, 485, 522, 530, 540, 551, 585, 595, 646, 649*, 658, 661, 677*, 679, 680, 689, 699, 704, 722, 723, 729, 744, 751, 753, 759, 767, 793, 798, 799, 804, 806, 812, 819, 828*, 833, 840*, 844, 849, 858, 866, 902, 916, 934, 944, 949, 950, 959*, 960, 963, 964, 967, 971*, 972*, 984*, 996, 997, 1000, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1013*, 1019, 1023, 1056, 1087, 1112, 1121, 1125, 1127*, 1128, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1156, 1164, 1168, 1178, 1179*, 1189, 1191, 1196, 1200, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1240; Eliz., Hon., 619; Eliz. ap, 8, 67, 222, 226; Eliz. d. Dd. ap, 78; Est., 48, 427, 475, 671, 1186, 1207; Evan, 184, 199, 200, 206, 369, 371, 402, 427, 513, 609, 644, 649, 661, 667, 670, 696, 705, 757, 777, 778; Fra., 69, 102, 167, 226, 258, 767, 1056, 1153, 1159; Fra. s. Mor. ap, 81; Fred., 1156, 1159; Geo., 63, 147, 151, 197, 360, 472, 583, 680*, 846, 948, 950, 1095*; Grif., 116; Grif. ap, 8; Gwen, 320; Han., 24, 130, 151, 170, 290, 313, 515, 532, 607, 685, 749, 764, 769, 777, 783, 797, 809*, 822, 831, 840, 913, 922, 944, 1021, 1047, 1132, 1141, 1145, 1157, 1169; Harriot, 1138, 1156, 1157; Henrietta, 976; Hy., 1141; Howell, 784; Hh., 60, 182, 192, 200, 206, 315, 444, 595, 623, 679; Isab., 607; Isard, 327; Jas., 118, 127, 130, 405, 435, 485, 489, 530, 540, 556, 604, 1083, 1087; Jane, 10, 13, 63*, 77, 83, 95, 134, 173, 200, 206, 237, 293, 299, 369, 371, 402, 483, 519, 520, 528, 542, 667, 1065, 1081*, 1097, 1131, 1134, 1156*, 1211, 1213, 1220, 1236; Jer., 77, 392, 889, 892*, 897, 919, 928, 996, 1056*, 1068, 1099, 1119, 1125, 1147, 1153, 1159, 1189, 1199; Joan, 13, 41, 75, 138, 178, 199, 315, 326, 464, 495, 568, 625, 632, 639, 649, 665, 850; Jn. (Jno., Jo., Joh.), I. viii, 12, 18, 19, 22, 75, 78*, 81*, 87, 92, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 107*, 110, 115, 121, 122, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141*, 145, 151, 161, 165, 178, 181, 187, 233, 234*, 235, 239, 250, 256, 262, 264, 280*, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 300, 311, 312*, 326, 329, 331, 338*, 345, 370, 400*, 402, 445, 446, 457, 463, 468*, 475, 481*, 504*, 511, 518, 522, 536, 605, 612, 634, 639, 662,

669*, 682, 685, 696, 699, 711, 729, 733, 757, 767, 784, 806*, 820, 828*, 831, 840, 858, 866, 868, 913*, 915*, 918, 951, 959, 967, 972, 978, 983, 984, 997*, 1005*, 1013, 1019, 1021, 1036, 1041, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1057, 1065, 1079, 1087, 1105, 1125, 1128, 1130, 1138, 1153*, 1155, 1169, 1184, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1200, 1207, 1227, 1239; Jn. ap, 52, 67, 80; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 78, 80; Jos., 1117, 1123; Joyce, 14, 203, 283, 287, 338, 349, 436, 568; Jud., 84; Jud. d. Mor. ap, 238; Jul., 12, 244; Langslow, 1137, 1159; Lewis, 77, 131, 160, 167, 173, 187, 233, 285, 290, 334, 370, 528, 602; Littleton, 683; Lucy, 1143; Luke, 903; Lyd., 1097; Mgt., 13, 16, 17, 36*, 38, 66, 92, 98, 129, 139, 150, 162, 163*, 180, 184, 235, 254, 280, 470, 583, 587, 634, 652, 672, 680, 699, 722, 737, 748, 753, 825, 972, 1039*, 1045*, 1147, 1184; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 88; Mgy., 19, 39, 41, 46, 83, 102, 237, 242, 269, 298, 326, 618; Maria, 1167; Martha, 172, 483, 605, 711, 866, 1019, 1045, 1049, 1053, 1056*, 1083, 1097, 1099, 1121*, 1153, 1219, 1230; My. (Ma.), 8, 20, 28, 29, 30, 32, 59, 115, 165, 171, 182, 192*, 200, 231, 335, 441, 442, 444, 464, 477, 485, 524, 536, 551, 612, 616, 649, 653, 661, 662, 669*, 670, 677, 682, 685, 699, 711, 729*, 730, 733, 752, 759, 762*, 772, 775, 784, 814, 832, 840, 843, 863, 868, 880, 889, 948, 950, 951*, 959*, 964, 965, 969, 972, 978*, 989*, 1000, 1005, 1021, 1063, 1134, 1138*, 1144, 1148, 1180, 1184*, 1186, 1193, 1200, 1204; My. Ann, 1132; Mr., 714; Matt., 101, 242, 259, 519, 542; Mered., 29, 323; Mich., 902; Morgan, 10, 251, 271, 293, 322; Mor., 10, 12, 13, 41, 48, 78, 83, 84*, 103, 108, 113, 115*, 121, 127, 161, 162, 165, 170, 175, 180*, 188, 197, 231, 234, 237, 240, 244, 271, 305, 360, 367, 427; Mor. ap, 81, 238; Mos., 1141, 1145, 1165; Owen, 14, 28, 95, 257; Pet., 5, 77, 173, 236, 237, 239; Phebe, 798, 923; Phil., 39; Philippa, 30; Rach., 522; Reb., 515; Rees, 302; Rees ap, 329; Rd., 22, 36, 41, 54, 60, 74, 78, 99, 113, 116, 124, 127, 140, 142*, 150, 159, 165, 178, 182, 190, 196, 203, 222, 231, 233, 246, 251, 256, 263, 270, 271, 287, 290, 300, 304, 311, 320, 334, 442, 444, 462, 483, 519*, 524, 607, 609, 680, 704, 753, 767, 796, 804, 812, 819, 828, 852, 858, 874, 902, 994, 1141*; Rd. ap, 53, 81; Rob., 283, 312, 672, 680, 699, 952, 962; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 122; Rog., II. viii, 4, 36, 133, 143, 180, 187, 199, 206, 422, 431; Rose, 231; Rowl., 703, 791; Sam., 619, 682, 729, 737, 759, 772*, 784, 797, 805, 849, 919, 934, 944, 949, 950, 959, 960, 964*, 965, 972, 996, 1007, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1134, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1159, 1166, 1174, 1179, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1204, 1205, 1211, 1233; Samp., 124, 283; Sar., 170, 171, 187, 335, 392, 446, 665, 769, 814, 879, 889, 892, 895, 897*, 919, 928, 950, 983, 989, 1005, 1055, 1123, 1128, 1137, 1143, 1156, 1167, 1174*, 1196, 1198, 1205, 1211*, 1231, 1232, 1241, 1278; Sibyl, 246, 393; Sibyl d. Rd. ap, 81; Sim., 143; Somel, 1228; Step., 147; Sus., 74, 868, 905, 960, 965, 1023, 1119, 1148*, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1189, 1233, 1234; Tho., 15, 18, 72, 74, 102, 103, 108, 118, 122, 126, 147*, 156, 163, 177*, 178, 182, 186, 196, 200*, 206, 233, 235, 258, 269, 282, 302, 313, 325, 349, 355, 356, 369, 371, 422*, 461, 469, 492, 512, 518, 551, 564, 568, 585, 616*, 636, 658, 661, 677*, 689, 708, 729, 730, 757, 759, 783, 798, 809, 818, 820, 831, 833, 843, 857, 863, 868, 874, 881, 886*, 917*, 922, 923, 944*, 946, 963*, 964, 969, 971, 972, 1000, 1011, 1016, 1053, 1055, 1060*, 1071, 1078, 1082, 1085, 1090*, 1092, 1102, 1117, 1123, 1131, 1134, 1137, 1143, 1156, 1164*, 1167, 1216, 1231*, 1240; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 80; Urs., 609;

Wm., 24, 62, 87, 105*, 107, 129, 136, 172, 264, 412, 457*, 462, 470, 472, 475, 477, 482, 492, 515, 522, 523, 532, 583, 644, 646, 699, 725, 809, 882, 895, 983, 989*, 994, 1013, 1016, 1049, 1053, 1057, 1065, 1081, 1083, 1097*, 1102, 1121*, 1129, 1132, 1137, 1141, 1157, 1165, 1169, 1196, 1200, 1219; Wini., 48, 135, 525. *See also* A Powell.
Powell *als.* Soper, Matt., 247.
Powell ap Thomas, Dd. ap, I. viii, 234.
Powghnell (Poughnill), Eliz., 6, 277; Wm., 6, 242.
Powis (Powes, Powess, Powice, Powiss, Powys, Poyis), Al., 36, 42, 116, 166*, 173, 194*, 197, 203, 209, 355, 365, 372, 401*, 424*, 429, 801, 808; Ann, 105, 122, 126, 191, 353, 409, 411, 437, 507, 645, 774, 803, 876, 894, 902, 960, 1178, 1179; Cath., 28, 112, 139, 165, 175*, 180, 429; Dor., 432; Earl of, II. iv; Edw. (Ed.), 15, 87, 89, 91, 94*, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 125, 148, 153*, 155, 160*, 166, 173, 180, 189, 251, 258, 264, 270, 313*, 346, 352, 374, 375, 391, 395, 404, 406, 409*, 411, 417, 430, 432, 435, 436*, 437, 440, 457, 615, 619, 621*, 632, 659, 669, 702, 774, 811, 816, 873, 876, 880, 892, 894, 896, 1070, 1077, 1091*, 1102, 1113, 1126, 1147, 1165, 1198*, 1199, 1201*, 1202*, 1203*—1241*, 1216*; Elnor., 115, 159, 273, 406, 416*, 417, 418, 439, 457, 648; Eliz., 60, 134, 165, 185, 190, 194, 197, 203, 241, 292, 365, 404, 473, 501, 621, 637, 659, 769*, 785, 800, 813*, 861*, 878, 880, 894, 896*, 960, 1048, 1070, 1077, 1091, 1096, 1102, 1113, 1126*, 1147, 1190, 1207, 1210*, 1216, 1225, 1227, 1236; Fra., 190, 608; Grif., 147, 346; Han., 785; Hy., 42, 75, 135, 194, 197, 203, 209, 267, 352, 353, 355, 372, 401, 424, 427; Isab., 18, 25, 65, 87, 185, 394; Jas., 1113; Jane, 13, 97, 120, 197, 251, 342, 406, 633, 669, 878; Jer., 39, 125, 189, 191, 194, 203*, 206, 404; Joan, 6, 131, 206, 290; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 20, 52, 54, 69, 99*, 107, 114, 115, 116, 120, 126, 131, 135, 141, 147*, 209, 212, 257*, 264, 273, 290, 345, 346, 352, 372, 637, 774, 795, 803, 810, 836*, 843, 844, 853, 862, 867*, 873, 876*, 892, 898, 1002, 1016, 1070, 1172*—1202; Jos., 116, 185, 190, 197, 203, 365, 411, 429, 436, 501, 511; Lord, I. v; Mgt., 8, 11, 98, 115, 148, 203*, 282, 395, 473, 615; Mgy., 18, 20, 39, 189, 191, 194, 203, 206, 345, 347, 352, 353, 355, 417, 508, 573; Martha, 119, 413; My. (Ma.), 109*, 197, 270, 429, 563, 571*, 605, 638, 801, 811, 816, 821, 830*, 843, 844, 856, 861, 867, 876, 902, 960, 1016, 1078; Phebe, 795, 803, 810, 836, 843, 853*, 862, 873, 892, 1002, 1179; Rd., 101, 103, 258, 473, 615, 1147; Rob., 342, 810, 1077, 1124; Rog., 173, 376, 392, 406, 407, 416, 418, 429, 431, 435, 436, 439, 457, 590; Sam., 119, 413, 563*, 571, 605, 615, 619, 638, 645, 801, 808, 811, 821, 830, 853, 856, 861*; Sar., 821; Step., 139; Sus., 1207; Tho., 13, 91, 123, 128, 132, 147, 155, 290, 293, 413, 418, 496*, 557, 632, 638, 645, 769, 779*, 785, 800, 813, 856, 898, 935; Wal., 136; Wm., 2, 18, 19, 31, 57, 75, 89, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122, 125*, 128, 132, 134, 136, 141, 159, 165, 175, 180, 233, 241, 282, 290, 292, 293, 321*, 342, 388, 605, 659, 862, 876, 878, 901, 960, 1102, 1165.
Powlestone, Mgt., 48; Tho., 48.
Powter, Ann, 581; Eliz., 349; Jane, 36; Jn., 36; Reb., 324; Tho., 324*.
Powter *als.* Luston, Chas., 95; Rd., 95.
Powton (Pooton, Poton), Al., 4, 19; Cath., 178, 357; Edm., 103; Elnor., 4; Eliz., 34, 175*, 176, 178, 180, 181, 264, 340, 349; Geo., 4; Han., 663; Jas., 644; Jane, 40, 180, 193, 353; Joan, 191; Jn., 40, 53, 99, 103, 109, 131, 176, 178, 181*, 191, 217, 266, 340, 349,

353, 357, 361; Joyce, 193; Mgt., 41, 109, 128, 191, 266, 353, 361, 644; Mgy., 15, 287, 361; Rd., 126, 214, 285; Sar., 99; Sibyl, 176, 340; Tho., 38, 175, 180, 193; Wm., 15, 126, 128, 131, 264, 285, 287, 336.
Powton, Hitchcott *als.*, Eliz., 34; Tho., 34.
Poyner (Poiner), Cath., 36; Chas., 36; Eliz., 448; Jane, 1236; Mgt., 595; My., 676, 967; Rd., 448; Tho., 1236; Wm., 967.
Poyner *als.* Poynton, Ann, 968; Sar., 968.
Poynter, Ann, 44.
Poynton, Poyner *als.*, Ann, 968; Sar., 968.
Pranket (Prankett, Prankitt), Edw., 799; Eliz., 821, 849; Mgt., 766, 799, 821; My., 787; Rob., 766; Tho., 766, 787*, 793*, 799, 821, 849.
Prasson, Jas., 551*.
Prathnow, Jn., 321.
Preece (Prees, Preese, Prese), Al., 37*, 103, 193, 285, 343; Ann, 110, 290, 333, 418, 492, 512, 616, 618, 632, 668, 726, 980, 1176; Benj., 670, 699, 721, 793; Brid., 121; Cath., 22, 32, 35, 339, 406, 560; Dd., 124, 298, 329; Dd. a Powell, 310; Diana, 1066; Dor., 512, 543, 596, 629, 1178; Edm., 819; Edw., 17, 124, 175, 281, 282, 293, 298*, 405*, 418, 462, 466, 492, 497, 519, 673, 680, 746, 967, 980, 997, 1019, 1066; Elnor., 120, 275, 277, 281, 307, 326, 530*, 543, 620, 632, 907; Eliz., 27, 143, 193, 284, 336, 431, 446, 463, 545*, 546, 565, 582, 601*, 656, 762, 828, 855, 878, 884*, 967, 971, 980, 997, 1019*; Evan, 333; Fra., II. vii, 1176; Geo., 143; Grif., 129, 282, 302, 322, 332; Grif. ap, 6; Gwen, 171, 334; Han., 581, 600, 819, 865; Hy., 555, 560, 580, 597, 610, 805; Howell, 344; Hum., 125, 148, 285; Jas., 762*, 796, 803, 1065; Jane, 344, 650, 670, 836, 919*, 926, 931, 948, 952, 968, 980, 1190; Jenkin, 122, 125, 285; Joan, 12, 285, 326, 355, 405, 455, 463, 582; Job, 629; Jn. (Jno.), 27*, 30, 32, 91, 92, 103, 110, 120, 128, 135*, 139, 147, 171, 282, 283, 284*, 288, 291, 292*, 293*, 302*, 326, 332, 334, 336, 339, 344, 347, 497, 560, 581, 597, 605, 609, 665, 680, 721, 774, 865, 903, 948, 949, 964, 1065, 1091*; Joyce, 869; Jud., 609, 661, 664, 801; Jul., 296, 331; Lewis ap, 9; Lowrie, 27; Lucretia, 634, 635; Lucy, 597; Mgt., 27, 128, 148, 298, 466, 519, 605, 610, 616, 661, 680, 683, 698, 706, 770, 797, 818, 880, 922, 964, 1065; Mgy., 17, 63, 164, 279, 291, 322, 462, 466, 555, 560, 580, 597; Mgy. ap, 6; Martha, 608, 887, 990, 993, 995, 1174, 1189; My. (Ma.), 147, 164, 175, 326, 406, 418, 447, 571, 609, 613, 634, 683, 685, 699*, 705, 745, 765, 770, 796, 808, 823, 844, 847*, 864, 872, 899, 950, 952, 958, 971, 977, 984, 993, 995, 1022, 1067, 1091, 1177, 1209; Matt., 685, 716, 977; Maud, 23, 344; Maud ap, 9; Mered., 287; Mor., 346; Pane, 298; Pet., 864; Phil., 315; Powell, 310; Pris., 546; Rees, 447; Rd., 136, 150, 290, 545, 565, 600, 609, 612, 616, 664, 680, 797, 801, 872, 990, 1189; Rob., 664, 844, 872, 950, 1017, 1174, 1192; Rob. ap, 288; Sam., 882, 910, 952, 954, 964, 993, 995*; Sar., 30, 560*, 568, 609, 635, 665, 769, 774, 980; Step., 124, 129, 145, 150, 175, 282, 308, 338; Sus., 139, 882; Theodosia, 844, 1188; Tho., II. vii, 66, 91, 121, 122, 124, 193, 281, 406, 431, 571, 580, 612, 634, 635, 745, 823, 884, 898, 931, 933, 958*, 971, 984, 997, 1066; Wm., 92, 128*, 136, 145, 293, 308, 455, 462, 501, 530*, 560, 618, 620*, 632, 683, 705, 765, 770, 796, 803, 808*, 811, 823, 847, 864, 887*, 907*, 919, 926, 931, 933, 948, 949, 952, 954, 967, 968, 980, 984, 1008, 1031, 1190. *See also* A Preece.
Prees *als.* Baizy, Elnor., 287.
Prees *als.* Williams, Jane, 326.
Preedy, Est., 995, 1012; Rd.,

980, 995, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1193; Sam., 1018, 1021; Sar., 980, 995, 1018, 1193; Sus., 980.
Preen (Preene, Prene), Edw., 1223; Fra., 449; Joan, 223; Joyce, 6; My., 1223, 1233.
Preesely, Ann, 599; Hy., 599.
Prescott (Prescotte), Eliz., 552; Mgy., 487; Rd., 431.
Preston, Jane, 38; Eliz. Barnfield, 956; Lewis, 956, 962.
Pretty, Sam., 576.
Previs, Eliz., 47.
Prewett, Dan., 996, 1004, 1018, 1199; Jn., 1004; Rd., 996; Teverea, 996, 1004, 1018, 1199; Tho., 1018.
Priamus, Eliz., 507; Isab., 507.
Price (Prise, Pryce, Pryse, Pryyce), Fam. of, I. viii; A., 1175; Abig., 900, 1066, 1078; Al., 31, 33, 79, 83, 103, 250*, 363, 391, 405, 409, 412, 415, 439, 444, 457, 460*, 465, 493, 547, 560, 577, 614, 630, 643, 682, 797, 832, 882, 929; Alvary, 200; Ann, 36, 45, 94, 215, 234, 370, 391*, 393, 395, 476, 484, 505, 526, 537, 544, 573, 614, 622, 668, 703, 744, 801, 810, 834, 839, 840*, 861, 915, 916, 918, 955, 966, 971, 975, 1043, 1049*, 1062*, 1093, 1117, 1139, 1143, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1167, 1182, 1186, 1196, 1201, 1216, 1218, 1232; Ann d. Lewis ap, 78; Bart., 964, 1051, 1064, 1080, 1103, 1105, 1116, 1127, 1142*, 1152, 1169, 1211*; Beat., 647, 861; Benj., 561, 647, 673, 816, 822, 840*, 847, 860, 861, 870*, 889, 892, 906, 939; Blanche, 615; Caleb, 693; Cath., 6, 17, 27, 41, 46, 167, 204, 327, 392, 410, 434, 462, 492, 532, 814, 938, 942, 1181, 1193, 1226*; Chas., 45, 948; Charl., 1175; Dan., 405, 758, 761; Dd., 2, 99, 105, 119, 124, 263, 276, 325, 397, 405, 409, 415*, 433, 437, 439, 473, 560*, 577, 588, 759, 1235; Dorcas, 654, 658, 668, 688, 836; Dor., 399, 1043, 1066, 1083; Edith, 667; Edm., I. xi, 81, 121; Edw. (Ed.), 19, 82, 103, 107, 110, 129, 167, 193, 280, 295, 327, 397, 404, 405*, 428, 442, 446, 464, 471*, 473, 480, 501*, 511, 521, 772, 820, 828, 834, 839, 851*, 860, 867, 955, 958*, 971, 980*, 989, 994, 999, 1017, 1019, 1028, 1035, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1061, 1068, 1086, 1095, 1129*, 1137, 1192, 1195, 1212, 1213, 1216; Elnor., 40, 170, 244, 257, 314, 476, 523, 610, 622, 632, 650, 784, 833, 1059, 1070, 1082, 1093, 1102, 1117; Eliza, 1161; Eliz., 14, 37, 75, 164, 232, 297, 303, 402, 408, 448, 461, 465, 469, 471, 474*, 478, 480, 501, 511, 521, 524, 525, 538, 594, 642, 649, 654*, 658, 666, 674, 702, 742, 751, 757, 779, 786*, 792*, 797, 801, 804, 807*, 809*, 816, 817, 820, 822, 828*, 830, 832, 835, 840, 842, 847*, 848, 860, 861, 870, 879, 882, 886, 889, 892, 915, 924*, 928, 931*, 932, 938, 941, 946, 948, 950*, 954*, 956, 958, 964, 969, 1008, 1022, 1041, 1051*, 1063, 1121*, 1131*, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1169*, 1173, 1179, 1195, 1207*, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1236, 1241; Ellis, 346, 404, 428; Eman., 446; Est., 1023, 1026; Evan, 17, 42, 204, 233, 247, 353, 393, 424, 452, 600, 643, 928*, 930*, 932, 938, 1179; Ezekiel, 1120; Fabian, 460; Flo., 25; Fra., 28, 393*, 529, 829, 948, 1022, 1205, 1206, 1225; Geo., 203*, 303, 393, 532*, 1158; Grif., 75, 77, 85, 232; Grif. ap, 272; Gwen, 399; Han., 476, 639, 643, 655*, 668, 678, 689, 706, 721, 733, 739, 750, 758, 772, 775, 936, 1025, 1160, 1198; Harriot, 1043, 1146, 1155, 1168, 1181; Harry, 251; Hy., 120, 521*; Howell, 601, 606, 614, 654, 666, 679, 682, 782; Hum., 369, 772; Isab., 159; Jas. (Ja.), 134, 409, 436, 437, 481, 751, 757, 779*, 786*, 809*, 820, 821*, 830, 832, 842*, 850, 855*, 889, 892, 946, 1045, 1080, 1105, 1127, 1131, 1141, 1143, 1152*, 1153*, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1171, 1231; Jane, 2, 7, 81, 95*, 99, 105, 107, 119, 178, 247, 345, 393, 404, 428, 452, 515, 695, 759, 998, 1060, 1063, 1097,

1112, 1131, 1208, 1231, 1235*; Jenkin, 393, 412, 545; Jer., 1226; Jessie, 1102, 1105; Jevan, 263; Joan, 26, 39, 42, 47, 86, 203, 228, 255, 360, 391, 397, 402, 405, 412, 431, 440, 446, 464, 471*, 473, 480, 545; Job, 559, 580; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), II. ix, 21, 33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 47, 72, 79, 86, 94, 98, 100, 102*, 108, 109, 110, 120*, 167, 188*, 193, 199, 203*, 204*, 209, 239, 248, 257, 266, 267*, 280, 327, 363, 372, 393*, 395, 397, 398, 403, 424, 426, 427, 449, 450, 454, 460, 464, 469, 476, 478, 484, 491, 501, 503*, 505, 514*, 515*, 516*, 527, 529, 532, 539, 552, 595*, 622, 642, 647*, 666, 678*, 693, 706, 751, 757, 758, 764, 783, 801, 804, 814, 820, 827, 854, 860, 861, 869, 878, 879, 884*, 892*, 912, 915, 916, 918, 923, 924, 931, 933, 940, 941, 946*, 948, 975, 989, 1003, 1007, 1008*, 1010, 1019, 1023, 1026*, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1071, 1095, 1096*, 1099, 1102, 1116, 1119, 1121, 1129, 1131, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1147*, 1148, 1153*, 1159, 1161, 1164, 1170*, 1185, 1198, 1202, 1205, 1208, 1218, 1232, 1233; Jn. Tho., 1112; Jn. Wm., 1099; Jonas, 425; Jos. (Josh.), 650, 948, 998, 1103, 1158, 1183; Jos. Doody, 1003, 1008; Joyce, 276, 397, 669, 788, 869, 892, 916, 923, 989; Jul., 7, 14, 446; Leon., 159, 164, 170, 428; Lewis, 83, 234; Lewis ap, 78; Lowrie, 15, 349; Lucy, 27, 450, 476; Mgt., 19, 21, 40, 101, 102, 199, 200, 203, 247, 264, 267, 410, 412, 454, 484, 514, 516, 529, 539, 542, 552*, 557, 606, 758, 828, 847, 898, 941, 1042; Mgy., 47, 108, 186, 267, 350, 442; Maria, 1121; Martha, 516, 523, 527, 529, 537, 559, 616, 673, 685, 772, 775, 827, 923, 944*, 971, 980, 989*, 994, 999, 1017, 1028, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1064, 1080, 1086, 1103, 1116, 1127, 1142, 1152, 1169*, 1192, 1210, 1211, 1230, 1233, 1238*; Martha Ann, 1237; My. (Ma.), 31, 33, 34, 178, 186, 209, 350, 371, 393*, 412, 433, 445, 450, 460, 462, 465,* 470, 474, 476, 481, 504, 532, 537, 539*, 543, 545, 547, 557, 561, 562, 573, 575, 577, 594, 606*, 612, 613, 620*, 623, 632, 688, 689, 693, 707, 726, 729, 747, 751, 764, 765, 772, 782, 786, 809, 817, 820*, 828, 832, 834*, 835, 839, 850, 851, 860, 867, 884, 892, 912*, 925, 931, 932, 940, 944, 946, 948*, 950, 955, 975, 979, 1003, 1007, 1010, 1017, 1019, 1023*, 1026, 1038*, 1041, 1046, 1049*, 1052, 1055, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1071, 1078, 1099, 1106, 1116, 1119, 1129*, 1137, 1153, 1159, 1178, 1183, 1185, 1196, 1205, 1214, 1218, 1226, 1230; My. Ann, 1071; Matt., 82, 408, 445, 462, 465, 470, 476, 481, 492, 502, 526, 532*, 561, 1185; Maud, 11, 17; Melicent, 465, 502; Mich., 47, 981; Mrs., 899; Morgan, 120; Mor., 31, 351; Nan., 1093; Owen, 14, 98, 101, 267, 280; Penelope, 777; Phil., 178, 342, 1086, 1095, 1188; Pris., 449, 503, 521, 535; R., 1237; Reb., 398, 426, 601, 614, 679, 871; Rees, 239, 1157, 1160, 1169, 1236; Rd., 31, 72, 98*, 102, 104*, 204, 229, 231, 353, 370, 371, 408, 412, 457*, 460, 465, 470, 489*, 491, 524, 537, 543, 577, 606, 612, 614, 632*, 655, 701, 721, 730, 786, 820, 834, 848, 925, 931, 932, 937, 938*, 939, 940*, 942*, 943*, 944*, 950, 951*, 952*, 955, 957*, 959, 964, 969, 981, 990, 999*, 1022, 1023*, 1064, 1102, 1105*, 1118, 1119, 1155*, 1168, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1196, 1205; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 272; Rob., 14, 95, 98, 886, 913*, 926, 1059, 1070, 1082, 1093*, 1100*, 1102, 1117, 1119, 1139, 1145, 1154, 1174; Rob. ap, 253; Rowl., 626; Sam., 523*, 639, 643, 655, 665, 668, 689, 706, 721, 730, 733, 739, 740, 747, 750*, 751*, 758, 761, 775, 867, 876, 1028, 1035, 1093, 1142, 1164; Sar., 109, 550, 552, 619, 647, 781, 878, 913, 931, 932*, 937*, 944*, 951, 952, 959, 977*, 990, 1040, 1049, 1070, 1078, 1116, 1143, 1145, 1148, 1168, 1174, 1212, 1234; Sibyl, 39, 124, 446; Step., 134,

338; Sus., 39, 43, 164, 170, 188, 193, 199, 204, 398, 403, 424, 426, 427, 428, 500, 854, 886, 892, 906, 950, 952, 1010, 1059, 1083, 1161, 1202, 1239; Theodosia, 1129; Tho., 77, 98, 121, 200, 209, 248, 267, 391, 399, 402, 410, 432*, 434, 461*, 465*, 469, 474, 478, 489, 521*, 529, 532, 543, 552, 557, 562*, 573, 577, 594, 612*, 613, 636*, 643, 665, 674, 679, 721, 733, 740, 765, 772, 777, 782, 783, 792, 797, 807, 817*, 828, 835, 848, 850, 860, 869, 892, 925, 950, 954, 956, 957, 959, 1038, 1041, 1055, 1059, 1068, 1082, 1083, 1116, 1129*, 1131, 1142, 1154, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1171, 1177, 1214, 1219, 1229; Tho. ap, 228; Tho. Duppa, 999; Wal., 474; Wm., 85, 95, 100, 129, 153*, 247*, 257, 393, 403, 426, 427, 437, 450, 474, 490*, 493, 504, 515, 516*, 521, 522*, 523*, 529, 537*, 559, 580, 610, 643, 654, 658, 668*, 685, 688, 701, 717, 762, 772, 779*, 783, 786, 788, 816, 817, 822, 834, 854, 901, 938, 1043, 1049*, 1055, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1066, 1078, 1083*, 1095, 1148, 1161, 1170, 1171, 1226; Wm. Peat., 979; Wini., 11, 351.

Price *als.* Haynes, My., 452.

Prickard, Joan, 58; Jn., I. vi, 277; Tho., 65.

Prickett (Pricket), Ann, 553, 603, 608*, 624, 629, 635, 642, 648, 657, 677, 706; Anth., 569*; Dor., 586; Elnor., 521, 548, 677; Eliz., 2, 12, 94, 254, 592, 648, 663; Fra., 624, 626, 642, 761; Grif., 80; Jane, 464; Joan, 658; Jn., 543, 587, 599, 769, 801; Joyce, 521, 528, 543, 569, 586, 600; Larkin, 629, 768; Mgt., 528, 667; Mgy., 281; My. (Ma.), 75, 559, 574, 585, 592, 599, 635, 716, 769, 801, 834; Patience, 651; Rees, 521, 528, 543, 548, 569*, 585, 586, 587, 600, 603, 608, 624, 626, 629, 635, 642, 648, 657, 663, 677, 706, 716, 768, 784; Rd., 464, 559, 574*, 585, 592, 599, 679, 761; Rob., 54, 240; Step., 464; Sus., 657; Tho., 94, 254, 265, 267; Wm., 2, 73, 75, 80, 240.

Priden, Eliz., 234.

Pridethe, Jn., 330.

Prier, Ann, 655; Jn., 655.

Prince (Prynce), Al., 34, 127, 286; Ann, 3, 11, 856, 1005, 1019, 1230; Chas., 34; Charl., 1067, 1108, 1119, 1215, 1216; Cordelia, 569, 738; Decima Sothern, 1067; Edw., 127, 287, 569, 1005, 1019, 1024, 1034, 1037, 1086, 1101, 1203; Eliz., 39, 219, 444, 890, 1005, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1154, 1203, 1213, 1238; Fra., 34, 890; Jas., 856, 1024, 1037, 1215; Jane, 1194; Joan, 9, 221; Jn., 3, 39, 480, 1018, 1034, 1047, 1054, 1063, 1067, 1069, 1079, 1101, 1109*, 1120, 1131, 1154; Jos., 1067, 1121, 1129, 1215, 1216; Lyd., 1018, 1034, 1054*, 1063, 1067, 1109, 1120, 1131; Mgt., 127, 453, 1232; Martha, 562; My., 2, 223, 445, 449, 451, 480, 569, 1060, 1120, 1161; Maud, 119; Maudlin, 279; Millborough, 1231; Rd., 34, 54, 121*, 127, 279, 282*, 286, 294, 352, 451, 480, 1060, 1069, 1108, 1120; Rog., 11; Sam., 1032, 1131, 1161, 1231; Sibyl, 61; Sus., 1032, 1044, 1055, 1070*, 1231; Tho., 2, 53, 271, 956, 1044, 1060, 1161; Wm., 119, 449, 1018, 1032, 1044, 1047, 1055, 1067, 1070, 1079; Wini., 1108, 1121, 1129.

Prine, Jn., 38; My., 38.

Prior, Jn. (Jno.), 979; Martha, 979; Wm. Hy., 979.

Priste, Jn., 214.

Pritchard (Prichard, Pricthard), Abig., 794; Al., 34, 39, 115, 415, 452, 485, 546, 586, 624; Amy, 34, 237; And., 167; Ann, 3*, 57, 121, 129, 161, 205, 447, 473, 503, 643. 729, 972, 1016; Anna Maria, 1001; Arnold Jos. (Josh.), 1001, 1007; Arnold Jos. (Josh.) Austin, 1001; Brian, 799, 811, 849, 918; Cath., 271; Dan., 125, 287; Dd., 120; Dd. ap, 21; Dor., 164, 201, 427; Edw. (Ed.), 191, 357, 467, 615, 627, 737, 751, 931, 1030, 1180; Elnor., 3, 107, 264; Eliz., 35, 134, 142, 291, 339, 447, 546, 717,

732*, 737, 753, 797, 892, 1023, 1040, 1233; Ellis ap, 21; Eneas, 707, 719*, 731, 745, 747, 753, 764, 780, 794; Fra., 642; Geo., 58, 250, 276; Han., 799, 849; Harry, 113; Hy., 30, 33, 161, 184*, 346, 347*, 403; Howell, 39; Hh., 134; Hum., 212; Jas., 872; Jane, 30, 164, 167, 184, 339, 347, 355, 470, 600, 605, 635; Joan, 444, 642; Jn. (Jno., Joh), 121, 187, 271, 284, 351, 447, 452, 485, 528, 546, 586*, 618, 642, 707, 717, 732, 799, 821, 931, 1023, 1034*, 1040; Joyce, 134; Lyd., 1219; Mgt., 41, 177, 180, 187, 191, 194, 201, 205, 341, 351, 357, 398, 403, 462, 496, 497, 605, 612, 615*, 618, 635; Mgy., 47, 61; Martha, 797; My. (Ma.), 117, 120, 122, 131, 194, 277, 287 308, 443, 473, 485, 528, 619, 627, 676, 707, 719, 731, 745*, 747, 751, 753, 764*, 780, 794, 904, 1034, 1083, 1217; Patience, 750, 863, 872; Pet., 612, 618, 635; Rd., 24, 113, 117, 125, 129, 134, 149, 164, 167, 180, 277, 287, 291, 333, 343; Rd. ap, 54, 213; Rob., 473, 503, 650; Sam., 41, 149, 191, 194, 201, 205, 357, 398*, 403, 726; Sar., 415, 717, 726, 780, 821, 881, 892, 931, 933, 1180; Sibyl, 453, 462, 464, 467, 470, 474; Tho., 462, 464*, 467, 470, 474*, 494*, 496, 506, 597, 605, 619, 729, 731, 863, 972, 1083: Wm., 107, 115, 122, 131, 142, 177*, 180, 187, 264, 287, 308, 339, 341*, 351, 356, 643, 863, 872, 903, 1023, 1217. *See also* A Prichard.

Pritchett (Prichet, Prichett), Ann, 725, 735; Brid., 752, 756; Eliz., 686, 691, 700, 708*, 725, 733, 739, 745, 752, 759, 768, 774*, 1234; Geo., 745*; Gilley, 768; Han., 739; Jas., 701, 756; Jn., 686, 691*, 692*, 700, 708*, 725, 733, 735, 739, 745*, 752, 759, 761, 768, 774*, 793; Martha, 793*; My., 768*; Patience, 759; Rach., 701; Rd., 774*; Sar., 761; Wm., 700.

Probert (Probart), Agn., 813, 909; Ann, 39, 48, 173, 189, 193, 194, 197, 202, 365, 390, 477, 524, 602, 761, 791, 1048, 1062, 1076; Anna Maria, 868, 1198; Audrey, 189; Benj., 842, 950, 958, 1007, 1022, 1078, 1186, 1204; Blanche, 769; Brid., 797; Cath., 331*, 352; Dd., 122, 124, 281, 283*, 331, 332; Edw. ap, 331; Elnor., 333; Eliz., 466, 474, 497, 557, 663, 744, 750*, 759, 761, 771, 777, 784, 796, 799, 800, 896, 988, 997, 1009, 1012, 1032, 1040, 1056; Eliz. ap, 161; Ellis, 102; Emily, 283; Evan, 121; Geo., 777, 1046, 1178; Han., 30, 725, 727, 739, 746, 773, 789, 799; Harry, 281; Hum., I. viii, 322, 477, 504; Jas., 853, 874, 1081; Jas. Wood, 1009, 1012; Jane, 25, 102, 124, 248, 256, 283, 370, 833, 843; Joan, 34, 47, 173, 178; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), 30, 160, 194, 202, 320, 365, 389, 395, 400*, 466, 469, 474, 479, 484, 497, 510, 524, 602, 626, 727, 735, 759, 761, 771, 773, 777*, 791, 796, 798, 803*, 813, 818*, 826*, 833, 842, 843, 853*, 865, 868, 880, 892, 896, 908*, 916*, 923, 929, 931, 938, 945, 954, 960, 986, 988, 1006, 1012, 1033, 1043, 1045, 1055, 1063, 1066, 1076, 1077, 1107, 1166, 1222; Jos. (Josh.), 997; Lowrie, 172, 332; Mgt., 504, 626, 635, 645, 676, 690, 782, 852, 880, 892, 896, 916, 923, 931, 938, 945*, 954, 986, 1032, 1040, 1048, 1058, 1207; Mgy., 98, 420; Maria, 1043; Martha, 178, 771, 777, 796, 798, 803, 813, 826, 833, 842, 853, 863, 923; My. (Ma.), 122, 193, 317, 356, 395, 466, 469, 479, 484, 524, 635, 735, 746, 747, 765, 771, 879, 931, 946, 958, 1006, 1007, 1026, 1033*, 1043, 1045, 1055, 1066, 1076, 1081, 1107, 1166, 1178; Maud, 295; Pet., 474, 626, 635, 645, 676, 677, 683, 690, 733, 1047, 1186; Reb., 950, 958, 1145, 1186; Rees, 194, 356; Rd., 34, 109, 124, 173, 178, 267, 357, 469, 690, 938, 1055, 1063; Rd. s. Eliz. ap, 161; Rd. Theophilus, 1107; Rob., 194, 356; Rob. ap, 321; Sam.,

759; Sar., 865, 868, 929, 950, 954; Sus., 389, 400, 577; Tho., 39, 94*, 97*, 98, 104, 109, 121, 127, 160, 172, 189, 193, 197*, 202, 250*, 267, 292, 308, 320, 332*, 365, 477, 484, 645, 663*, 725, 727, 739, 746, 747, 753, 782, 1081; Wal., 797; Wm., 104, 124, 127, 172, 292, 316, 324, 332, 479, 510, 557, 676, 677, 683, 739, 744, 750, 759, 771, 784, 800, 892, 958, 1066, 1077. *See also* A Probert.

Proctor (Procter), Ann, 934, 938, 944, 948, 951, 1120*, 1128, 1136, 1146, 1158, 1227; Edith, 1136; Fra., 1158; Henrietta, 938; Hy. (H.), II. ix, 758, 1120, 1128, 1136, 1146*, 1158, 1183*, 1227, 1229; My., 934, 1128; Rev., 1188; Rd., 948, 951*; Sar., 758, 944; T., 1181, 1183; Tho., 934, 938, 944, 948.

Prodger (Prodgers, Proger, Progers), Amelia, 1046*; Ann, 806, 812, 832, 837*, 869, 893, 957; Edw., 832, 1002; Elnor., 448, 457, 539; Eliz., 893, 1228; Fra., 463, 492; Giles, 1228; Hh., 395, 406, 412, 417, 437, 441, 452, 457, 463, 467, 492, 499, 508, 539; Joan, 444, 451; Jn. (Jno.), 806, 812*, 832, 837, 869, 893, 957, 965, 1002, 1041, 1175; Laur., 444; Magd., 467; Mgt., 406, 454; Mgy., 406, 412*, 437; My., 417, 441, 452, 467, 499, 715, 806, 1219; Maudlin, 395, 417, 457, 463, 508; Wm., 869.

Prosser (Prossor), Ann, 710, 770, 786, 799, 812, 837, 875, 1216; Brilliana, 655; Cath., 875, 1167; Dd., 258*; Edw., 1075; Eliz., 595, 613, 786, 1019, 1031, 1240; Fra., 710, 770*, 786, 799, 812, 899; Han., 964, 975, 987, 1003, 1008, 1014, 1019, 1027*, 1032, 1045, 1055, 1125, 1188; Harry, 242; Isaac, 595; Isab., 1238; Jas., 1003, 1043, 1059, 1230, 1238; Jane, 1032, 1041; Jn. (Jno.), 703, 920, 987, 990, 1034*, 1043, 1059, 1075, 1082, 1099, 1101, 1167*, 1171, 1227; Mgt., 258; Maria, 1045; Martha, 786, 812, 1034, 1043, 1059, 1075, 1082, 1099, 1171, 1188; My., 703, 779, 920, 1014, 1021, 1082, 1216, 1230*; Rd., 613, 1055; Sar., 964; Tho., 799, 964, 975, 987, 990, 1003, 1006, 1008*, 1014, 1015*, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1031, 1032, 1041, 1045, 1055, 1068*, 1073, 1099, 1101, 1188, 1208, 1216; Wm., 786, 875, 975.

Prothero (Protherie, Protheroe, Protherow), Al., 180, 188, 344, 351; Ann, 201, 364, 1160, 1236; Cath., 180, 344; Eliz., 18; Grif., 263; Gwen, 280; Howell, 117, 279; Howell ap, 21; Isab., 201, 203, 207*; Jane, 168, 178; Joan, 207*, 279; Joan ap, 21; Jn., 107, 117, 168, 203, 263, 280, 365, 1160; Rd., 107, 168, 178*, 201, 203, 207*, 364, 421, 422, 433; Tho., 421, 422; Wm., 188, 351.

Proud (Prode, Prowd, Prowde), Ann, 336; Eliz., 174; Gilb., 31, 162, 169, 174, 331, 336; Jane, 169, 331*; Joan, 390; Mgt., 31, 162, 169, 174; Tho., 135; Wm., 135, 336.

Proverbs, Abr., 614; Eliz., 614.

Province, Blanche, 21.

Prow, Grace, 1206.

Pruden, Ann, 562; Fra., 556; Tho., 562.

Puckell, Jn., 70.

Pufford (Pewford), Eliz., 599, 611*, 629, 752, 792, 839; Rd., 599, 611, 629*, 752.

Pugh (Pew, Pewe, Pue, Pughe), Al., 9, 22, 463, 469, 475, 483, 625; Amy, 474; Ann, 4, 539, 545, 597, 602, 619, 759, 770, 825, 866, 1143; Cath., 1226; Dan., 503; Dd., 1119; Edw., 1019, 1075*, 1079, 1209; Elnor., 392; Eliz., 3, 463, 622, 742, 779, 788, 792, 1019, 1057, 1075*, 1079, 1093*, 1107, 1109, 1116, 1125, 1143, 1193, 1209, 1241; Eliz. d. Hh. ap, 145; Est., 1152; Evan, 309, 1140; Fra., 28, 619, 623; Harry, 90; Hy., 130; Hh. ap, 145; Hum., 1228, 1233; Isab., 450, 474; Jas., 678, 749, 1093, 1107, 1116*, 1125, 1143, 1215; Jane, 361, 539, 580, 627, 646, 792; Joan, 451, 518; Jn., 326, 529*, 556*, 580, 764, 779, 788, 790, 792, 802, 804, 814, 817, 825, 838, 1019, 1099, 1126, 1138*, 1150;

Mgt., 17, 602, 614, 688, 771, 784; Mgy., 535; Martha, 475, 628, 678, 776, 784, 901; My. (Ma.), 44, 444, 469, 556*, 630, 690, 697, 741, 759, 764*, 770, 779, 790, 792, 802, 804*, 814, 825, 855, 872, 998, 1088*, 1099, 1107, 1109, 1126, 1138, 1152, 1196, 1224; Mellicent, 1101; Rd., 500, 535*, 540*, 545*, 580, 602, 614, 619, 623, 630*, 741, 759, 770, 775, 776, 814, 817, 863, 929; Rowl., 130, 320, 994; Sar., 627, 1126; Theophilus, 771, 784; Tho., 90, 341, 444, 539, 678, 976, 1075*, 1079, 1125; Wm., 451, 463, 469, 475, 483*, 625, 652, 741, 1099, 1100, 1211.

Pugh *als.* Rogers, Eliz., 42; Oliver, 42.

Pullen, Ann, 400, 927*, 932; Benj., 927, 932; My., 400; Wm., 400.

Puller (Pooler, Powler), Eliz., 788; Jane, 30; Joan, 44.

Pulley (Palley, Pullie), Al., 419; Ann, 190, 192, 196*, 353, 354, 515; Cath., 192, 354; Edw., 190, 353; Geo., 515, 706; Mgt., 45; My., 977; Wm., 190, 192, 196, 353, 354, 419.

Purcell (Pearsall, Persal, Piersall, Pursall, Purscell, Pursell), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 948, 959, 1005, 1193, 1195, 1208; Ann, 593, 948; Brid., 30; Elnor., 449; Eliz., 498, 1137, 1165; Geo., 629; Jocelin, 498; Jn., 1005; Mgt., 613, 623; Martha, 613, 629, 1137, 1165; Rob., 948, 959*; Tho., 30.

Purefoy (Purifoy), Mich., 556; Sar., 635.

Purney (Purley), Eliz., 735, 743, 754*, 771, 782, 796*; Sam., 735, 737, 743*, 754, 771, 782, 796; Tho., 735, 737, 771.

Purslow (Pursloe), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 43; Ann, 709, 792, 800, 814*, 825, 834, 841, 846, 907, 1128, 1180, 1200, 1205; Art., 183*; Caroline, 1066; Cath., 834, 1185; Chas., 886, 1012, 1043; Edw. (Ed.), 556, 644, 776, 890; Eliz., 41, 183, 610, 621, 644, 663, 674, 816, 843, 897, 934, 1122, 1125, 1211; Elizabetha Catherina, 674; Geo., 892, 914, 1093, 1098; Jas. (Ja.), 634, 640*, 645, 657, 672, 831, 890, 899, 1053; Jane, 439; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 610, 634, 657, 771, 776, 825, 831, 841, 843, 846, 855*, 861, 869, 886, 892, 898, 907, 914, 916, 1072; Martha, 640, 645, 657, 672*, 890, 900, 1093; My., 556, 567, 831, 843, 851, 855, 861, 869, 886, 892, 910, 1095; My. Ann, 1033; Rd., 574, 593, 610, 621*, 825, 846, 861, 897*, 934; Sam., 645, 792, 800, 814, 834, 846, 907; Sar., 1012; Sus., 771, 776, 1033, 1035, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1098, 1112, 1122, 1140, 1208; Tho., 846, 869, 936, 1081; Tim., 934; Wm., 663, 674, 686, 800, 916, 1033, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1098, 1112*, 1122, 1125, 1140, 1144, 1151, 1208; Wini., 574, 593.

Purvin, Eliz., 453; Tho., 453.

Pye, Han., 771*, 786; Jn., 771, 786; My., 786, 882.

Pyefinch (Pyfinch), Ann, 882, 1217; Cath., 860; Eliz., 955; Hy., 885, 960, 1103, 1110; Jas., 860, 874, 885, 955*, 960, 994, 1051, 1182; Jn. (Jno.), 1048, 1065, 1076, 1087, 1091, 1097*, 1103, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1155, 1159*, 1211; Jn. Gilley, 1076, 1091; Maria, 1048, 1065, 1076, 1087*, 1097, 1103, 1112, 1211, 1214; My., 874, 885, 1030, 1194; Rodd., 1217; Sam., 1065, 1106; Sar., 1048, 1155; Wm., 1112.

Pygrave (Pigrave), Diana, 465; Eliz., 444, 460, 465, 501; Jas., 444, 460, 465, 498*, 501; My., 460, 501.

Pyrne, Jn., 80, 88; Sam., 88; Tobias, 80.

Pyser, Jas., I. x.

Pyxley, Jn., 220.

Quick, Eliz., 765, 777, 792*, 827; Jn., 765*, 777, 792, 827; Tho., 777.

Quillam, My., 448; Rose, 449.

Qwynn, Dor., 443.

Radley, Jos., 736, 739; My., 736, 739; Rd., 739.

Radnor (Radner), Ann, 1139,

1225; Edw., 35; Eliz., 1083, 1099, 1112*, 1128, 1143, 1146, 1211; Jn., 865, 1128, 1166; Joyce, 35; Letitia, 1098; Lucretia, 865; Mgt., 664, 1222; Martha, 1222; My., 755, 992, 1003, 1098; Rd., 992, 1083*, 1099, 1112, 1128, 1143, 1146, 1149, 1211, 1229; Sar., 992, 1003; Tho., 1098, 1099, 1222; Wm., 1143, 1151.
Ragland, Tho., Sir, I. vii, 240.
Raisin (Raison, Rayson), Ann, 924, 930, 934*, 945, 955, 1175, 1213; Betty, 1037; Edw. (Ed.), 930; Geo., 1037; Jane, 955; Jn., 1037; Rd., 924*, 930, 934, 945, 955, 1175; Tho., 945.
Ralph, Ann, 1154, 1201; Tho., 1006, 1194.
Ramps, Mgt., 448; Tho., 448.
Ramsdale, Mgt., 445.
Randles (Randal, Randall, Randell, Randol, Rendall), Al., 334; Ann, 773; Elnor., 153; Harry, 23, 143; Hy., 132, 138, 148, 153, 161*, 302, 316, 337; Joan, 9; Jn., 132, 148, 302, 312, 1196; My., 23, 138, 337*, 1196; Wm., 143, 316.
Ranfford, Joan, 7.
Ranstone, Sam., 323.
Ranter, Sar., 914.
Raper, Jane, 955; My., 955; Tho., 955.
Rascoll (Rascall, Rascol), Al., 50, 66; Edw., 69; Eliz., 11, 57; Jas., 83, 237; Jane, 59; Jn., 62, 275; Mgt., 2, 304; Mgy., 54, 214; My., 368; Rd., 1, 2, 79, 83, 122, 237, 275, 281; Rob., 79; Tho., I. viii, 55, 211, 253; Wm., 33, 73, 122, 281, 349.
Rascol *or* Rosegrove, Rd., 294.
Rascoll, Rosgrove *als.*, Mgt., 70.
Raston, Tho., II. vii.
Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Elnor., 17; Rd., 17, 261*, 266.
Rathey, Elnor., 19.
Ravenscroft, Eliz., 791.
Rawlings (Raulins, Rawlins, Rawlyns, Rewlines, Rollings, Rowlins, Rowlyns), Agn., 67, 219; Al., 4, 10, 40, 277, 353; Amphilla, 453, 731; Ann, 3, 170, 241, 327, 390, 409, 614, 1117, 1132, 1167, 1225, 1235*, 1236; Brid., 403, 507, 533; Cath., 12, 45, 419, 496; Chas., 45, 138; Diznea, 468; Dor., 194; Edith, 21, 330; Edm., 445; Edw., 23, 60, 129*, 131, 133, 137, 141, 146, 288*, 289*, 306, 307, 345, 347; Elnor., 24; Eliz., 16, 19, 23, 24, 51, 53, 58, 131, 133, 170, 205, 207, 212, 217, 251, 283, 289, 297, 306, 358, 369, 427, 1002, 1095, 1126, 1129, 1136, 1167, 1183, 1214, 1229; Fra., 56, 67, 224, 403, 431, 791, 1126, 1136, 1166, 1167, 1229; Geo., 19, 23, 53, 128, 131, 138, 142, 144*, 283, 301, 309*, 354, 357, 369; Han., 30, 141, 164, 295; Hy., 532, 1132, 1167*; Hum., 218; Isab., 403; Jas., 448, 468, 472; Jane, 138, 164, 296, 681, 771; Joan, 23, 56, 62, 202, 224, 252, 253, 354, 448, 468, 471, 472, 653; Jn., 5, 51, 62, 74, 84, 113, 128, 137, 149, 205, 207, 222, 241, 245, 251, 267, 345, 369, 409, 413, 1136, 1153, 1163, 1165, 1220, 1236; Joyce, 42, 197, 202, 360, 400; Lucy, 956; Mgt., 146*, 445, 867, 1153, 1163*, 1236; Mgy., 12, 16, 19, 22, 58, 93, 307, 310; Martha, 471, 532, 647; My., 131, 205, 289, 349, 400, 409, 413, 507, 791, 1126, 1153, 1165, 1177, 1220; Nich., 113, 309; Patience, 413; Phil., 24, 89, 138, 144, 149, 296, 305, 367; Rd., 53, 84, 89, 144, 146, 160, 197, 295, 305, 310, 327, 349*, 360; Rob., 207; Rose, 295; Sar., 454, 1190; Sus., 558; Tho., 12, 95, 100, 142, 260, 301, 653, 1177; Wm., 10, 21, 30, 40, 42, 51, 82*, 84*, 89*, 93, 95, 100, 131, 160, 164, 170, 194*, 197, 202, 241*, 245, 255*, 260, 277, 301, 327, 330, 334, 353*, 360*, 389, 390*, 400*, 402, 404, 422, 425, 428, 454, 472, 956, 1036, 1117*, 1132, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1190, 1225.
Ray, Jane, 391.
Rayne (Raynes), Ann, 272; Cuthbert, 272*; Elnor., 272.
Raysell, Abra., 766; Mgy., 766.
Rayson, Ann, 1213.
Rea (Ree), Ada, 451; Ann, 460, 490, 541, 781, 1019, 1023, 1033,

1042, 1050, 1061; Arden, 541, 547, 549*, 564; Benj., 1061, 1084, 1087; Caroline, 1161; Cath., 416, 456, 460, 464, 468, 473, 480, 521, 538, 723, 1136, 1144, 1161, 1224; Decima, 995; Edm., 416; Edw., 454, 995, 1136, 1144, 1161, 1224; Elnor., 521, 538, 541, 549, 564, 572; Eliz., 394, 443, 450, 454, 645, 1219; Farloe, 729; Geo., 468; Harriot, 1144; Hy., 473; Hum., 451; Jane, 464, 926; Jn., 416, 456*, 460, 464, 468, 473, 480, 490, 521, 1019, 1021; Mgt., 19, 591; Martha, 634; My. (Ma.), 634, 946, 1033; Minerva, 450; Rd., 634; Sar., 995, 1023, 1087, 1136; Sus., 1087; Tho., 591, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1033, 1042, 1046, 1050*, 1061, 1084; Wm., 443, 480, 926, 1042, 1046.

Reade (Read), Cath., 442, 596; Eliz., 727; Fra., 558; Hh., 38; Jane, 38; Jos., 754; My., 558; Rob., 437; Sam., 727; Wm., 727.

Reane, Ann, 111; Cuthbert, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 116, 118; Elnor., 113; Eliz., 116; Rd., 108; Sar., 118.

Redberde, Jn., 224.

Redfearne, Eliz., 46.

Reding (Redding, Redinge, Redynge), Cath., 24, 92, 133; Fra., 445; Geo., 133; Jane, 84; Martha, 445; My., 106, 573; Tho., 65, 72, 76, 84, 92, 106, 229, 235; Wm., 76, 235.

Reding, Bulger *als.*, My., 79; Tho., 79.

Rees (Reece, Rice), Ann, 20, 448, 613, 951, 963; Ann ap, 20; Cath. ap, 12; Edw., 119, 448; Edw. ap, 10; Elnor., 8, 266*, 613; Eliz., 21, 878; Eliz. ap, 232; Eliz. d. Grif. ap, 91; Evan, 19; Grif. ap, 91; Howell ap, 212; Hh., 266; Jane, 263; Jane d. Rob. ap, 249; Joan ap, 12; Jn. ap, 212; Jn. fil. Mered. ap, 233; Letitia, 615; Lewis ap, 236; Mgt., 19, 251, 642, 963; Mgt. ap, 10; Mgy., 6, 261; Martha, 544; My. (Ma.), 11, 16, 442, 590, 598*, 615, 951; Mered. ap, 233; Rd. ap, 20; Rob. ap, 249; Step., 21, 119; Tho., 368, 442, 590, 598, 615; Wm., 544*, 613.

Rees ap Evan, Rd. ap, 226.

Rees ap Grif., Tho. ap, 227.

Reeves (Reaves, Reeve), Ann, 444; Dor., 944, 955; Elmira, 955; Jn. (Jno.), 944, 955; Mgt., 1221; Pelsant, 944.

Regan, Jn., 1170; Laur., 1170.

Renshaw, Jn. (Jno.), 952.

Rentmore, Ann, 476; Joan, 462, 469, 476, 484, 526, 720; Jn., 469; Rd., 484; Rowl., 462*, 469, 476, 484, 526, 527, 562; Weltkin, 526, 527.

Repp, Eliz., 40; Jn., 40.

Rest, Jn., 130; Wm., 130.

Retur, Jn., 392; Sar., 392.

Reyer, Eliz., 1148; Hy., 1150; Sar., 1148.

Reynolds (Raighnolds, Rainolds, Raynolds, Reighnolds, Reignold, Reignoldes, Reignolds, Reinold, Reinolds, Reinolls, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynalds, Reynold, Reynoldes, Reynolls), Abig., 624; Agn., 227; Al., 13, 25, 28, 341, 397; Al. ap, 299; Ann, 1, 3*, 8*, 17, 46, 165, 201, 208, 224, 231, 265, 324, 372, 397, 401, 415, 463*, 467, 471, 606, 624, 625, 639, 706, 854, 983, 992, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1138, 1156, 1197; Anna, 501; Blanche, 614; Cath., 12, 15, 560, 1188; Chas. (Cha.), 40, 188, 194, 359, 624; Christiana, 1196; Clementina, 43; Dd., 136, 149, 154, 160, 324, 325, 983, 992; Edw., 63, 467, 500, 1045, 1236; Edw. Matthews, 1168; Elnor., 39, 96, 167, 1145; Elias, 201; Elisha, 787*; Eliz., 16, 36, 208, 324, 363, 372, 406, 412, 449, 570, 631, 745, 752, 761, 787*, 803, 880, 1168, 1239; Flo., 33, 168, 174, 180, 337, 351; Fra., 445, 1067; Geo., 59; Griffin, 24, 384; Grif., 33, 64, 110, 134, 140, 144, 151, 168, 174, 180*, 207, 300, 307, 312, 322, 337, 351*, 357; Hy., 401; Howell, 3; Hum., 17; Isab., 46, 170*, 188, 201, 348, 355, 391, 545, 753; Jas., 1196; Jane, 165, 167, 324, 406, 415, 429, 463, 490, 974; Joan, 3, 5, 31, 43, 45, 46, 63, 70, 201,

207, 208, 221, 228*, 402, 432, 447, 471, 504, 598; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 12, 25*, 43, 44, 48, 91, 110, 136, 142, 151, 201, 208*, 312, 320, 402, 467, 471, 498, 508, 558*, 560, 983, 1043, 1047, 1065, 1068, 1082, 1138, 1156*, 1168, 1239; Jos., 924, 1041; Jud., 194; Jul., 226; Lyd., 547; Mgt., 10, 29, 48, 160, 287, 696, 1022; Mgy., 18, 25, 32, 40, 44, 48, 55, 188, 194, 223, 358, 359*; Maria, 1241; Martha, 554, 855, 900, 924, 1065, 1068, 1076; My., 24, 159, 174, 322, 337, 429, 444, 467, 471, 508, 532, 558, 745, 759, 786, 829, 990, 992, 1065, 1082; Matt., 463; Reb., 544; Rd., 58, 75, 447, 463, 855, 856, 1197; Rob., 3, 46, 63, 75, 134, 207, 221, 231, 363, 431; Rog., 397, 401, 428; Sam., 153, 208, 372, 467, 499, 532, 535, 537, 538, 539, 592, 593, 752, 755, 1039, 1041, 1112, 1115, 1145; Sar., 154, 324, 452, 1039, 1045, 1056*, 1059*, 1067, 1068, 1076, 1082, 1091, 1112, 1140; Sibyl, 306; Sus., 79, 623; Tabitha, 550, 554, 570, 583, 593, 606, 787, 789, 832; Tho., 1, 16, 31, 45, 91, 144, 165, 167, 252, 307, 324, 402, 415, 471, 489, 507, 544, 623, 757, 852, 1022, 1056, 1062; Wm., II. viii, 8, 30, 46, 65, 79, 96, 140, 142, 146*, 149*, 153, 159, 168, 170, 201, 269, 300, 306*, 332, 406, 412*, 444, 449, 463, 467, 471, 497, 500, 507, 550, 554, 570, 583*, 593, 597, 606, 624, 706, 745, 752, 755, 761*, 768*, 787*, 789, 803, 832, 842, 852, 855, 856, 900, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1059, 1067, 1068, 1076, 1091*, 1112, 1115, 1138, 1140, 1219; Wini., 444.

Reignolds *als.* Griffithes, Jn., 248.

Rhodes, My., 1189.

Riccars, (Riccasse, Rickas, Ryckas), Amb., 268; Ann, 3; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 448; Joan, 112; Martha, 393; Wm., 112.

Richard I., King, II. iv.

Richards (Richard, Richarde, Richardes, Rich'ds), Al., 3, 4; Ann, 33, 39, 168, 393, 448*, 608, 620, 698, 699, 752, 758, 826, 853, 889, 896, 909, 912, 913, 917, 920*, 927*, 957, 967, 1039, 1058, 1148, 1201, 1203; Ann ap, 15; Brid., 181, 694; Cassandra, 1060, 1237; Cath., 18, 545; Cath. ap, 7; Chris., 23; Dd. ap, 13, 242, 263; Dor., 26, 28; Edw., 93, 118, 152, 155*, 247, 282, 312, 732, 826; Edw. s. Grif. ap, 82; Elnor., 109, 732; Eliz., 1, 20, 23, 31, 299, 452, 557, 570, 585, 596, 609*, 626, 669*, 682, 683, 686*, 698, 699, 711, 726, 729, 743, 745, 747, 760*, 761, 771, 772, 778, 791, 797, 803, 810, 851, 860, 884, 889, 909, 932, 942, 946, 947, 963, 972, 1006, 1018, 1041, 1069, 1111, 1138, 1189, 1196; Eliz. d. Rd. ap, 120; Evan ap, 15; Fortune, 187; Fra., 168, 173, 370, 446, 620, 669, 682*, 683*, 698, 706*, 726, 745*, 771, 919, 1053; Geo. ap, 218; Gertrude, 178; Grace, 1206; Grif. ap, 82; Han., 963, 971, 1041, 1170, 1189; Hh., 109; Isab., 6; Jas., 570, 585*, 609, 626, 692, 729, 747, 760, 761, 767, 778, 791*, 810, 839*, 857, 870, 873, 884, 889*, 893, 897*, 906*, 927, 947, 1006, 1017, 1123, 1129, 1206; Jane (Jan.), 37, 48, 173*, 340, 404, 566, 621, 625, 723, 729, 739*, 752, 758, 762*, 763, 768, 774, 778, 926; Jevan, 111; Joan, 36, 39, 340, 739; Joan ap, 13, 271; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 26 75, 152, 178, 181, 216, 218, 237, 312, 346, 368, 404, 448, 489, 545, 682, 686*, 699, 726, 729, 743, 760, 870, 873, 883, 893, 896, 913, 914, 917, 927, 957, 967, 971, 1052, 1066, 1072, 1074, 1083, 1102, 1111, 1120, 1138, 1189; Jn. ap, I. x, 7, 68, 264; Jn. Rd., 1053, 1058; Jos., 446, 1018; Jul., 21, 111; Lucy, 917, 1196; Mgt., 25, 39, 168, 454, 701, 857, 860, 877*, 887, 1039, 1053, 1061, 1115, 1174, 1195; Mgt. ap, 242; Mgy., 451; Mgy. ap, 71, 73; Martha, 1061, 1083, 1088, 1094, 1108, 1120, 1138, 1148, 1163, 1218; My., 37, 402, 518, 529*, 556, 603, 669, 729, 793, 794, 924, 1018, 1069, 1179, 1222; My. Ann, 1102; Pet. Littleton, 896; Phebe,

795; Prud., 402; Reb., 747, 772; Rd., 20, 72, 93, 118, 123, 127, 131, 133, 136, 247, 285, 295, 299, 340, 346, 621; Rd. ap, 69, 110, 120; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 110; Rob., 127, 187, 402, 859; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 263; Rog., II. viii; Rose, 13; Rowl., 448; Sam., 36, 669, 1060, 1134; Sar., 529, 557, 587, 593*, 743, 819, 883, 913, 927, 967, 1066, 1069, 1074*, 1083, 1102, 1111, 1138, 1163; Sar. Cassandra, 1060, 1236; Sim., 131; Sophia, 1138; Sus., 178, 181, 368, 448, 625, 857, 867, 870, 884, 887, 889, 893, 897, 924, 927, 947, 1189; Tho., 6, 69, 75, 136, 187, 295, 404, 452, 570, 711*, 723, 729, 739, 752, 758*, 762, 763, 768*, 772, 774*, 781, 857*, 860, 877, 887, 909, 912, 963, 971, 1027, 1066, 1088, 1090, 1108, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1183, 1189, 1222; Tho. ap, 260; Wal., 771, 1192, 1193, 1197; Wal. ap, 259; Wm., 39, 123, 133, 282, 285, 348, 448, 529*, 557, 568, 569, 571, 572, 587*, 593, 608, 626, 689, 797, 804, 810, 906, 942, 972, 982, 1039, 1052, 1053, 1058*, 1061, 1088, 1090, 1094*, 1108, 1120, 1123, 1138, 1139, 1148, 1163, 1218; Wm. s. Jn. ap, 264.

Richard *als.* Davies, Al. ap, 226.

Richard ap Jevan, Rd. ap, 69.

Richardson, Ann, 452, 482; Brid., 608, 629, 862; Eliz., 588; Geo., 1082; Jane, 588; Jn., 482*, 509*, 587*, 665; Joyce, 629, 781; Mgt., 1082; My., 587*; Rd., 608, 629; Sar., 587; Wm., 588, 1082, 1134, 1139.

Rickards (Rickerds), Ann, 468, 565*, 567, 585, 837, 924; Art., 747*; Brid., 542; Cath., 567*, 784, 1234; Edw., 750; Elnor., 729, 829, 950; Eliz., 394, 404, 431, 543, 556, 567, 742*, 747, 755, 764, 768, 806*, 821, 837, 844, 856, 907, 924, 992, 1046; Geo., 856, 974, 989; Hy., 673; Isab., 531; Jas., 543, 556, 742; Jane, 468, 473, 479*, 509, 549, 764, 901; Joan, 282, 750; Jn. (Jno.), 49, 398, 403*, 431*, 434, 439, 468, 473, 479, 509, 543, 549, 757, 844, 974, 983, 989, 992, 1014; Jos., 431, 750, 764; Mgt., 866, 912; Mgy., 49; Martha, 861; My., 398*, 403, 404, 434, 442, 559, 802, 820, 912, 974, 989; Rd., 442, 473, 815; Sar., 542, 551, 556, 821, 983*, 989, 992, 1014, 1046; Tamerlane, 435; Tho., 559, 742, 747*, 755*, 799, 802, 806, 820, 821, 829, 837, 844, 856, 866*, 905, 907, 912, 986, 1174; Wm., 435, 531, 542, 551*, 989.

Rict, Rog., 288.

Ridley, Dor., 883, 1173; Eliz., 706, 828; Jane, 725, 755; Mgt., 694, 706, 725, 749, 933; Tho., 694*, 706, 725, 755, 828, 872.

Rigby (Rigbey), Edw., 528*, 536; Elnor., 520, 528, 536, 575; Eliz., 646, 1183; Jas., 2, 222; Maud, 2, 222; Rd., 520, 528*, 536.

Right (Rite), *see* Wright.

Rigsley, Benj., 846, 848; Eliz., 846; Wm., 846, 848.

Riley (Rilee, Ryley), Ann, 1235; Gilb., 390; Jn. (Jno.), 949; My., 390; Mich., 1235; Tho., 76.

Ripple, Wini., 368.

Roberts (Robarts, Robberts, Robert, Robertes, Roborts, Robts, Rogts), Alex., 140, 143, 147, 150; Ann, 7, 150, 371, 450, 476, 478, 481*, 485, 516, 532, 556, 559, 574, 652, 717, 719, 723, 727*, 733, 738, 745*, 765, 777, 787, 789, 809, 826*, 838, 859, 866*, 875, 888, 889, 893, 930, 968, 979, 991, 999, 1010, 1023, 1026, 1098, 1100, 1112*, 1120, 1127, 1138, 1173, 1176, 1191, 1193, 1221*, 1223; Anna Maria, 881; Arnold, 48; Arundel, 940; Benj., 730, 752, 881, 991, 1013, 1023, 1027, 1043, 1077; Brid., 48, 539; Burrage, 1222; Cath., 12, 31, 147, 244; Cath. d. Dd. ap, 127; Chas., 12, 13, 16, 244, 258, 1030; Cordelia, 738, 791; Dd., 5, 18, 113, 409, 438, 455, 487*, 502, 968, 979, 997, 999, 1010, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1031*, 1043, 1077, 1124, 1193, 1209; Dd. ap, 117, 127; Edw. (Ed.), 31, 135, 151, 276, 318, 394, 415, 476, 505,

588, 634, 770, 777, 791*, 798, 811, 816, 828, 829, 837*, 846, 906, 943, 1026, 1137*, 1147, 1158, 1167, 1231; Elnor., 16, 38, 318, 366, 394, 450, 480, 508, 740, 875; Eliz., 6, 320, 540, 559, 563, 582, 600, 633, 701, 765, 770, 777, 791*, 798, 811, 816, 817, 828, 837, 882, 914*, 926, 959, 979*, 983, 985, 988, 997, 1000, 1008*, 1011, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1187, 1192, 1194; Eliz. ap, 244; Ellis ap, 15; Em., 18; Est., 1102; Eure, 143; Evan, 397; Evan Tho., 871; Fra., 184, 481*, 485, 532, 539, 637*, 645*, 652*, 717, 738, 779, 791, 800, 901; Geo., 1000, 1011, 1087, 1112; Han., 27, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1100, 1205; Hy., 317, 1026, 1117, 1131, 1156, 1158; Howell, 129; Isaac, 516, 909; Jac., 115; Jas., 645, 893, 1123, 1167, 1187, 1241; Jane, 154, 607, 785, 940, 1124, 1137, 1147, 1158, 1167, 1231; Jane ap, 238; Janes ap, 13; Joan, 16, 813, 817; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 27, 131, 247, 304, 339, 449, 481, 506, 547, 574, 582, 654, 671, 682*, 700, 703, 719, 723, 726, 727*, 735, 738*, 745, 752, 765, 767*, 777, 787, 789*, 809, 813*, 817, 826, 838, 847, 856, 868, 873, 889, 933, 936, 979*, 983, 988, 1000, 1008, 1010, 1011*, 1022, 1098, 1099, 1138, 1189, 1194, 1201; Jul. ap, 15; Lewis ap, 232, 238; Lowrie, 166, 178, 184, 197; Lowrie ap, 28; Lucy, 654, 671, 682, 700, 719, 735, 752, 767, 953; Luke, 486, 513; Mgt., 13, 18, 123, 140, 162, 223, 246, 256, 444, 453, 529, 541, 548, 670, 678, 694, 727, 804, 999; Mgt. ap, 20, 106; Mgy., 19; Martha, 605, 1225; My. (Ma.), 16, 113, 197, 364, 394, 409, 415*, 452, 484, 486, 487, 519*, 520, 523, 529, 530, 540, 547, 565, 569, 582, 588, 622, 624, 632, 645, 679, 730, 811, 828, 829, 838*, 847, 874, 920*, 931, 939, 968, 1018, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1059*, 1069*, 1071, 1080, 1087, 1099, 1112, 1117*, 1123, 1131, 1140, 1156, 1176, 1183, 1204, 1209*, 1213, 1222, 1229; My. ap, 8; My. [? d. or w. of] Jn. (Jno.), 847; My. d. Tho. ap, 101; Matt., 632, 667; Paul, 455, 529; Pet., 450, 476, 478, 481, 505, 507, 516, 589, 733, 775, 931, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1641, 1053, 1204, 1205; Pet. Littleton, 671, 881, 893, 907, 990; Phebe, 834; Pris., 1131; Reb., 409, 449, 452, 455, 487; Rd., 178, 565*, 622, 624, 694, 700, 703, 1100, 1102, 1112, 1120, 1124, 1127*, 1138, 1144*, 1221, 1223; Rd. ap, 53; Rob., 1185; Rob. ap, 233, 271; Rose, 5; Sam., 530, 535; Sam. Dyke, 959; Sar., 438, 726, 881, 893*, 907, 985, 988, 1028, 1102, 1196, 1197, 1231; Sus., 829, 888, 930; Theophila, 480; Tho., 6, 38, 115, 123, 129, 135, 166, 276, 288, 366, 485, 556, 670, 678*, 694, 735, 777, 809, 859*, 866, 875, 889, 920, 931, 939*, 983, 1031, 1038*, 1053, 1059, 1069, 1071*, 1080*, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1112, 1119, 1123, 1147, 1156, 1176, 1182, 1193, 1209, 1213, 1223; Tho. ap, 13*, 20, 57, 101, 106, 244; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 117; Tim., 1225; Urs., 396; Wm., 16, 131, 151, 154, 158*, 162, 166, 178, 184, 197, 288, 364, 419, 450, 452, 453, 478, 480, 484*, 486, 507, 508, 513, 519, 520*, 522*, 529, 530, 532, 535, 540, 541, 547, 548, 559, 565*, 569, 574, 588, 589, 600, 622, 632, 634, 645*, 667, 679, 705, 727*, 738*, 764, 767*, 798, 829, 846, 865, 985, 1007, 1022, 1038, 1098, 1120, 1124, 1221; Wm. ap, 28; Wm. Tho., 1025.

Roberts *als.* Owen (Owens), Al., 442; Eliz., 964; Geo., 964.

Roberts, Owens *als.*, Ann, 772; Jn., 772.

Robins (Robbins), Ann, 547; Eliz., 681; Hy., 547; Joan, 5; My., 730; Wm., 730.

Robinson (Robison, Robynson), Ad., 158; Ann, 31, 162, 163, 168, 174, 176, 182, 190, 197*, 337, 416, 557, 774, 886, 891, 929, 956, 960, 968, 1025, 1084, 1122, 1132, 1181, 1185, 1226; Cath., 179, 296, 343, 845, 1181; Edw. (Ed.), 163, 416, 436, 440,

467, 496, 541, 546, 547, 550, 551, 553, 554*, 557, 572, 580*, 587, 602*, 604, 609, 611*, 635, 660, 704, 756, 760*, 767*, 778, 780, 785, 793, 811, 831, 846, 850, 872, 874, 877, 886*, 891, 930, 942*, 943, 947*, 956, 958, 960, 973, 1025, 1026, 1040, 1181, 1183, 1185; Elnor., 176, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1234; Eliza, 1149; Eliz., 182, 557, 572*, 580, 587, 604, 611, 635, 756, 760, 762, 767, 778, 785, 793*, 803, 811, 831, 850, 870, 872, 874, 877, 950, 956, 964, 975, 1005, 1066, 1077, 1082*, 1092*, 1098, 1104, 1109, 1131, 1137, 1149, 1168, 1189, 1223, 1230; Harriot, 1132; Hy., 1131, 1134; Isab., 416, 440, 587, 624; Jas., 995, 1014, 1122, 1132, 1226; Jane, 785, 1121, 1152; Joan, 555; Jn. (Jno.), 17, 103, 107, 112, 159, 168, 296, 436, 541, 861*, 946, 964*, 966*, 995, 1098, 1101, 1121, 1137, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1234; Joyce, 776, 809, 845, 861, 870, 994; Mgt., 112, 389, 447, 467, 502, 642, 785, 809, 874, 942, 943, 1179, 1183; Martha, 774, 954, 987; My. (Ma.), 26, 152, 546, 624, 788, 938, 945*, 956, 964, 968, 975, 979, 985 987, 999, 1005, 1014, 1026, 1094, 1104, 1121, 1146, 1150, 1182; Olive, 17; Phebe, 979; Pris., 942; Ralph, 467, 496; Rd., 103, 174, 179, 337, 343, 776, 831, 846, 891, 1131, 1134, 1137, 1149, 1168*, 1230*; Rob., 162, 774, 785; Rowl., 31, 107, 159, 163, 168, 174, 176, 182, 190*, 197, 337; Sam., 604, 660, 778, 780, 962, 1109; Sar., 811, 999, 1232; Tho., 546, 554, 642, 776, 804*, 809, 845, 861*, 870, 930, 938*, 945, 953, 954, 956*, 958, 964, 968, 979, 987, 999, 1066, 1077*, 1082, 1092, 1098, 1101, 1104, 1109, 1122, 1134, 1182; Wm., 26, 144*, 152, 158, 447, 467, 496*, 497, 762, 803, 946, 950*, 960, 964, 975, 985, 986*, 1005, 1014, 1066, 1084, 1159; Wm. Jolly, 1161.

Rock (Roch, Rocke, Rockes, Roke), Al., 228; Amb., II. viii, 450, 473, 810; Ann, 573; Dd., 1; Edw., 199, 362, 770*, 778, 785, 810; Elnor., 4, 350; Eliz., 682, 1192; Fra., I. xii, 667, 682, 785; Harriot, 1189; Hum., 52; Jane, 527, 777, 1193; Joan, 1; Jn., 403, 812; Laur., 52; Lucy, 667*, 682; Mgt., 770, 778*, 785, 810; Martha, 542; My., 199, 210, 362, 403, 450, 452, 473*, 770*, 809, 951; Rd., 199, 210, 362, 403; T., 1183, 1212; Tho., I. xii, II. x, 674, 951, 1235; Wal., 54, 951; Wm., 210, 542.

Rockley (Rockly), Benj., 193, 357; Elnor., 209; Jn., 373; Mgt., 198*, 209, 502; My., 193, 198, 357, 362; Rd., 198, 362; Sus., 152, 389; Tho., 152, 198, 209, 329, 373, 487.

Roden (Rhoden, Rodon, Rowden), Eliz., 677, 717; My. (Ma.), 630; Rd., 630; Sus., 1188; Tho., 969.

Rogers (Roger), A., 1218; Al., 49, 235; Amelia, 1195; Ann, 180, 270, 475, 538, 597, 607, 615*, 625, 635, 646, 656, 666, 673, 689, 710, 718, 790, 811, 909, 923, 935, 988, 992, 1000, 1006, 1010*, 1017, 1022, 1039, 1133, 1138, 1196, 1231; Anna, 1020, 1125, 1204; Blessing, 666, 811; Cath., 45, 105, 403, 427, 554, 560, 821, 827; Chas. Rowl., 1168; Chris., 607, 774*; Dd., 710; Edw., 161, 323, 408, 1168; Elnor., 7, 29, 78, 301, 334, 694; Elijah, 465, 597*, 605*, 615, 625, 635, 646*, 656, 666, 673; Elisha, 391, 408, 416, 439, 458, 462, 465, 471, 475, 481, 497, 511, 525*, 593, 656; Elisha [? Elijah], 607; Eliz., 3, 4, 6, 22, 44, 46, 62, 87, 180, 306, 323, 481, 503, 511, 673, 699, 726, 743*, 750*, 992; Flo. ap, 12; Geo., 44, 474, 543; Han., 1184; Harry, 74; Havord, 46; Hy., 329; Jas., 462, 1184; Jane, 482, 497, 538, 540, 543, 548, 554, 561, 570, 577, 584, 590*, 634, 726, 768, 790, 918, 1138; Joan, 4, 38, 70, 223, 471, 647; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 7, 8, 62, 72, 76*, 78, 80*, 87*, 97, 105, 155, 161, 166, 180, 232*, 235, 244, 246*, 288, 323, 351, 352, 488, 699, 726, 743, 750*,

757, 772*, 786, 788, 790*, 799, 809, 821, 827, 853, 866, 992, 1000, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1133*, 1138, 1184, 1195, 1203, 1231; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 90; Jn. Parry, 750, 757; Jos., 570, 571, 1020, 1022, 1119, 1204; Jos. Hayford, 799; Jud., 155; Lewis, 425; Mgt., 7, 9, 67, 329, 391, 408, 416, 458, 462, 465, 471, 475, 478, 481, 514, 527, 560, 594, 809, 1017; Mgy., 8, 26, 97, 312, 447, 469, 474, 478, 482, 540*, 600, 737, 738; Martha, 578, 988; My. (Ma.), 257, 458, 625, 675, 772, 786, 788, 799, 809, 821, 825, 826, 853, 984*, 1006, 1233; Maud, 216; Penelope, 788; Pet., 768, 790, 913; Rd., 44, 63, 159*, 224, 403*, 427*, 469, 538, 543, 548, 554, 560, 561*, 570, 571, 577, 581, 584, 590, 634, 699, 984; Rob., 543, 584; Rose, 5; Ruth, 635, 825, 826, 1174; Sam., 561*, 848; Sar., 166, 577, 581, 786, 933, 1130; Sar. Augusta, 1168; Sus., 44, 1183; Tho., 66, 74, 84, 87, 239, 255, 257, 447, 469, 474, 478, 482, 514, 527, 540*, 543, 665, 865, 923, 1000, 1196; Tho. ap, 12, 90; Tho. Cooke, 1231; Urs., 270, 334, 426; Wal., 58; Wm., 84, 166, 239, 416, 439, 527, 548, 933, 988; Wm. Firth, 1039.

Rogers *als*. Baker, Jn., 235.

Rogers, Pugh *als*., Eliz., 42; Oliver, 42.

Rogerson, Ann, 617; Jn., 617.

Rogts, *see* Roberts.

Rooke, Tho., 1170.

Roome (Rome), Ann, 390, 395; Jane, 446; Tho., 390.

Roote, Al., 375.

Rop, Ann, 1206.

Roper, Jn., 1238; Mgt., 42.

Ropier, Beat., 639; Edw., 702; My., 702.

Rose (Ross, Rosse, Rowse), Al., 394; Anna Maria, 1203; Cath., 7; Elnor., 361; Eliz., 27, 333, 959, 1053, 1071, 1073*, 1219; Han., 1111; Hy., 342; Hh., 27, 145, 306, 308, 333; Jas., 994; Jane, 308, 951, 959, 983, 1007, 1186; Jane Maria, 1053, 1073; Joan, 251; Jn. (Jno.), 360, 951, 957, 959, 983, 1007, 1071, 1073, 1111, 1186, 1203; Joyce, 19; Lady, I. viii, 565; My., 311; Matthias, 834; Phebe, 834; Sar., 1084; Tho., 7, 1129; Wal., 216, 223; Wm., 145, 306, 951, 957, 983.

Rosendell, Eliz., 720; Geo., 720; Tho., 720.

Rosgrove (Rosegrave, Rosegrove), Al., 370; Ann, 10; Dorries, 110; Jane, 26; Pris., 108, 268; Rd., 105, 108, 110, 113, 268, 279, 360; Sam., 113, 279; Sar., 30, 105.

Rosgrove *als*. Rascoll, Mgt., 70.

Rosegrove, Rascol *or*, Rd., 294.

Rosser, Dd. ap, 91; Em. d. Dd. ap, 91.

Rothero (Rotheroe), Al. d. Jn. ap, 117; Ellis, 255; Grif., 101; Jn., 101, 255; Jn. ap, 117; Tho., 286.

Rothers, Gwen ap, 14; Jn. ap, 14.

Roulet, Ann, 989; Dd. Alderbert, 989.

Roult, Hy., 345.

Row (Roe, Rooe), Ad., 180, 344; Al., 84, 332; Elnor., 31, 148, 164, 167, 170, 173, 176*, 180, 184, 190, 292, 323, 333, 336, 338, 344, 407, 411, 418, 457, 463, 495, 584, 588; Eliz., 4, 19, 26, 64, 355, 442; Jas., 190, 397, 407, 411, 418, 432, 440*, 457, 463, 493, 496, 588, 654; Jane, 67, 90, 143, 306, 411; Joan, 9, 299; Jn., 25, 81, 143, 148, 153, 159*, 161, 170*, 176*, 254, 292, 306, 316, 318*, 333, 339*, 463, 493; Jos., 85, 240; Let., 78; Martha, 658; My., 161, 397, 407, 418, 432; Maudlin, 170; Rd., 75, 173, 184, 336; Rob., 442; Sam., 164, 323; Tho., 4, 9, 26, 31, 69, 75, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90, 153, 164, 167, 170, 173, 176, 180, 184, 190, 240, 299, 316, 323, 333, 336, 338, 344, 351; Wm., 72, 457, 496; Wini., 25, 167, 170, 176, 338, 339.

Rowbery (Rowbarie, Rowberie, Rowbury), Edw., 10, 133, 291; Eliz., 117, 282, 908; Hy., 112; Jane, 28; Joan, 48; Jn., 48, 136; Joyce, 10; Mgt., 128; Rd., 112, 117, 123, 128, 133,

136, 282, 291; Wm., 123, 282*, 294.
Rowbrows, Eliz., 28.
Rowlands (Rowland), Al., 573, 579, 597; Ann, 738; Cath., 983; Dan., 579; Dd., 573, 579, 597; Edm., 217; Eliz., 451, 693; Jane, 232, 759; Jn., 738, 1063; Mgt., 700, 1219; My., 1196; Tho., 983.
Rowlandson (Rawlinson, Rolanson, Rolason, Rollason, Rowlason, Rowlenson, Rowlerson, Rowlerston), Ann, 727, 735, 748, 758, 766, 787, 808, 852; Edw. (Ed.), 735, 912*, 925; Eliz., 758*; Grif., 727, 735, 748, 751, 758*, 766, 787, 802, 808, 852, 872; Jane, 912; Jn. (Jno.), 808, 927; My., 766, 1185; Pris., 748, 751; Wm., 787, 802.
Rowles, Ann, 41.
Rowley (Rowly), Abel, 1038, 1210; Al., 695; Ann, 613, 725, 1023, 1026, 1038*, 1052*, 1108, 1127, 1141, 1210, 1227; Benj., 721, 1127, 1141, 1150, 1227; Cicely, 39; Con., 708; Edw. (Ed.), 931, 1226; Eliz., 528, 546, 643, 938, 1127; Ephraim, 451; Foulk, 39; Fra., 583; Han., 450; Jas., 528, 530, 1129; Jane, 1141, 1150; Joan, 452; Jn. (Jno.), 528, 530, 725, 921, 931, 938*; Jos., 1023, 1026; Mgt., 1132; Mgy., 451, 594; My., 677, 722, 931, 1038, 1108, 1113*, 1137, 1148, 1150*, 1168, 1226, 1230, 1233; Rd., 452, 643, 1156; Sar., 1132, 1156; Tho., 695, 1108, 1113, 1137*, 1148*, 1150, 1151*, 1168*, 1227; Wm., 583, 708, 1129, 1132, 1156.
Rowlings, Mgt., 1214.
Rowton, Ann, 397; Eliz., 35; Sar., 550; Wm., 550.
Roysters, Martha, 499.
Rudd (Rod, Rodd, Rowd, Rud, Rudde), A. Blackstone (A., A.B., A., B.), 1206, 1209, 1212*, 1218; Abr., II. ix; Ann, 447, 473, 627, 687, 762, 770, 788, 811, 826, 838*, 853, 864, 887, 969, 976; Cath., 153, 367; Dor., 450, 473, 477, 485, 528, 544, 563, 584, 779; Elnor., 157; Eliz., 563, 641, 688, 788, 880, 1099, 1117, 1126; Geo., 649, 1099; Griselda, 649; Isab., 531; Jas., 729; Jn. (Jno.), 95, 528, 641, 688, 811, 969, 1030, 1044, 1064*, 1129*, 1140, 1192; Jos., 627; Leah, 526; Mgt., 33, 163, 485; Martha, 887, 901; My., 559, 584, 743, 826, 1044*, 1064; My. Ann, 1117; Reb., 95; Rowl., 762, 770, 788, 811, 826, 838, 853, 864, 887, 901, 906; Sar., 853; Stanardine, 153, 157, 163, 327; Sus., 163, 1030, 1192; Tho., 450, 473, 477*, 485, 526, 528, 544, 563, 584, 602, 687, 748, 770, 848, 1099, 1117, 1126*; Tim., 864; Wm., 544, 602.
Rudge, Ann, 686; Eliz., 781; Jn., 542, 686; My., 768; Rog., 425; Tho., 542.
Rudson (Rudsonne), Elnor., 48; Rd., 48, 373.
Ruffe (Roffe, Rough, Roughe, Ruff), Al., 647; Ann, 6, 1191; Chas., 24; Edw., 1191; Jas., 682; Joan, 24; Jn., 666; Mgt., 33; Martha, 682; Sar., 666; Tho., 33.
Rumilly, Wm. de, I. ix.
Runnalls, Elnor., 797; Jn., 797;
Rusbatch, Deb., 652; Jn., 1185; My., 1185.
Rushbury, Ann, 17; Eliz., 212, 570, 730, 771; Geo., 570; Jn. (Jno.), 922; My., 649, 764.
Russell (Russel, Russill), Fam. of, [? Jn.], 1161; Al., 3, 13, 37; Ann, 34, 580, 655, 742, 864, 889, 893, 902, 921, 923, 925, 1081, 1095, 1106, 1114, 1167, 1168; Benj., 1137; Caroline, 1156, 1160; Cath., 13, 655; Chas. Jos., 1113; Charl., 1152; Edw. (Ed.), 655, 995, 1093, 1130, 1146, 1152, 1158, 1164, 1167; Eliz., 452, 602, 761, 841, 851, 867, 1043, 1065, 1071, 1083, 1093, 1099*, 1107, 1114, 1126, 1138, 1146*, 1149, 1152*, 1156, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1216, 1227; Em., 1138; Fra., 329, 584*, 722*, 742, 762, 864, 867, 875*, 886, 889, 893*, 900, 905, 913, 914, 918*, 920, 1031, 1169, 1184, 1189; Han., 580; Harriot, 1130; Hel., 1156; Hy., 37; Horatio, 1149; Jas., 1165; Jane, 649, 716; Jn.

(Jno.), 984, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1094, 1106, 1107, 1117*, 1126, 1130, 1137, 1152, 1170*; Jos., 584; Mgd., 889, 902, 1065, 1076, 1083, 1103, 1108, 1113*, 1122, 1130, 1137, 1156, 1168; Martha, 806, 921, 923; My., 842, 867, 875, 886, 889, 893*, 913, 920, 1081, 1094, 1095, 1107*, 1116, 1117, 1130, 1137*, 1152, 1161, 1170*, 1189, 1196; My. Maria, 1108, 1114; Mirian, 1122, 1145; Nan., 1107; Rd., 580, 806, 1005, 1065, 1076, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1095, 1103, 1108, 1113, 1114, 1122, 1124, 1130, 1137, 1156, 1160, 1165, 1168; Rd. Hodson, 1083, 1096; Rd. Meredith, 1076, 1084; Rob. Wayne II. viii; Sar., 722, 742, 762*, 776, 913, 914, 918, 984, 995, 1005, 1018, 1043, 1064; Sus., 920; Tho., 602, 761, 886, 900, 978, 1018, 1094, 1156, 1158, 1164; Wm., 13, 716, 761, 851, 889, 904, 905, 984, 995, 1005, 1018, 1043, 1064*, 1071*, 1083, 1093, 1096, 1099, 1107, 1114, 1116, 1126, 1138, 1145, 1149, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1216, 1227; Wm. Jas., 1103, 1124.

Russen, My., 49.

Rustling, Jn., 241.

Ruthis, Rd., 104*.

Ruthoe, Ellis, 97; Jn., 97.

Rutter, Mgt., 33.

Ryder (Ridal, Rider), Ann, 747, 939; Anth., 154; Cath., 454, 943; Dan., 593; Dor., 143, 302, 606; Edw., 516, 524, 532, 538, 549*, 552*, 556*, 570, 735; Elnor., 114, 146; Eliz., 315, 524, 728; Geo., 552; Hh., 500; Jane, 309; Jn., 570, 728, 747, 765, 769; Lowrie, 304; Mgt., 451, 728, 747, 765; My., 516, 524, 532*, 538, 549, 552, 570, 593, 765, 777; Rog., 143, 146, 154, 302, 315; Rondle, 114; Sar., 538, 549; Tho., 516*; Wm., 309, 451, 943.

Sabell, Eliz., 701.

Sabery (Sabrey, Sabry), Ann, 538, 650; Chas. (Cha.), 617, 640; Eliz., 617, 641; My., 590, 604, 617; Rd., 538, 590, 604, 611, 641; Tho., 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 646.

Sabial, Joan, 23.

Sabin, Ann, 442; Tho., 442.

Sackford, Eliz., 219; Fra., 228; Hy., 71; Jane, 59; Lucy, 60, 219.

Sadler, Al., 414, 415; Cath., 48; Dor., 415; Geo., 990; Jane, 237; Joan, 210; Jn., 414; Rd., II. viii*, 414, 415.

Safford (Sefford), Gilb., 969, 970, 1184; Jane, 969.

Sakkerson, Est., 1167; My., 1165; Wm., 1165, 1167*.

Sale, Eliz., 696.

Salisbury (Sallsbury, Salsbury, Salusbury, Salysbury), Ann, 750; Dd., 106; Foulk, 91, 245; Jn., 91, 245, 750; Lucy, 15; Rd., 106; Tho., 52; Wm., 57.

Sally, Eliz., 579; Tho., 579.

Salmon (Sammon, Samon), Ann, 188; Archibald, 1205; Jane, 207, 1202; Joan, 188, 195, 207, 419; Mgy., 372; Rd., 195*, 207, 372, 419; Sar., 1205; Tho., 236.

Salt, Ann, 1022, 1025; Ann Eliz., 976; Eliz., 976; Geo., 1055, 1057; Hy., 976; Jn. (Jno.), 1022, 1025, 1027, 1039*, 1055, 1057, 1061, 1086, 1089, 1206; My., 1022, 1027, 1039, 1055, 1061*, 1086, 1206; Rd., 1027; Sar., 1086, 1089.

Salter, Cath., 675; Eliz., 731; Jas. Bowen, 851; Jn., 221, 675; My., 675; Sar., 851; Tho., 851.

Salwey (Salloway, Salway), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 649; Ann, 490; Con., 863, 867, 886, 889, 891, 895, 916; Eliz., 660; Erasmus, 1163; Fra., 889; Hy., 471; Jane, 443, 466, 469, 471, 474, 483*, 866; Jane Con., 886; Jn. (Joh), 443, 466, 469*, 471, 474, 483, 490, 506, 649, 684, 863; Lucy, 891; My., 867, 918, 1163; Rd., 466, 660, 684, 713, 722*, 866; Sar., 895; Theophilus, 929, 1163; Theophilus Rd., 916; Tho. (Rev. Dr.), 863, 867, 886, 889, 891, 895, 916, 918; Wm., 474, 506.

Sams, Fraunce *als.*, Al., 500.

Samson, Ann, 1054*; Mich., 1054.

Sanbrooke, Jer., 777; My., 777.
Sanchey, Cicely, 40; Rd., 40.
Sandalls, Sar., 627; Wm., 627.
Sandford (Sanford, Sanforde), Eliz., 684; Hum., 710*; Jn., 358; My., 446; Melina, 817; Reb., 710.
Sands (Sand), Eliz., 706; Jn., 719; Sus., 719.
Sandwell, Eliz., 1231; Jn., 1072; Martha, 1072, 1082, 1228; Sar., 1229; Simeon, 961; Wm., 1072, 1082*.
Sankey (Sanky, Sonckie, Soncky, Sonke, Sonkie, Sonky), Ann, 1080, 1230; Edw., 1126, 1227; Eliz., 1083, 1086, 1094, 1095, 1144*, 1162; Jn., 1070, 1083, 1144, 1150, 1162, 1165*, 1239; Mgt., 2, 22, 26, 880, 990; Mgy., 1057; Martha, 1083; My., 599, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1126, 1130, 1146, 1150, 1214, 1227, 1239; My. Ann, 1126; Maud, 277; R., 1210, 1214; Rd., 880, 965, 1057, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1095, 1214, 1224; Rd. Nich., 1060; Sam., 599, 1162; Tho., 279; Tho. Wilding, 1130; Wm., 22, 290.
Sant, Ann, 622; Dor., 923, 1178; Jn. (Jno.), 923, 1178; My., 909, 923.
Sapored, Ann, 4.
Sarson, Rob., 313*.
Sassett, Martha, 1179.
Satchell, Eliz., 1210; Wm., 1210.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 23, 340, 1118, 1126, 1138, 1214, 1226; Benj., 1138; Brid., 164, 340; Chas., 1116, 1118, 1126, 1135, 1138, 1226; Edw., II. viii, 128, 1126, 1185; Elnor., 131, 271, 338; Eliz., 72, 754, 872, 1018, 1236; Han., 312; Jane, 1185; Joan, 211; Jn., 23, 26, 81, 128, 131, 135, 138, 142, 164, 312, 322, 422, 436, 1236; Jos., 1018; Mgt., 135; Martha, 138; My., 17, 23, 142, 1018; Rob., 12, 81, 313, 754; Sam., 1126, 1135; Sar., 1116, 1120, 1227; Tho., I. vi, 17, 164, 286, 340, 1118, 1120*, 1227, 1234; Wm., 1214.
Savage, Ann, 1082, 1181; Geo., 1082; Rd., 1073; Wm., 1082.
Saven, Sar., 632.
Sawyer (Sawer,) Ann, 619, 658, 851, 906; Christian, 263; Dor., 797, 813; Elnor., 540, 554, 699; Eliz., 222, 619, 661, 668, 669, 927, 969; Hh., 86; Jane, 668; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), 221, 540, 553, 554, 628, 818, 927, 989; Mgt., 554; My. (Ma.), 633, 644, 797, 838; Nath., 619, 633, 644*, 658, 661*, 668, 669, 797, 813, 838, 851; Rd., 658, 661; Tho., 86, 540, 553; Wm., 633, 818, 906.
Sawyer, Jones *als.*, Mgt., 238.
Sayce (Sage, Saice, Saies, Sais, Saise, Saye, Says, Sayse, Seyes), Ann, 620, 646, 662, 731, 841, 852, 887, 1101, 1175, 1223; Anna, 1189; Brid., 770, 782, 795, 807, 844, 990; Edw., 449; Eliz., 670, 782, 864, 882, 934, 956; Geo., 352; Han., 639, 807; Jas., 948; Jer., 454, 608, 612, 620, 639, 645*, 655, 657, 661*, 670, 679, 691, 803; Joan, 449; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 261, 612, 770, 782, 795*, 807, 844, 846, 849, 884, 887*, 933, 934, 967; Joyce, 827, 832, 841, 853, 864, 884, 1003; Leyson, 646; Mgt., 661; Martha, 691, 849; My. (Ma.), 451, 608, 612, 620, 639, 645, 655, 657*, 661, 670, 679, 691, 770, 819, 853, 868, 882, 933, 934, 1185; Phebe, 787, 1187; Pris., 454; Rd., 228, 731; Rob., 451, 662; Sam., 679, 827, 832*, 841, 853, 864, 868, 884, 948, 956, 959, 967, 1003, 1041; Sar., 948, 956, 959*, 967; Tho., 844, 846, 898.
Sayer, Ann, 1145; Jn., 211; Tho., 1145.
Scanderet (Scanderett, Scandrett), Eliz., 995*; Jn. (Joh.), II. viii, 647; Martha, 647; Pet., 995.
Scare, Jn., 422.
Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 1191, 1200; Anth., 1191*; Eliz., 1209; Est., 734; Jane, 1195; Jos., 1209; My., 1187; Sar., 1216.
Scarratt (Skarratt), Jn., 1099, 1107, 1224; My., 1099, 1107; Sar., 1107; Tho., 1099.
Scipio, Dinah, 1010; Tho., 1010*, 1046.
Scobel, Wm., 940.
Scott (Scoott, Scot), Abr., 197, 203, 207, 348, 369; Ann, 750, 1015, 1029, 1050, 1093, 1226; Cath., 393, 582; Edw., 197;

Elnor., 152; Eliz., 390, 432, 572, 971, 1003, 1190; Geo., 149*, 152, 334, 337, 563, 1004; Hy., 1122, 1136; Herbert, 1113; Jas., 1004; Jane, 1136; Joan, 207, 337; Jn. (Jno.), 337, 971, 973, 1150; Jn. Hy., 1122; Jos. (Josh.), 971, 973, 1003, 1015, 1029, 1035, 1050*, 1093*, 1150, 1190; Joyce, 197, 203, 207; Lyd., 1029, 1035; Martha, 348; My., 445, 1004, 1113, 1122, 1136; Rd., 203, 375, 390*, 393, 405, 429, 432, 519; Sam., 1186; Sus., 1113; Wm., 1015.
Scottock, Jane, 879; Tho., 879.
Scrimshire, Ann, 736; Jn., 736.
Scriven, Martha, 588.
Scudamore, Eliz., 1209.
Scull (Skull), Ann, 1237; Eliz., 1131; Jn., 721, 1131, 1153, 1229; Mgt., 1131, 1153, 1229; My., 721; Tho., 357; Wm., 1153.
Scullie, Elnor., 403; Jud., 403; Wm., 403.
Seaberie, (Seabery, Seabury), Amb., 471; Ann, 417, 474, 486; Chas., 478; Edw., 457; Geo., 479; Jn., 465; My., 417, 457, 460, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479; Rd., 417, 457, 460, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479, 486; Tho., 460.
Seabourne (Seaborn, Seaborne), Ann, 1214; Elnor., 407, 434; Harriot, 1081; Jn., 407, 434, 1081, 1214; My., 1081; Wellemett, 407.
Sealman, My., 882; Wm., 882.
Seaners, Rd., 336.
Seare (Sear, Seares, Seere, Seeres), Ankaret, 98; Ann, 96, 358; Cath., 4, 288, 325; Edm., 115; Edw., 366; Eliz., 6, 45, 234; Mgt., 342; Martha, 108, 265; My., 104; Rd., 6, 18, 96, 98, 101, 104, 108, 115, 265, 285, 318; Tho., 4, 101, 288.
Searl, Rd., 374.
Season (Seaton), Al., 224; Ann, 3, 120, 162, 262, 338; Eliz., 272; Hum., 220; Jane, 162, 170, 173, 323, 333; Joan, 7, 173, 307; Jn., 117, 254; Mgt., 63, 170, 173, 230, 287, 325, 333, 355; Mgy., 56; Maudlin (Mawd.), 233; Rd., 3, 110*, 117, 118, 162, 170, 173*, 278, 289, 323*, 333; Tho., 7, 59, 118, 120, 256, 278, 310.
Seavan, Fra., 364.
Sedgwike (Sedwicke), Mgy., 8; Wm., 314.
Sedon, Adaliza, 620; Laur., 620; My. (Ma.), 620.
Seely, Paul, I. xi.
Seley, Ann, 668; Fra., 668.
Selman (Sellman), Al., 20, 343; Anna, 123; Han., 32; Jona, 129, 347; Rd., 20, 123, 129, 138, 343; Sus., 138.
Selwyn (Sellwyn), Elnor., 14; Eliz., 20; Rob., 14.
Senex, Jn., 380, 450, 473*, 474, 502, 503, 608; My., 473.
Serjeant (Sarjeant, Sergeant, Serjant), Ann, 628, 1009; Eliz., 971, 1068; Han., 994; Jer., 744; Jn., 1072; My., 727, 744, 971, 979, 1101, 1133, 1139; Rd., 971, 979*; Sam., 1009; Sar., 1042*, 1057, 1072; Wm., 1009, 1042, 1057, 1061, 1133, 1139.
Serrell, Edw., 1104; Eliz., 1104; Jas., 1104.
Severn, Lyd., 818.
Sewell, Eliz., 1009; Jn., 1009; My., 1009.
Sewley, Jane, 45.
Seymour, Mrs., I. xii, II. x.
Shakespear, Han., 1099; Jn., 1099; Tho., 1099.
Shanks, Eliz., 1240; Rob., 1240.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 1229; Eliz., 1196; Jas., 949; Jane, 1187; Mgy., 219; My., 801.
Sharpless (Sharplesse), Eliz., 540; Jane, 534, 540; Pet., 534*, 540; Rd., 534*.
Sharrett (Sharet, Sharett, Sharrat, Sharratt, Sharret, Sheratt, Sheret, Sherett, Sherrat, Sherratt, Sherret, Sherrett, Shirret), Al., 26; Ann, 87, 90, 156, 243, 447, 468, 472*, 476, 479, 482, 485, 518, 525, 540, 580, 684; Benj., 540, 696; Edith, 390; Edw., 146, 451; Elnor., 124; Eliz., 7, 21, 24, 76, 93, 134, 144, 150, 209, 311, 395, 398, 443, 479; Han., 316, 482, 510; Hy., 148, 314; Joan, 421, 472, 475, 478, 481, 520; Jn., 380, 447, 468*, 472, 474, 476*, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485, 503, 504, 505*, 506, 510, 518, 525, 540,

566, 580, 684, 690*, 702, 1105; Joyce, 197, 398, 488; Mgt., 15, 18, 21, 43, 78, 129, 138, 197, 292, 394, 447, 476, 505, 517; Mgy., 192; Martha, 48, 209, 401, 444; My., 151, 431, 445; Maud, 426, 488; Nich., 430; Ralph (Ra.), 7, 48, 75, 78, 83, 87, 90, 93, 101, 136, 209, 243, 271, 274, 379, 401*, 430, 431, 445, 446, 462, 463, 464, 472, 485, 492, 493*, 495, 501, 566, 580, 690; Rd., 68, 75, 124, 129, 144*, 158*, 271, 292, 304, 421, 446, 525; Sam., 192; Sibyl, 72, 230; Tho., 26, 87, 101, 141, 146, 150, 241, 311, 320, 429, 520, 1105; Wm., 76, 83, 87, 131*, 134, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 156, 192, 197, 241, 252, 304, 314, 316, 320, 365, 398, 472, 475*, 478, 481, 506, 520;

Sharshall, Wm., 426.

Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 406, 748, 868; Dinah, 1103; Edw., II. viii, 406, 410, 868; Elnor., 401; Eliz., 622*, 734; Ellen, 1103; Geo., 665; Isaac, 1103; Mgt., 401; My., 406, 410; Mich., 401; Rd., 133; Rondle, 622; Sam., 410, 734; Wm., 133.

Shear (Shears, Shere), Carolina, 1224; Jas., 1224; Owen, 219; Tho., 929.

Sheene (Seene, Sheen, Shene, Shent), Ann, 177, 357; Christian, 341; Edw., 119; Elnor., 194, 372; Eliz., 29, 158, 162, 167, 172, 173, 177, 187, 335, 339, 351, 390; Jane, 28; Jn., 10, 29, 89, 95, 119, 155, 202, 256, 275; Joyce, 10, 275; Mgt., 183, 187, 190, 194, 198, 202, 363, 371; Mgy., 95, 256; My., 89, 167; Rd., 155, 158, 162, 167, 172, 173, 177, 187, 335, 339, 351, Rob., 162; Rowl., 198, 363; Sam., 172, 335; Sar., 183; Sus., 173, 339; Tho., 190, 357; Wm., 183, 187, 190, 194, 198, 202, 341, 351, 357, 363, 371, 372.

Sheffield (Sheffeild), Ann, 391, 429*; Cath., 1217; Eliz., 744; Wm., 744.

Shelding, Eliz., 660; Jos., 660.

Sheldon, And., 393, 411, 435; Eliz., 393, 411; Jn., 411, 435.

Shelton (Skelton), Ann, 449, 526, 925, 1183; Dd., 837; Eliz., 518, 523; Fra., 925; Jn., 1241; Josiah, 484*, 518, 523, 526; Martha, 1192; My., 1194; My. Ann, 1241; Sus., 484, 518, 526; Tho., 509; Wilielma, 1196.

Shepherd (Sepheard, Sheapard, Sheaperd, Sheapheard, Sheapherd, Sheepard, Shepard, Shepeard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Al., 110, 323; Ann, 14, 44, 103, 358, 421, 537, 541, 549, 566, 578, 613*, 694, 1180; Beeston, 710; Cath., 115, 273; Charity, 1172; Chas., 688; Christobell, 9; Dor., 541; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 115, 123, 273, 306, 421, 622; Elnor., 118; Eliz., 16, 30, 43, 95, 106, 247, 420, 449, 543, 622, 664, 784; Fra., 6, 390; Geo.. 369, 664; Han., 26, 827; Hy., 392, 533, 537, 541, 549*, 555*, 566*, 578, 613, 620; Jas., 692, 697; Jane, 893; Jn., 51, 244, 256, 421, 578, 652, 663*, 671, 688, 692, 697, 710; Joyce, 7; Jul., 244, 246; Laur., 13, 95, 97, 247, 256, 290; Lucy, 1071, 1091; Mgt., 17, 123, 344, 1221; Mgy., 12, 50; Martha, 652, 663, 671, 688, 697, 710, 750; My. (Ma.), 13, 256, 392, 533, 822, 844, 876, 1178, 1187; Rach., 1091; Rd., 17, 44, 97, 103, 106, 110, 118, 256, 288; Sam., 1071*, 1091; Sar., 596; Sibyl, 232; Tho., 596, 671, 784, 813, 893*, 906*; Wm., 16, 265, 1187.

Sherer, Al., 61; Eliz., 324.

Sheriff (Shreiff), Ann, 1040; Brid., 998; Cath., 1037, 1040, 1051, 1060, 1066, 1067; Eliz., 1204*; Fra., 1066; Jas., 1051; Jn., 1037*, 1040, 1051, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1140; My., 1204; Rd., 1060, 1063; Urs., 1209.

Sherman (Sharman, Shermon), Al., 12, 153, 403; Ann, 2, 158, 224; Ann Jane, 86; Edm., 305; Edw., 26; Eliz., 27; Fra., 78; Hy., 24, 51; Jane, 240; Jef., 231; Joan, 261, 305; Jn., 153, 158; Mgt., 21, 26, 403; My., 299; Rd., 23, 27,

86*, 240, 354; Rd. Tailor, 78; Tho., 403.
Sherry, Eliz., 1150; Sar., 680.
Sherwood (Sheriwode, Sherwode, Sherwoode, Shirewood, Shirwood), Cath., 82, 158, 160, 317; Jane, 70, 239; Joan, 123, 336; Mgt., 424; Mgy., 21; My., 69, 148; Matt., 138; Rd., 21, 72, 77, 82, 123, 152, 231, 239, 252; Wm., 77, 138, 143*, 148, 152, 158, 160, 317, 358.
Sheward (Seward, Steward), Abig., 841; Ann, 817, 822, 835, 877, 977, 1044, 1049, 1056*, 1144, 1210; Edw. (Ed.) Miles, 911, 926; Eliz., 1015, 1028*, 1049, 1052; Em., 822; Est., 618; Jn., 112, 920, 1044, 1049, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1144, 1178, 1210; Mgt., 1015, 1110; My., 606, 911, 920, 969, 1178; My. Ann, 1044, 1057; Miles, 911, 920, 926, 969, 1007; Rd., 75, 112, 528; Sam., 1028; Sar., 835; Sim., 493; Sus., 528; Tabitha, 877; Tho., 75, 606, 817, 822, 835, 877, 977, 1015, 1041; Wm., 618.
Shewett, Ju., 686.
Shingleton (Shyngilton), Jane, 20; Tho., 223, 266.
Shinton, Ann, 768; Rd., 768.
Shipman, Ann, 442; Brid., 631; Edw. (Ed.), 626; Fra., 626, 987; Jn. (Jno.), 997; Mgt., 622, 995; My., 995, 997; Reb., 970; Rob., 961; Sar., 46, 970, 987, 1190; Tho., 46, 970, 987, 1190; Wm., 995.
Shirley (Shurley, Shurlie, Shurly), Al., 47, 206; Eliz., 360; Hy., 211; Joan, 185; Rd., 47, 206*; Sam., 172, 178*, 185, 360, 491; Wal., 172; Wini., 172, 178, 185, 360.
Shockley (Sharkley, Shockly), Al., 35, 177, 179, 184, 340, 348, 350, 494; Jn., 35, 177, 179, 184, 340, 348, 350; Mgt., 184, 350; My., 177, 179, 340, 446; Sar., 184, 348.
Short (Shart), Beat., 770*; Benj., 770, 903; Chris., 58; Dor., 767; Eliz., 411, 581; Hy., 702; Joan, 409, 411, 416, 459, 580, 903; Jn. (Joh.), 438, 611; Jn. Barnsley, 767; Mgt., 3; My. (Ma.), 459, 583, 589, 594*, 629, 801, 907; Petrenella, 611; Rd., 767; Sam., 409, 589, 594, 619, 629, 633, 702, 822; Sar., 409, 592; Tho., 409, 411, 416, 459, 580, 581, 619, 629, 633, 668; Urs., 416, 438; Wm., 3.
Shottell, Joan, 21; Nich., 21.
Shrawley, Al., 236; Ann, 213, 298; Anna, 133; Edw., 100, 150, 153, 311, 313, 345, 356; Eliz., 345; Fra., 227; Isab., 356; Jane, 55; Joan, 298; Jn., 51, 100, 125, 230, 256, 298; Mgt., 22, 153, 244, 313; My., 14, 59, 298; Rd., I. viii, 65, 125, 129, 133, 137, 298*; Fam. of, I. viii; Sar., 150, 311; Tho., 5, 14, 73, 137, 226, 244, 298*; Wm., 129, 298.
Shropshire, My., 116; Rd., 116.
Shuckmell (Schukmell), My. Ann, 1198; Mich., 1198; Sus., 1198, 1206.
Shuker (Shukar), Eliz., 1211; Mgt., 617; Martha, 786; My., 812; Tho., 617.
Shuter, Fra., 367; Geo., 1125.
Shutt, Ann, 871; Cath., 871; Martha, 865, 885, 893, 1047; Rd., 893; Rob., 865, 871, 885, 899; Tho., 865; Wm., 885.
Sibley, Elnor., 75; Wm., 75.
Sikes, Jn., 158, 331; Mgt., 350; Tho., 158.
Sill, Cicely, 10, 21; Jn., 10, 88, 241; Wm., 88, 241.
Silley, Ann, 91; Jn., 91; My. Ann, 1165; Rd., 1165, 1234; Sar., 1234; Sus., 162*; Wm., 162.
Silver, My., 1177.
Simcox (Simcock, Symckox, Symcock, Symcox, Symkox), Al., 69, 317; Ann, 86; Dor., 32, 324; Elnor., 5; Jas., 218; Joan, 2, 8, 223; My., 72, 232; Rd., 8, 32, 60, 86, 232, 238, 317, 324*; S. of, 238; Tho., 2, 5, 232*.
Simkinson, Henrietta Harriot, 882; Rob., 882.
Simms (Sims, Symmes), Ann, 405, 765; Dor., 457; Edw. (Ed.), 626; Isab., 457; My. (Ma.), 405, 626; Rob., 405, 434, 457.
Simonds (Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symmonds, Symmons, Symonds, Symons), Al., 42;

Ann, 8, 14, 39, 195, 357, 365; Beat., 45; Brid., 204, 208, 367; Cath., 698; Dor., 25, 184; Edw., 809; Elnor., 718; Eliz., 445, 657, 762, 809, 847; Fra., 462; Geo., 462; Hy. Jn., II. ix; Jane, 35, 177, 184, 188, 203, 208*, 341, 371, 486, 518, 950; Joan, 194, 202, 371, 452; Jn., 35, 40, 177*, 184, 188, 194, 202, 203*, 207, 341*, 419, 445, 657, 672, 698*; Joyce, 662; Mgt., 188, 195; Martha, 698; My., 44, 188, 198, 202*, 207, 210, 357, 398, 401; Matt., 364; Phil., 194, 210, 398, 419; Rd., 44, 198*, 202, 207, 210, 398, 401, 419*; Rob., 336, 462, 486*, 514*, 518; Sar., 208, 401, 450; Tho., 518; Wal., 39, 188*, 195, 204, 208, 357, 365, 367; Wm., 8, 202, 204, 208, 246, 364, 367, 371.
Simpson, (Simson), Joan, 42; Jn., 967; Pris., 967; Sar., 1110, 1213; Tho., 1213; Tho. Cloxon, 967; Wm., 1110.
Sinnock, Brid., 443; Rog., 443.
Sintut, Ann, 1204.
Sitsan, My., 780.
Skalfild, Eliz., 4.
Skeate (Sket, Skett, Skitt), Dor., 782, 793; Eliz., 7, 244, 756; Mgt., 688; My., 1222; Rd., 782, 793*, 798*; Sam., 798; Sar., 782; Wm., 7, 294, 1222.
Skerton (Skinton), Elnor., 120, 280; Hum., 120, 280.
Skevington, Sar., 42.
Skew, Tho., 76; Wm., 76.
Skey, Est., 1221.
Skilbeck, Ann Maria, 971; Eliz., 971; Geo., 971.
Skipton, Ann, 1010; Con., 980, 983, 996, 1001, 1010; Eliz., 980; Geo., 980, 983, 996*, 1001, 1010; Jos. (Josh.), 983; Wm., 1001.
Skirme (Skyrme), Cath., 433; Edw., 278*; Elnor., 121, 162, 165, 171, 322, 329, 337, 338; Eliz., 21, 151, 165, 206, 312, 328, 329, 404, 448, 585; Elsmore, 433; Fra., 148*, 151, 154, 156, 159, 162, 165, 312, 322, 323, 329; Geo., 21; Greg., 99, 256; Isab., 200; Joan, 197, 200, 206*, 357, 369*, 400*; Jn. (Jno.), 404, 991; Mgt., 577; Martha, 159, 348; My., 128, 156, 335, 991; Pris., 171, 337; Rd., 90*, 96*, 99, 243*, 254*, 256, 278, 328, 333, 372; Tho., 404, 991; Tim., 154; Val., 162, 322; Wm., 48, 121, 128, 197*, 200, 206, 278, 289, 357*, 369, 372, 400, 427, 542.
Slade (Slead), Al., 416, 529; Ann, 38; Cath., 42, 389, 402; Edw., 389, 402, 408, 410, 414, 416, 433*, 434, 459, 489, 497; Eliz., 408, 434, 651; Isab., 25, 47; Jas., 402; Joan, 408, 410, 414*, 416, 459, 529, 583; Jn., 25, 390, 459, 566; Lucy, 159; Mgy., 444; Martha, 451; My., 390, 566, 968, 1190; Maud, 27; Rd., 410, 451, 489; Sam., 966; Tho., 27, 159; Wm., 966, 968*, 1190.
Slaiter (Slaitor), My., 819*, 831; Tho., 819, 831.
Slaughter, Cath., 519; Edw., 364; Geo., 364.
Sleat, Edw., 563; Elnor., 563; My., 563.
Sliser, Fra., 160, 320; Rd., 160, 320.
Sloper, Tho., 377.
Small, Ann, 963, 968, 988, 1001; Elnor., 963; Eliz., 1001, 1192; Jane, 988; Jn. (Jno.), 776, 910; Mgt., 776; Sar., 968; Tho., 963, 968, 988, 1001.
Smallman (Smalman), Al., 27; Ann, 444, 462, 464, 467, 475, 589, 602, 948, 961; Art., 942, 1182; Cath., 610*, 705, 719; Dor., 467, 496; Edw. (Ed.), 355, 444, 462, 464*, 467, 475*, 496*, 507*, 602, 610, 705, 709, 1029; Eliz., 45, 543, 555, 584, 611*, 768, 777*, 800*, 942, 971, 1029, 1168, 1182, 1192; Fra., 20, 682; Geo., 543, 584*, 590*, 611, 686; Hy., 562; Jas., 777*; Jane, 20, 303, 355; Jn. (Jno.), I. vii, 42, 195, 308, 462, 524, 778, 942, 948, 955, 961, 963*, 971, 979, 986*; Jos. (Josh.), 979; Mgt., 948, 955*, 963, 971, 979; Mgy., 355; Martha, 42, 195, 562; My. (Ma.), 40, 453, 524, 589, 618, 776, 1029, 1194; My. Ann, 1194; Nich., 543; Rd., 45, 393; Rob., 776, 1168, 1171; Sam., 555; Sar., 44; Seth, 1168, 1171; Sus., 49, 393, 716; Tho., 257,

1194; Tho. Hh., 977, 1194; Wm., 44, 195, 800*.
Smallwood, Jn., 1153; My., 1153; My. Ann, 1153.
Smart (Smarte), Jane, 80; Jn., 80; My., 523; Tho., 523.
Smith (Smeeth, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agn., 210; Al., 2, 26, 64, 95, 319, 548, 598, 682, 732, 746, 749, 1059, 1065, 1100, 1113, 1133, 1178, 1238; And., 122, 282; Ankaret, 74; Ann, 18, 38, 42, 45, 46, 84, 103, 176, 181, 182, 202, 238, 401, 424, 430, 431, 445, 446, 486, 492, 513, 514, 522, 523, 524, 573, 580, 586, 610, 645*, 669, 716, 732, 768, 769*, 804, 816, 847, 876, 882, 918, 941, 951, 963*, 975, 985, 988, 997*, 1000, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1027*, 1028, 1030, 1048*, 1065*. 1087, 1094, 1098, 1107, 1113, 1118*, 1126, 1128*, 1137, 1145, 1148, 1151, 1155, 1174, 1195, 1204, 1215, 1224, 1238, 1240; AnnaMaria, 968, 980, 1189; Audrey, 661; Augustine, 191, 196*, 359*; Avis, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1048, 1057, 1210; Beat., 282; Benj., 415, 640, 650, 728, 848, 931, 1042*, 1049, 1068; Benj. Wd., 1225; Betty, 1214; Brid., 450; Cath., 9, 12, 46, 54, 462, 467, 472, 481*, 509, 560; Chas., 155, 906; Chrispianus, 401, 424; Chris., 1029*, 1061, 1195; Con., 423; Dd., 142; Diana, 620; Dor., 25, 29, 30, 625; Dudley, 143, 202, 401, 424, 430; Edith, 1127, 1138*, 1229; Edm., 30; Edw. (Ed.), 33, 94, 131, 137, 169, 260, 325, 406, 419, 837, 846, 918, 931, 935, 1000, 1049, 1179; Elnor., 46, 190, 205*, 208*, 401, 404*, 441, 497, 509, 549, 627; Eliza, 1137; Eliz., 22, 24, 32, 39, 67, 113, 125, 142, 163, 176, 181, 196, 250, 270, 272, 293, 307, 308, 400, 437, 444, 461, 465, 474*, 477, 484, 485, 514, 538*, 540, 543, 608*, 611*, 621*, 624, 634, 640*, 666, 674*, 678, 701, 708, 743, 776, 778, 786, 792, 812, 825, 837, 842*, 849, 855, 871*, 918, 923, 930, 932*, 935*, 945, 949, 959, 965, 988, 1000*, 1004, 1019, 1020, 1042, 1049, 1060, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1104, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1124*, 1133, 1157, 1158, 1197, 1202, 1237; Em., 36, 43; Emme [? Emily], 356; Est., 650*, 728, 862, 1028; Etheldred, 691; Fra., 29, 38, 99, 107, 158, 164, 172, 181, 186, 323, 349, 362, 406, 410, 415, 431, 432, 436, 442, 444, 453, 461*, 465, 477, 484, 491*, 511, 514, 540, 570, 599, 634, 657, 708, 782, 798, 1042, 1210; Geo., 147, 186, 349, 608, 645, 815; Griselda, 695; Han., 164, 323, 442, 646, 808, 935, 1235, 1238; Hy., 49, 130, 1118; Howell, 9, 82, 238; Hh., 155, 159, 318, 1027, 1030; Hum., 85, 1231, 1238; Isaac, 657; Jac., 1127*, 1138, 1229; Jas., 18, 678, 769, 855, 867, 868, 876, 933, 949, 957, 968, 1020, 1022, 1028, 1034*, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1112, 1148, 1214, 1238; Jane, 3, 7, 14, 87, 134, 240, 249, 289, 305, 306, 449, 475, 480, 484, 485, 511, 530, 598, 599, 625, 628, 640*, 646*, 650, 668, 672, 690, 736, 738, 745, 798, 932, 1060, 1066; Jer., 617; Joan, 15, 29, 109, 115, 136, 164, 172, 181, 186, 213, 294, 323, 349, 401, 432; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 19, 29, 36, 41, 46, 48, 59, 61, 82, 85, 103, 107, 109, 110, 130, 143, 147, 156*, 158, 159, 166, 172, 191, 202, 218, 226, 241, 268, 282, 308, 314, 318, 322*, 326, 327, 337, 356, 371, 400*, 419*, 428, 462*, 467, 472, 474, 481, 492, 509, 524, 543, 547, 602, 608*, 617, 621, 623, 634*, 646, 674*, 701, 739, 743, 808, 810, 825, 837, 870, 905, 940*, 945*, 949, 958, 1000*, 1002, 1020, 1032, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1065, 1066, 1094, 1100, 1107, 1113*, 1126, 1133, 1137, 1155, 1157, 1193, 1194; Jn. Colrick, 1157; Jona., 538, 543; Jos. (Josh.), 453, 543, 867, 868, 941*, 951, 952*, 961, 963*, 975, 978, 985, 992, 994*, 995, 1084, 1097, 1100, 1112, 1124; Joyce, 781, 804, 815, 823, 831*, 931, 935, 1063, 1179; Jud., 447, 641; Jul., 18; Lucy, 33, 169; Mgt., 19, 24, 38, 48, 129, 166, 172, 182, 190,

217, 221, 223, 247, 308, 322, 327, 337, 420, 431, 439, 447, 453, 508, 510, 540, 571, 611, 625, 769, 778, 794, 807, 810, 866, 980, 1106, 1193, 1206; 1218; Mgy., 233, 281, 321; Martha, 701, 739, 867, 876, 933, 980, 985, 992, 1000, 1009, 1017*, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1048, 1060, 1106, 1195; My. (Ma.), 20, 22, 76, 90, 156, 163, 191, 196, 233, 313, 356, 359, 378, 432, 451, 453, 467, 486, 530, 536, 547, 571, 589, 599, 602, 608*, 628, 679, 710, 746, 762, 793, 798, 810, 965, 1000, 1019, 1028, 1032, 1043, 1093, 1108*, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1124*, 1158, 1197, 1231; My. Millner, 985; My. Woodhouse, 959; Maud, 126; Milborough, 823, 842; Millner Ann, 951, 961; Mrs., 661; Nan., 1100; Nich., 842, 902; Oliver, 166, 327; Patience, 570, 695; Pet., 3, 92*, 241, 246, 253*, 477, 573, 769, 774; Pris., 580; Rach., 14; Ralph, 24, 81, 155, 315, 321; Rees, 823; Rd., 7, 14, 22, 71, 73, 76, 81, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 107*, 110, 113, 116, 120, 122, 125, 129, 134, 140, 143, 155, 163, 176, 181, 182, 227, 228, 233, 238, 240, 245, 247, 259, 266*, 268, 272, 282, 293, 300, 303, 305, 315, 356, 423, 519, 617, 620, 625, 641, 732, 746, 762, 870, 930, 965, 980, 1028, 1035, 1068, 1094, 1113, 1197, 1199, 1204; Rob., 109, 136*, 137, 272, 294*, 438, 486, 523, 530, 547, 549*, 571, 663, 1032; Sam., 410, 804, 807, 963, 965, 968, 980, 1059, 1189, 1220; Sar., 41, 169, 325, 406, 410, 415, 475, 570*, 617*, 788, 823, 951*, 1047, 1048, 1225; Sibyl, 453, 485, 519; Sus., 451, 728, 804, 810, 867, 878, 1085; Tho., 18, 45, 109, 120, 126, 143, 172, 314, 327, 337, 374, 435, 453, 485*, 498, 519, 599, 608, 624*, 625, 736, 781, 798*, 804, 810, 815, 823, 831, 865, 975, 978, 980, 985*, 990*, 992, 995, 997, 1000*, 1002, 1009*, 1017*, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1048*, 1060*, 1065, 1106, 1126, 1145, 1163, 1174, 1195, 1214; Tim., 598; Wal., 25, 227; Wid., 387; Wm., 20, 42, 58, 92, 115, 116, 130*, 131, 140, 172, 190, 196*, 205*, 208, 245, 289*, 300, 307, 401, 404, 419*, 423, 447, 449, 465, 472, 475, 480*, 485, 490, 497, 509, 547, 589, 611*, 625, 628, 640, 650, 668*, 669, 674, 736, 745, 769, 793, 812*, 823, 825, 837, 842, 846, 855, 867, 871, 898, 908, 922, 963, 965, 988, 1000, 1004*, 1007, 1019, 1024, 1028*, 1035, 1048, 1052, 1060, 1065, 1066, 1087*, 1095, 1096*, 1098, 1104, 1107, 1118*, 1128, 1148, 1151, 1158, 1197, 1215, 1237; Wm. Lockley, 1097; Wini., 1029, 1195.

Smyth *als.* White, Jud., 506.

Smitheman (Smithiman, Smytheman), Ann, 968, 974; Eliz., 999; Jn. (Jno.), 207, 966, 968*, 970*, 974, 999, 1035; Joyce, 450; Mgt., 207; My., 574, 829; Rd., 207; Wm., 974.

Smithies (Smythes, Smythy), Ann, 613; Betty, 1214; Edw. (Ed.), 613; Joyce, 46; Rose, 1.

Smithurst, Eliz., 32, 167; Rd., 32, 167; Wal., 167.

Smout (Smoutt), Abig., 709; Edw. (Ed.), 621, 667, 790; Eliz., 649, 667; Mgt., 621; My. (Ma.), 615, 720, 790; Rd., 614; Sar., 614.

Snape, Wm., 1226.

Snead (Sneade), Ann, 757; Elnor., 1237; Geo., 453; My., 207, 370*, 453, 1233; Matt., 207, 370*; Rd., 370; Rog., 207; Sam., 1221, 1233; Sar., 446, 918.

Solley (Soleigh, Solely, Soley, Soly), Ann, 15; Edw., 284; Fortune, 284; Fra., 1189; Mgy., 351; My., 595; Tho., 351.

Sonnibank (Sonibank, Sonnibancke, Sonnybanck, Sonnybank, Sonnybanke, Sonybanck, Sonybancke), And., 16, 20, 75, 102*, 104, 107, 109, 110, 113, 118, 121, 234, 283, 309, 374; Chas., (C.), 55, 385*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 713; Elnor., 113; Eliz., 52, 217; Fra., 234; Jerome, 118; Jn., 60; Lucy, 72; Mgt., 16, 121; Mgy., 75, 255; My., 28,

110; Rob., 109; Sus., 68; Wm., 65, 107, 224, 309; Wini., 104.
Soper, Powell *als.*, Matt., 247.
Southall (Southell, Southwell), Chas., 1046; Charl., 1215; Geo., 450; Han., 855; Jane, 450; Sar., 1212; Tho., 684, 764; Wal., 898.
Souther (Sowther), Ann, 455, 460*, 468, 497; My., 455, 468, 498; Rd., 455, 460, 468, 497, 498.
Southern (Sotherane, Sotherne, Sothorne, Southerne, Sowtherne, Sowthorne), Ann, 592, 745, 750, 829; Anth., 50; Clara, 1214; Dor., 661, 738, 745, 763, 782, 799, 813, 824; Eliz., 22, 214, 763, 802, 813; Fra., 213, 1214; Geo., 4; Han., 312, 599, 627*; Houghton, 592, 763, 782, 799, 802, 813, 824, 874; Jane, 414, 824; Jn., 58, 259, 718, 782; Joyce, 38; Mgt., 215, 274; Mgy., 11, 13, 55; My., 47, 414, 573, 799, 817, 874; Rd., 218; Sar., 718; Tho., 63, 414, 599*, 627, 661; Wal., 738, 745; Wm., 573. *See also* Sowsam.
Sowsam, Han., 644; Isab., 644; Tho., 644. *See also* Southern.
Sparr, Charl., 1006; Jn., 1006; Phebe, 1006.
Speake, Jn., 1226; Sar., 1226.
Spear (Speare), Caroline, 1113, 1136, 1157; Dor., 1000; Eliz., 1077, 1089, 1215; Jas., 995, 1108, 1113*, 1136, 1157; My., 966, 980, 995, 1000, 1071, 1089, 1108, 1134, 1187; Sam. Powell, 1157; Sophia, 1136; Tho., 966, 1071*, 1077, 1089, 1105, 1108, 1215, 1217, 1224; Wm., 966, 980*, 995, 1000, 1026, 1077, 1105, 1187.
Speed, Ann, 778; Cath., 587, 860; Jn., 778; My., 744.
Spencer (Spenser), Ann, 91, 244, 751, 759, 937, 958, 961; Cath., 465, 470, 478, 484, 777; Charl., 1061; Edw. (Ed.), 465*, 470, 478, 484, 494*, 508, 513, 690, 922, 937, 939; Elnor., 937, 947, 1027, 1181; Eliz., 470, 585, 631, 637, 657, 690, 703, 725*, 740, 751, 805, 925, 1102, 1178; Em., 1102; Fra., 484, 690, 703, 711, 725, 751, 759, 805, 903, 958, 961; Jane, 186; Joan, 521; Jn. (Jno.), 937, 939, 947, 1017, 1181; Leon., 642; Lucy, 186; Luke, 631, 637, 642, 657*, 659*, 669; Mgt., 94, 98, 248; Martha, 1227; My., 478, 508, 642, 947; My. Ann, 1233; Rd., 81, 277; Sar., 614, 703, 711, 1061; Sibyl, 293; Tho., 81, 91, 94, 98, 118*, 244, 248, 277, 281, 322, 343, 637.
Spencer (Spenser) *als.* Nightingall (Nitingall), Jane, 88, 241; Martin, 86, 240; Tho., 86, 88, 240, 241.
Spilsbury (Spelsbury), Elnor., 392; Jane, 520; Joan, 186, 451; Jn., 186; My., 670; Rd., 451; Wm., 186.
Sponeley, Cath., 104; Geo., 104.
Spooner, Al., 327; My., 327; Tho., 1109; Wm., 327, 1109.
Spray, Ann, 991*, 994; Wm., 991, 994.
Sprigg, My., 1192.
Spring, Eliz., 378; Jas., 378.
Sprosely (Sproseley), Ann, 747; Fra., 392; Sar., 392, 625.
Sprott (Spratt), Al., 80; Ann, 758; Dor., 776; Elnor., 7, 255; Eliz., 1184; Isab., 797; Jane, 72, 77; Jn., 152*; Joyce, 1096; Mich., 7, 77, 80, 255; Rd., 92, 246; Rob., 92; Wm., 1068.
Spruce, Martha, 1239.
Spurrier, Jos., 1090*.
Squibb, Jn. (Jno.), 851.
Squire (Squires), Ann, 866; Cath., 649; Charl., 1125; Elnor., 521*; Eliz., 1081*, 1088, 1098, 1108; Hy., 915; Isab., 521*; Jane, 47, 630, 1204; My. (Ma.), 630, 1098, 1100; Rd., 47, 1081, 1088*, 1098, 1100, 1106*, 1108, 1111, 1125; Rob., 1108, 1111; Sam., 986; Tho., 649.
Stafford, Brid., 30; Jn., 160, 321; Rd., 160, 321.
Stainer (Steynor), Ann, 1212.
Stalker, Josh., 1181.
Stallard, Cath., 567; Jn., 567; Penelope, 562.
Stanhope, Mgt., 1125; Wm., 1125.
Stanley, Ann, 650, 668, 1214; Edw., 147, 187, 314, 334, 350;

Elnor., 147, 314, 911; Eliz., 651, 673; Hy., 143, 306, 853; Jane, 911; Jn., 1214; Magd., 187*, 350*; Mgt., 301; My., 650, 1108; Rd., 911; Rowl., 355; Tho., 650, 651, 668*, 675, 1108; Wal., 143, 301, 306*; Wm., 187, 350, 1108.
Stanney, Mgt., 811.
Stansall (Stanswall), My., 536, 1177; Rd., 536.
Stanton (Staunton), Dor., 526; Eliz., 1202; Fra., 1001, 1003; Geo., 989, 991, 1001, 1003, 1010; Jn., 538; My., 538; Sar., 989*, 991, 1001, 1010; Wm., 526, 1010.
Stanway (Stanwey), Al., 30, 91, 244; Ann, 91, 114, 166, 171*, 244, 334, 373; Chas., 98, 254; Edm., 28, 171, 556, 603; Eliz., 18, 100, 171, 181, 276, 394, 484, 529, 552; Fra., 29, 111; Han., 28; Iddie, 151; Jas., 529, 958; Jane, 28; Jn., 30, 93, 325; Mgt., 34, 181, 537; My., 47, 673; Maudlin, 556; Rd., 28, 103, 151, 158, 166, 171, 334, 373, 484, 529; Step., 13, 99, 103, 111, 114, 116, 312; Tho., 34, 87*, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 166, 171, 181, 244, 254, 258, 334, 429; Wini., 13, 116, 158, 327, 484, 969.
Stanwich, Ann, 22.
Staple, Joan, 284.
Starie (Stairy, Starey, Starry, Stary, Sterrey, Stery), Ann, 47, 534, 536, 691*, 858, 905, 998; Eliz., 812*, 817, 823; Han., 858, 905; Hy., 1104; Jn., 534, 1077, 1093, 1104, 1117; Jos., 1117; My., 1077; Theodosia, 1077, 1093, 1104, 1117; Tho., 1093; Wm., 812, 817, 823, 858, 865.
Starky (Starcky, Starkie, Starrkey), Eliz., 23; Joan, 260; Jn., 52, 213; Mgt., 53; Rd., 220; Rob., 267; Tho., 64.
Starr (Starre), Ann, 195, 198, 733, 843, 858, 859; Anna Bella, 892; Cath., 733, 765, 824; Edw. (Ed.), 733, 765*, 824, 901; Eliz., 446, 742; Fra., 195*, 198; Jane, 642, 674, 830, 889, 892; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 642, 674, 742, 830, 840, 843, 909; Magd., 889; Mgt., 452; Martha, 198; My., 840; Tho., 452, 674, 843, 858*, 859, 889, 892; Wm., 446, 765*.
Stead (Steed), Ad., 890, 1012; Alethea, 523; Al., 557, 671, 685, 738, 759; Ann, 569, 590, 595, 664*, 677, 685, 850, 859, 862, 863, 874, 886, 890, 894, 911, 920*, 934, 942, 1004, 1084, 1142, 1191, 1230; Anth., 178, 183, 187, 192, 198, 203, 210, 360, 441, 446, 495; Betty, 934; Edm., 515, 530, 533, 542, 551, 562; Edw., 192, 360, 484, 548, 586; Eliz., 178, 183, 187, 192, 198, 203, 210, 360, 441, 515, 520, 530, 561, 573, 737, 854, 863, 873, 1009, 1044, 1056, 1071, 1080, 1102, 1152, 1168, 1231; Geo., 526, 528*, 1076, 1191; Han., 1115, 1126, 1228; Isaac, 539, 546; Jane, 174, 198, 446, 491, 551, 589; Jer., 589, 590, 595, 664*, 671, 677, 685, 707, 725, 1230; Jn. (Jno.), 178, 381, 452, 480, 484, 486*, 508, 520, 523, 526, 530, 533, 534, 539, 543, 546, 548, 557, 561, 569, 573, 586, 595, 597, 676, 738, 753, 759*, 819*, 845, 859, 863, 873, 874, 886*, 890, 894, 898, 904*, 911*, 920, 934, 942, 961, 1009, 1063, 1071, 1073, 1168, 1201, 1296, 1219; Jos., 1212; Mgt., 192, 707, 737, 898; Mgy., 34, 174, 178, 187, 193*, 343, 362*, 433; Martha, 1142, 1153, 1163, 1232; My., 515, 542*, 551, 676, 874, 921, 1004, 1009, 1013, 1029, 1044, 1063, 1064, 1087*, 1125, 1163, 1201*, 1231; My. Ann, 1102; Matt., 1056, 1071, 1073, 1080, 1083, 1102, 1142, 1153*, 1163, 1232; Pris., 484, 486, 520, 526, 534, 539, 561, 569, 586, 597, 753; Rd., 1004, 1013, 1029*, 1044, 1064, 1087, 1125, 1201, 1233; Sam., 1126; Sar., 35, 1076*, 1212; Sus., 1013, 1233; Tho., 894, 1115, 1126, 1152*, 1155*, 1168, 1228, 1230; Val., 534, 543, 597; Wal., 34, 35, 174, 178*, 193, 210, 343*, 362, 388; Wm., 183, 1056, 1064, 1080, 1083; Zach., 203.
Stedman (Steadman), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 394, 629, 640, 734; Dor., 542, 754; Edw.,

412, 415, 432, 436, 1208; Elnor., 481, 508; Eliz., 412, 432, 436, 442, 572, 658, 744, 813; Hy., 395, 437, 492, 511, 744; Honora, 437; Jane, 650, 777; Joan, 395; Jn. (Joh.), 629, 640, 653, 661, 754; Joyce, 481; Mgt., 415; Martha, 1208; My. (Ma.), 29, 395, 412, 415, 442, 492, 545, 640, 661, 685; Rd., 545; Rog., 343; Sam., 442; Sar., 744; Tho., 481, 508, 572, 653, 813; Wm., 734.
Stedmor, Jane, 14.
Steele (Steel), Ann, 572, 578, 586, 607, 625*, 636, 831, 835; Edw., 410, 572*, 774; Jas., 473; Jane, 391, 407, 410, 417, 457, 462, 467, 473; Jn. (Joh.), 391, 407*, 410, 417, 457, 462, 467, 473, 581, 586*, 630, 636; My., 643; Rd., II. viii, 462, 643; Sar., 467, 581, 831; Step., 417, 581; Tho., 578, 586, 607*, 625, 630, 636, 654; Tim., 457.
Stennage, Dor., 339; Hh., 339.
Stephen, King, II. iv.
Stephens (Stephans, Stephen, Stepyns, Steven, Stevens, Stevense), Ad., 211; Al., 605; Ann, 81, 624, 757, 903, 1186, 1215, 1221; Audrey, 78, 233; Benj., 1024, 1032, 1039, 1050*; Brid., 26; Cath., 1217; Edw., 1215; Eliz., 73, 803, 879, 1146, 1224, 1233; Eliz. Bromley, 1146; Fra., 562; Grif., 126; Hy., II. vii, 71, 228; Hh., 1221; Jane, 430; Jn. (Joh.), 4, 78, 81, 82, 233, 236, 624, 1130*, 1133*; Jn. Bromley, 1146, 1233; Mgt., 1050; My., 4, 1024; Rach., 1032; Rees, 286; Rd., 61, 126; Sam., 915, 962, 1186; Sar., 758, 1024, 1032, 1039*, 1130; Sus., 922; Tho., 65, 82, 236, 321; Wm., 758*.
Stepple, Jn., 1186.
Steptoe, Ann, 974; Eliz., 955; My., 974; Tho., 955.
Steventon (Stevington), Eliz., 582; Jn., 582; Sus., 403; Wm., 403*.
Steward, *see* Sheward.
Sticke, Jane, 656.
Stiles, Wm., 389.
Still, Ann, 600, 608; Edw., 608; Jane, 587, 600*; Sar., 608; Tho., 600*.
Stinton (Steenton), Al., 391, 647; Ann, 799, 992, 1081, 1127, 1130, 1218; Benj., 1141; Dd., 1123; Edw., 1059; Edwin, 1157; Eliz., 1055, 1126, 1135, 1148; Fra., 1013; Henrietta, 1123; Hy., 1122, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1148, 1149, 1154; Jas., 1086, 1090; Jane, 1054, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1086, 1092, 1107, 1122, 1136, 1141, 1157; Joanna, 1067, 1085; Jn., 1081, 1113, 1136; Jos., 647; Mgt., 1013, 1076, 1079, 1201, 1210; Martha, 1082, 1099, 1113, 1126, 1138, 1149, 1167; My., 817, 980, 992, 1004, 1028*, 1045, 1055, 1082, 1127, 1137*, 1144, 1148, 1162, 1167, 1218; Rd., 1004, 1054*, 1057*, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1092, 1107*, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1148, 1157, 1201; Sar., 1045, 1047, 1126, 1148; Tho., 980, 992, 1004, 1028, 1045, 1047, 1055, 1082*, 1085*, 1092, 1099, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1144, 1148, 1162*, 1165*, 1218*; Wm., 980, 1082*, 1099, 1113, 1126, 1135, 1138, 1149, 1154, 1167.
Stirk, Cath., 254.
Stock (Stocke), Ann, 1225; Mgt., 235; Martha, 1110; Wm., 1110, 1225.
Stocking (Stocken, Stockin, Stockins, Stockyn), Ann, 615; Cath., 661, 668, 761; Edw. (Ed.), 638; Eliz., 445, 804, 808*, 835, 837; Est., 638; Jn., 445, 541, 688, 763; Joyce, 555; Lucy, 541; Mgt., 447, 558; My., 658, 763, 808, 894*; Matthias, 658, 894; Ruth, 903; Sus., 688; Wm., 447, 558, 661, 668*, 804, 808*, 835, 837*, 922*, 1025.
Stockton (Stocton), Eliz., 649, 714, 959, 982, 1009, 1017, 1188, 1208; Jas., 1188, 1194; Joan, 1017; Mgt., 217; My., 974; Rd., 1009*, 1017; Sus., 974, 1194; Wm., 714, 959*, 974, 982, 1094, 1188, 1194, 1195.
Stoich, Martha, 562; My., 598; Wm., 598.
Stokes (Stok, Stoke), Elnor., 687; Eliz., 777; Geo., 157; Jn., 83; Rach., 522; Sar., 1196;

Wm., 83, 157, 639.
Stokoe, Rd., 833.
Stones (Stone), Edw., 821; Eliz., 611, 755; Grace, 11; Jac., 886; Jas. (Ja.), 611; My., 446, 821, 886*; Wal., 446.
Storye, Eliz., 41; Phil., 41.
Stott, Jas., 903; My., 865, 884*; Sam., 865, 884, 903; Sar., 865.
Straine, Ann, 46; Rob., 46.
Strange, Cath., 391; Eliz., 651; Fra., 391; Wm., 651.
Strangward (Stranguert), Cath., 42, 389; Eliz., 770; Rd., 42, 770.
Stratham, My., 982; Wm., 982.
Stravett (Streavett), Eliz., 526; Wm., 866.
Streaker, Ann, 908, 969; Wm., 921*, 949.
Street (Streete, Strete), Ann, 964, 1233; Dor., 526; Edw., 448; Eliz., 448; Est., 803, 1099, 1121, 1136, 1163, 1230; Han., 566; Jane, 964, 1062, 1121, 1190; Jn., 1099, 1177; Mgt., 239; Mgy., 33; Martha, 881; My., 676, 1136, 1177; Wm., 239, 964, 1099, 1121, 1136, 1163*, 1189, 1190, 1230, 1238.
Strefford, Ann, 911, 914, 940, 942; Geo., 916, 977; My., 911, 916, 940, 942, 977; Tho., 911, 914, 916, 921.
Stretford, Edw., 763; Joyce, 763.
Stretton, Ann, 638; Eliz., 1161; Jn., 638; My., 1161; Rd., 1161.
Stringer (Stryngar, Strynger), Ann, 224; Cath., 51; Dor., 942, 1048; Elnor., 751, 1067, 1086; Eliz., 541, 770, 942, 1055, 1061, 1089, 1094, 1095; Jane, 224; Joan, 656; Jn., 541; Joyce, 9; Mgt., 579; Martha, 665; My., 6, 1067, 1086, 1089, 1095; Rd., 1094; Rob., 51, 224, 452; Sam., 942, 1048, 1055, 1061, 1129, 1159, 1213; Sar., 452, 1129, 1213; Tho., 665; Wm., 234, 770.
Stringer, Passey *als.*, Han., 142; Tho., 142.
Stringfellow, Jas., 400; Mgy., 400; Reb., 400.
Stuart (Stewart), Alex., 725, 852, 1035; Chas. Swede, 1087*; Edw. (Ed.) Wm., 894; Eliz., 894, 1087; Jane [? Joan], 852; Joan, 725.
Stuchley (Stutchley), Edm., 509; Edw., 375.
Stuckly, Rd., 497.
Stukeley, I. iv.
Sturrop, Jn., 781; Martha, 781.
Stursly, Elnor., 678.
Stury, Eliz., 41.
Styche (Stich), Ann, 391, 873; Blanche, 880, 1134; Eliz., 873; Han., 1046; Joan, 15; Rd., 391; Tho., 15; Wm., 880, 976.
Suard (Suarde), Ann, 77; Mgt., 395; Rd., 77, 80*; Tho., 283.
Suckley, Eliz., 917; Jn. (Jno.), 914; My., 877.
Suett (Suit), Ann, 850; Joan, 11; Jn., 73; Mgy., 238; Rd., 11, 239; Sus., 850; Tho., 850; Wm., 71.
Suffocke, Mgt., 7.
Sugar, My., 1038; Wm., 1038.
Sukar, Elnor., 682.
Summers (Soames, Somers, Somes, Sommers, Sumers), Ann, 754; Eliz., 863, 1139; Fra., 726, 735, 742, 754, 769, 947; Geo., 41, 192, 196*, 200, 202, 209, 362, 421, 491, 497, 726, 735, 742*, 754, 758, 769, 845; Grace, 769, 1176; Grif., 200, 362; Mgt., 41, 192*, 196, 200, 202, 209, 362, 491; My., 393; Rd., 202; Sam., 863; Sam. Wind, 735; Sus., 209, 421; Tho., 726, 758, 1139; Wid., 387.
Sumnar (Somner, Sonmer), Eliz., 1, 5; Rondle, 1, 216.
Surman (Sermon), Eliz., 1127; Letitia, 1127; Wm., 1105, 1127, 1220, 1227.
Surrey, Tho., Earl of, I. x.
Sutton, Al., 5, 103, 116, 235, 253, 284; Ann, 100, 625; Cath., 105; Edw., 55, 252; Elnor., 109, 252, 269; Han., 29; Jane, 1, 9; Joan, 50, 65, 103, 322; Jn., 5, 100, 105, 109, 116, 251, 269, 284, 304; Joyce, 338; Mgt., 3, 10, 19, 23, 67; Tho., 625; Wm., 10, 227, 264.
Swain, Jn., 820.
Swaincort, Jn., 816.
Swaincott (Swainscott), Eliz., 992, 1217; Jane, 992, 1129.
Swansey, Ann, 5, 223*; Fra., 219; Mgt., 9; Rd., 2, 5, 233; Tho., 9.

Swanson, Agn., 58; Em., 243; Mgt., 13; My., 31; Sus., 63, 221.
Swansty, Ann, 80; Audrey, 55; Jn., 51; Luke, 51; Tho., 80.
Swanton, My., 23; Reynold, 23, 315.
Sweet, Fra., 992, 995, 998, 1199; Jn. (Jno.), 992, 995; Phebe, 992, 998, 1199.
Swift, Chas., 1003.
Swilt, Edw., 1181.
Swinborn, Jn. (Jno.), 847.
Swinggill, My., 758*; Sus., 758*.
Swinton, Tho., 635.
Sydney, Amb., I. v, vi, 229; Hy., Sir, I. vi*, 248.
Syer (Syar), Ann, 1166; Mgt., 1068; Marianne, Lady, 1127; Marianne Josepha, 1127; Wm., 849; Wm., Sir, 1127.
Symkis, Jn., Sir, I. vii, 223; Wal., 49.
Syner, My., 1236; Tho., 1236.

Tabois, Fred. Wm., 1088; Martha, 1088; Pet., 1088.
Taffe, Tho., 348.
Tagetmire, Jane, 863; Ludollfine, 863.
Talbot (Talbott), Elnor., 558, 763; Eliz., 35; Jn., 558; Tho., 35; Wm., 558.
Tandy, Al., 216; My. (Ma.), 636.
Tanner, Al., 4, 448; Ann, 236; Cath., 284; Jn., 4; My., 61*; Phil., 236; Rob., 50; Tho., 219; Wm., 1111.
Tanner, Davis *als.*, Joan, 270.
Tantrum (Tantram), Ann, 1075; Eliz., 1088; Jn., 1014, 1028, 1036, 1040*, 1054, 1062, 1065, 1102, 1121, 1136; Mgt., 1014; My., 1014, 1028, 1040, 1054*, 1062, 1065, 1102, 1121, 1136, 1223; Rd., 1121, 1223; Sam., 1065; Sar., 1028, 1036, 1037*, 1059, 1075, 1088, 1136, 1223; Tho., 1037, 1059*, 1075, 1088, 1102.
Tapln, Patience, 1041.
Tapping (Toppines), Al., 202; Eliz., 209, 424; My., 198, 202, 205, 209, 424; Ralph, 198; Rd., 205; Tho., 198, 373; Wal., 202, 205, 209, 373, 424*.
Tarbox, Eliz., 345.
Tarbuck, Jn., 648; My. (Ma.), 632, 637, 648; Price, 637, 906; Tho., 632, 637, 648.
Tarte (Teart), Al., 449, 749; Tho., 749.
Tasker (Taskor), Ann, 353, 445, 908; Eliz., 45; Jn., 238, 908; My., 353, 371, 441; Tho., 45, 353; Wm., 371.
Tate, Jas., 1160, 1161; Mgt., 1161*; Sandy, 1160.
Tawlie, Jane, 598.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, Taylr), Abig., 1035; Agn., 154; Alex., 290; Al., 19, 24, 28, 31, 69, 127, 230, 322, 334, 444, 687, 1037; Ankaret, 18, 265; Ann, 39, 45, 65, 82, 174, 183, 193, 210, 221, 253, 257, 286, 338, 392, 410, 443, 466, 556, 652, 663, 718, 726, 731, 738, 748, 759, 776, 792, 814, 823, 924, 974, 985, 994, 1019, 1049, 1143*, 1153, 1157*, 1159, 1161, 1168, 1179, 1181, 1234*, 1238; Anna Maria, 1039, 1047, 1050; Anth., 696; Art., 1140; Audrey, 169; Benj., 1076; Brian, 593, 822; Cath., 56, 231, 444, 459, 466, 471, 477, 711, 811, 821, 942; Chas. (Cha.), 83, 240, 644, 1122*, 1132, 1141, 1229; Charl., 1032; Con., 574; Deb., 671, 695; Dor., 29, 204, 504; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 81, 236, 410, 435, 455, 578, 588, 595*, 605, 626, 637, 652, 693, 718*, 726, 738, 748, 776, 787, 829, 838, 855*, 859*, 862, 874*, 979, 1011, 1052; Elnor., 4, 413, 414, 441, 475, 610, 693; Eliza, 1185; Eliz., 1, 4, 14, 21, 34, 36, 67, 183, 284, 294*, 320, 410, 414, 417, 452, 455, 459, 505, 527, 547, 556, 562, 570*, 585, 593, 622, 625, 628, 637*, 643, 644, 649, 661, 662, 667, 675, 696, 698, 733, 738, 790, 799, 807, 822*, 891, 979, 985, 1023, 1037, 1068, 1096, 1108, 1132, 1168, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1198; Est., 417, 439; Fra., 88, 233, 1159; Geo., 627, 637*, 776; Han., 132, 145, 147, 165, 305, 324, 475, 480, 541, 663, 723, 813; Harriot, 1108, 1157, 1166; Harry, 88; Hy., 253, 314; Hum., 339; Jas. (Ja.), 605, 811, 821, 833, 942, 991,

1197, 1198; Jane, 84, 251, 448, 578, 802, 807, 814, 821, 847, 855, 862, 874, 875, 926, 979, 1011, 1186; Jem., 1070, 1147; Joan, 11, 125, 237, 416, 598; Jn. (Jno.), 1, 48, 51*, 72, 83, 88, 108, 114, 118, 157, 193, 231, 236, 240, 242, 265, 269, 282, 310, 398, 410, 414, 417, 435, 439, 441, 443, 450, 452, 455, 459*, 490, 497, 505, 510*, 527, 528, 540, 541, 547*, 550*, 556*, 557, 559, 560, 625, 658, 663, 675*, 684, 698, 718, 726, 733, 794, 811, 813, 833, 845, 852, 868, 882, 924*, 979, 991, 1101, 1119, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1179, 1238; Jos., 780, 1003, 1006, 1213; Josiah, 643; Jud., 588, 1136, 1147; Mgt., 44, 48, 75, 144, 163*, 165, 169, 174, 268, 306, 324, 338, 398, 413, 452, 453, 463*, 528, 637, 659, 660, 708, 822, 847, 851, 854, 900, 1019, 1032, 1043, 1067, 1076, 1090, 1203, 1213; Mgy., 14, 18, 52, 90, 96, 243, 250, 255, 352; Martha, 658, 698, 718, 733*, 1018*, 1029, 1039, 1050, 1059, 1070, 1088, 1136, 1165; My. (Ma.), 302, 330, 412*, 416, 443, 446, 450, 605, 613, 627, 631, 637, 690, 720, 733, 756, 794, 882, 978, 991, 1003, 1032, 1035, 1067, 1141, 1161, 1198, 1217; Mor., 1034; Nath., 690; Patience, 578, 588, 595, 605, 626*, 637, 652, 693, 787, 829, 845, 852, 1029; Pet., 77; Phannel, 641; Rach., 868; Reb., 609, 999; Rd., I. vii, 34, 75, 77*, 82, 88, 92, 93*, 99, 107, 116, 123, 231, 233, 235*, 241, 253, 273, 288, 320, 416, 471, 562*, 637, 659*, 802, 807, 814, 847, 851, 862, 875, 900, 901, 926, 974, 979, 982, 1018, 1029, 1035, 1039, 1047, 1050, 1059, 1070, 1088, 1136, 1140, 1147, 1165, 1181; Rd. ap Jevan fil. Hh., 49; Rob., 65, 75, 231, 398; Rog., 268; Rowl., 18, 107, 114, 116, 125, 272, 273, 305; Sam., 585, 718, 720, 1088, 1140; Sar., 576, 975, 1003, 1006, 1023, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1080, 1122, 1132*, 1141; Sinah, 684; Sus., 395, 446, 1080; Tho., 51, 61, 73, 77, 99, 145, 147*, 154, 157, 163, 165, 169, 174, 183, 193, 204*, 216, 241, 272, 305*, 324, 338, 346, 453, 556*, 562*, 570, 609, 613, 644, 667, 687, 738, 875, 891*, 979, 985, 1019, 1032*, 1043, 1046, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1090, 1108, 1119*, 1124, 1132*, 1135*, 1143, 1157, 1168, 1190, 1191, 1200, 1203, 1234; Tho. Wm., 1157, 1165; Val., 145, 305; Vin., 756; Wal., 75, 77, 81, 84, 90, 92, 96, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 459, 463, 466, 471, 477*, 647, 661, 662, 667, 675, 687*, 910; Wm., 4, 18, 19, 45, 68, 77, 108, 118, 123, 127, 132, 138*, 144, 227, 234, 265*, 303, 306, 310, 412, 413, 417, 439, 459, 475, 480*, 487, 490, 541, 605, 671, 733, 748, 758, 790, 975*, 1023, 1031, 1034, 1046, 1048*, 1068, 1080, 1153*, 1159*, 1185, 1189, 1202, 1234; Wm. Morgan, 1166.

Tailor, Jennins *als.*, Rd., 81*.

Teade, Ann, 394.

Teague (Teage, Tegue, Teigue), Elnor., 138, 360; Eliz., 130, 132; Hum., 291; Jn., 146; Joyce, 309; Mgt., 389; My., 31, 369, 1127; Rd., 1127*; Tho., 31, 130, 132, 138, 146, 309, 360, 369, 389, 422.

Tedstill (Tedstall, Tedstel, Tedstil), Ann, 41; Eliz., 921, 1031; Joan, 32; Martha, 1194; My., 818; Rd., 818; Rowl., 32.

Tedston (Tedstone), Edw. (Ed.), 908; Eliz., 643, 750, 907.

Teesdale, Harriot, 1236; Jn., 1236.

Temple, Joan, 266; Tho., 229.

Tenbulson, Deb., 352.

Tench (Tenche), Ann, 1056, 1064, 1072, 1223; Edw., 51, 1072; Eliz., 1226; Jn., 1056, 1072, 1223, 1226; My. Charl., 1064; Sar., 1238; Tho., 1056, 1064, 1072*.

Tent (Teynte), Eliz., 289, 473; Martha, 473; Rowl., 473; Tho., 289.

Terry (Terrie), Al., 33; Ann, 920; Edw., II. vii; Martha, 920; Wm., 920.

Tetley, Mgt., 1; Tho., 1.

Tew, Al., 396; Ann, 655; Edw., 396, 1151*, 1161, 1234; Eliz.,

1161, 1234; Hy., 1086; My., 1086; Tho., 1161; Wm., 1086.
Thacker, Eliz., 1211; Jn., 1211.
Thackler, Rd., 151; Tho., 151.
Thelwall, Mgy., 229.
Thevenez, Claude Antony, 1042.
Theyde, Hum., 214.
Theyer (Theire), Joan, 1, 9; Mgt., 255; Mgy., 2.
Thoins, Mgy., 12; Rd., 12.
Thomas, Al., 2, 165, 195, 329, 446, 467, 535, 675; Ankaret, 41; Ann, 43, 110, 195, 199, 204, 205, 208, 267, 270, 274, 329, 401*, 416, 439, 440, 452, 469, 472, 496, 519, 597, 598, 608, 626, 628, 633, 641, 643, 666, 670, 675, 681, 695, 704*, 716, 737, 749, 770, 789, 800, 809, 814, 815, 827, 834, 837, 849, 860, 869*, 914, 952, 1033*, 1060*, 1071, 1077, 1107, 1140, 1214; Ann ap, 3, 74; Ann d. Hh. ap, 84; Ann d. Rees ap, 105; Ann Maria, 1080; Art., 105, 196, 200, 205, 399, 421, 471, 475*, 479, 482, 493, 526, 548, 559, 568, 695; Benj., 719, 853, 1054, 1057, 1061*, 1075, 1118, 1154, 1200, 1201; Cath., 10, 169, 333, 348, 412, 743; Cath. ap, 29; Cath. d. Grif. ap, 85; Chas. (Cha.), 447, 617, 639, 1107; Christian, 203, 208, 444, 445; Dd., 121, 193, 197, 203, 210, 334, 404, 425, 486; Dd. ap, 21, 225; Decima, 1122; Diana, 1095; Dor., 196, 850, 1200; E., 1185; Edw. (Ed.), 311, 480, 519, 622, 637, 687, 765, 770, 780, 789*, 795, 803, 804*, 809, 825, 850, 859, 953, 1064, 1075, 1171, 1187; Elnor., 32, 34, 78, 203, 295, 341, 345, 824, 831, 839, 850, 863, 869, 871; Elnor. ap, 283; Eliza, 1095, 1114, 1124, 1157; Eliz., 10, 17, 48, 142, 152, 181, 197, 203, 209, 210, 303, 350, 390, 395, 400, 403, 404*, 416, 425, 442, 449, 458, 472, 475*, 480, 484, 486, 490, 492, 526, 559, 585, 600, 617, 637, 646, 687, 716, 719, 765, 770, 780*, 789, 795, 804, 807, 809, 824, 825*, 826*, 831, 838*, 842, 850, 859, 874, 928, 930, 962, 966, 1023, 1071, 1085, 1118, 1158, 1174, 1200; Eliz. ap, 5; Eliz. d. Rees ap, 89; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 87; Ellis ap, 5; Ermin, 291; Est., 1100, 1137, 1207; Eva ap, 250; Evan, 129, 134, 136, 292, 331, 341, 361, 1218; Evan ap, 330; Flo. ap, 230; Fra., 890, 904, 1023, 1194; Gennet, 447; Geo., 621, 879, 1092, 1096, 1137; Grif., 165; Grif. ap, 10, 85; Gwen ap, 10; H., 1217; Han., 32, 165, 525, 879; Harley, 704, 1080, 1089, 1098, 1107*, 1114, 1121, 1124, 1127, 1144, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1218; Harry, 129, 214; Hy., 35, 178, 181, 187, 193, 348, 350, 366, 367, 519, 1167; Herbert, 831, 839, 850*, 863, 864, 869*, 871; Hh., 10, 178, 364, 367, 850; Hh. ap, 84, 89, 99; Hum. Minton, 839; Isaac, 704; Isab., 36, 132, 968; Jas. (Ja.), 176, 181*, 187, 194, 203, 415, 431*, 456, 460, 490, 565, 608*, 647, 675, 774, 815, 912, 929, 1071, 1080, 1136, 1144, 1158, 1169, 1174, 1231; Jas. Clark, 1127; Jas. Jones, 1147; Jane, 14, 35, 38, 136, 176, 178, 181, 187*, 193, 194, 203, 204, 279, 295, 348*, 350, 367, 396, 425, 445, 447, 456, 463, 469, 475, 480*, 501, 525, 562, 648, 651, 670, 683, 687, 882, 893, 1020, 1021, 1205; Jane ap, 7*, 282; Jane d. Hh. ap, 89; Jenkin, 106, 111, 117, 269, 300; Jenkin ap, 17; Joan, 16, 95, 187, 400, 443, 455; Joan d. Rd. ap, 99; Jn. (Jho.), 14, 41, 43, 106, 110, 128, 132, 181, 195, 199, 204, 208, 267, 270, 273, 279, 292, 308, 341, 348, 401, 458, 489*, 533, 600, 661, 737, 743, 755, 814, 815, 827*, 834, 837, 847, 849*, 853, 861*, 873, 874, 885, 890, 893, 904, 912, 920, 928, 930, 937, 988, 990*, 993, 996, 1020, 1059, 1060, 1071, 1089, 1107, 1127, 1136, 1141, 1158*, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1200*, 1206, 1214, 1226; Jn. (Jno.) [? M.], 1215; Jn. ap, 7, 101, 249, 261; Jn. s. Rees ap, 107, 236, 264; Jos., 187, 350; Joyce, 350, 800; Jul., 259, 300; Jul. d. Rd. ap, 93; Lewis ap, 245; Mansela, 863, 864; Mgt., 20, 21, 22, 36, 109,

111, 169, 172, 179, 183*, 194, 308, 333, 347, 391, 399, 401, 412, 415*, 417*, 456*, 457*, 460, 467, 610, 622, 636, 648, 651, 655, 659, 662, 784, 795, 803, 807, 825, 837, 853, 861, 873, 885, 890, 893, 912, 920*, 922, 994, 1016, 1054, 1122, 1203; Mgt. ap, 17, 21; Mgy., 30, 109, 121, 297, 446; Mgy. d. Jn. ap, 261; Maria, 1080, 1089, 1092, 1098*, 1107, 1114, 1121, 1127, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1218; Martha, 673, 759, 968, 979*, 1059, 1136, 1141, 1151, 1158, 1167, 1188, 1218, 1231; My. (Ma.), 31, 172, 196, 197, 200*, 205, 350, 391, 399, 421, 471, 475, 479, 482, 484, 498, 519, 526, 533, 559, 591, 626, 639, 641, 661, 671, 681, 683, 767, 834, 847, 920, 927, 930, 934*, 937, 962, 988*, 993, 996, 1021, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1075, 1118, 1127, 1141, 1158, 1167, 1169, 1176, 1183, 1185*, 1201, 1204, 1205, 1206*; My. Wellings, 1235; Matt., 652*; Mor., 48, 209*, 348, 400, 403, 419*, 422, 425; Mos., 446; Owen, 349; Paul, 482, 568; Phil., 106; Ralph, 463, 498, 675, 704, 920, 927*, 934, 937, 1052, 1062, 1164, 1176, 1191; Reb., 719; Rees, 95, 259, 274, 277, 297, 438; Rees ap, 18, 87, 89, 90, 103, 105, 107, 213, 217, 232, 236, 241, 264; Rd., 78, 98*, 102, 106, 117, 128, 134, 169, 172, 179*, 183, 239, 256, 269, 297, 333, 347*, 350, 363, 368, 403, 449, 472, 475, 480, 484, 498, 585*, 634, 648, 850, 885, 920, 929, 959, 968, 979, 1062, 1121, 1122, 1140, 1151, 1188, 1205; Rd. s. of, 270; Rd. ap, 7, 76, 93, 99, 102; Rob., 269, 597, 608*; Rog., 152; Rowl. ap, 235; Sam., 471, 626, 648, 670, 993, 996; Sar., 626, 633*, 647, 648, 810, 831, 850, 1023, 1080, 1085, 1092, 1096, 1127, 1157, 1187, 1214, 1241; Step., 1071; Sus., 366, 652*, 1185; Tho., 199, 210, 395, 416, 425, 439, 445, 455, 458, 463, 469, 475*, 480, 487*, 488, 489, 490, 498, 525, 610, 622, 636*, 646, 648, 657, 784, 794, 807, 824, 838*, 859, 873, 874, 1021, 1059, 1199, 1205, 1220; Tho. ap, 87, 316; Tho. s. Rees ap, 90, 232; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 99; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 76; Watkin, 314; Wid., 712; Wm., 34, 102, 105, 142, 176, 239, 261, 303, 345, 390, 412, 417, 434*, 440, 446, 455, 456, 457, 460, 467, 479, 487, 492, 516, 628, 633*, 641, 670, 671, 681, 695, 716, 737, 749, 755, 804*, 826, 831, 838*, 905, 959, 1015, 1021, 1071, 1085, 1100, 1123, 1149, 1157*, 1204, 1207, 1232; Wm. ap, 250; Wm. s. Jn. ap, 101; Wm. s. Rees ap, 87, 103, 241; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 102.

Thomas *als.* Capper, Dd., 514; Jane, 485; My., 485.

Thomas *als.* Ellis, Wm., 503.

Thomason (Tomason), Edw., 40; Fra., 591; Mgt., 5; My., 40.

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 1234; Cath., 39, 487; Charl., 1120, 1130, 1131, 1134; Charl. Maria, 1152; Christiana, 655; Elnor., 445; Eliz., 396, 820, 1185; Geo., 771, 1078; Jane, 1099, 1111, 1120, 1131, 1142, 1152, 1169, 1230; Joan, 31; Jn. (Jno.), 977, 1142, 1150, 1169, 1171, 1176; Lewis, 771; Mgy., 771; My., 702, 1078; Norrage, 1099, 1111, 1120, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1142, 1150, 1152, 1169, 1171; Rd., 39; Sar., 1111, 1181; Tho., 655; Wm., 702*, 1099.

Thopston, 851.

Thornebie, Elnor., 28.

Thornes (Thorns), Ann, 531; Jane, 845.

Thorneton (Thornton), Cath., 50, 211; Eliz., 40; Jane, 1232; Jn., 237; Jul., 6; Let., 11; My., 392; Rowl., 40, 488; Sim., 1, 256; Wm., 250.

Thorneton *als.* Mason, Jane, 288.

Thorney, Martha, 1069; Sar., 1069, 1085; Wm., 1069, 1085.

Thorp, G., 1237.

Threshere, Eliz., 531; Rd., 531.

Throgmorton, Jn., 220.

Thropp, Eliz., 1062; Jn., 1062, 1072.

Throwtherege, Elnor., 17.

Thurland, Rd., I. vii, 421.

Thurman, Rach., 545.

Thynne, Hy. Fred., 400; Hy. Fred., Sir, I. viii, 400; My., Dame, 400.
Tibbot, Ann, 1222.
Tiler (Tilier, Tilor, Tyler, Tylor), Al., 9, 12; Ann, 448, 657, 661, 681, 1102; Arden, 1; Cath., 63, 644; Chas. (Cha.), 628, 636, 644, 651*, 657, 660; Edw. (Ed.), 73, 82, 237, 246, 644; Eliz., 49, 246, 628, 636, 637, 651, 657, 661, 753, 1097, 1102, 1112, 1142*, 1156; Fra., 446; Grace, 1156; Hh. I. x; Irene, 636; Jas., 1112; Jn. (Joh.), 82, 237, 637, 1052, 1097; Joyce, 446; Mgt., 361; My., 32, 1052; Rd., 49; Rob., 83; Sar., 766; Tho., 644, 1097, 1102, 1112*, 1142, 1156, 1228, 1231; Wm., 32, 83, 681, 1142; Wini., 604.
Tilley (Tylley), Ann, 176; Edw., 176; Eliz., 14, 24, 264; My., 741; Sim., 176; Wm., 741.
Tilliard, Matt., 426.
Tillom, Cath., 544; Jn., 544.
Tillotson (Tilletson, Tillison, Tillisson, Tilloson, Tillosson, Tilottson, Tilson), Arabella, 571, 598; Edw., 761; Isab., 581*, 664; My., 761, 768*, 843, 938; Rd., 598, 644, 670; Rob., 808; Sar., 523, 528; Tho., 523, 528, 571*, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 598, 664, 670, 751, 761, 768, 843.
Timmis (Timmes, Timms, Tims, Tyms), Deb., 637; Dor., 695; Elnor., 631, 637, 644, 650, 669, 678*, 718, 901; Eliz., 843, 848*, 853, 885, 974, 979, 1000, 1041, 1149; Han., 1009, 1201; Isab., 394, 682; Jas. (Ja.), 637, 843, 848*, 853, 855; Jane, 718; Jn., 885, 1000; Jos., 669, 679, 1009*, 1041, 1201; Josh., 1000; My., 644, 645, 885, 979, 1232; Rob., 394, 594, 631, 637, 644, 645, 650, 669, 678, 679, 718; Sar., 650, 906; Tho., 974*, 977*, 979, 1149, 1164.
Tindell, Tho., 1220.
Tipler, My., 899.
Tippin (Tippne), Abr., 41; Beat., 445; Cath., 45; Fra., 45, 445; Jane, 41; My., 597, 609; Rd., 609*.
Tipton (Typton), Ann, 806, 857, 861, 867, 873, 886*, 946, 1027, 1115, 1136, 1142, 1144, 1214, 1221; Arabella, 764; Benj., 659, 664, 670, 693, 702, 709, 734, 745, 764, 782*, 857*, 861, 867, 872, 873, 886, 902, 908, 946, 994, 1016*, 1091; Cath., 38, 711; Deb., 572; Decima, 1139; Edw. (Ed.), 693, 702, 828, 906, 984; Elnor., 1059; Eliza, 1112; Eliz., 677, 683, 724, 734, 810, 842, 951, 953, 998, 1001, 1003, 1032, 1091, 1092, 1103, 1142, 1235, 1237; Est., 1079; Fra., 630, 724, 1179; Harriot, 1151; Jane, 960; Joan, 659, 664, 670, 693, 709*, 734, 745, 764, 782, 902; Jn., 670, 694, 711, 873, 951, 953, 975, 984, 994, 1059, 1075, 1139, 1151; Joyce, 676; Leggus, 572; Mgt., 333*, 1112, 1131; Martha, 618, 682; My. (Ma.), 583, 630, 643, 654, 711, 745, 861, 898, 908, 960, 983, 1001, 1003, 1032, 1035, 1100, 1103, 1183, 1198, 1208, 1216; Nich., 38, 677, 683; Rd., 536, 583, 589, 810, 828, 836*, 876, 953, 1216; Sam., 1091, 1103, 1136; Sar., 664, 694, 951, 975*, 984, 1059, 1075, 1151, 1197; Tho., 572, 589, 960, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1075, 1079, 1091, 1092, 1112, 1131, 1142, 1166, 1193; Urs., 536, 875; Wm., 618, 867, 872, 983*, 1001, 1003, 1027, 1092, 1115, 1131, 1136, 1200, 1208.
Tisean, Jn., 899.
Tither (Tyther), Anth., 82; Cadr., 51; Cath., 102; Elnor., 14; Eliz., 58; Flo., 278; Joan, 9, 247, 304; Jn., 49; Mgt., 215; Mgy., 102; Rondle, I. vi, 9, 82, 277.
Tizley, Han., 1034; My., 1027; Sam., 1027, 1034.
Togood, Eliz., 238.
Toldervy (Tolderoy, Toldervey), Ann, 1120; Eliz., 1112, 1184; Geo., 1171; Jn., 924*, 928, 1011, 1068, 1107, 1140, 1178; My., 928, 1202, 1205; My. Anna, 1050; Onesiphorus, 1072; Rach., 1050, 1072, 1089, 1097, 1107, 1112, 1120; Sus., 924, 928, 1053, 1089, 1091, 1097, 1178; W., 1191, 1204; Wm., 1047*, 1050, 1072, 1089, 1091,

1097, 1107, 1112, 1120, 1140, 1184.
Tolley, Ann, 450, 878.
Tombes (Tombs), Brid., 821; Eliz., 789*, 799, 811, 821, 848; Jas., 789*, 799, 811, 821, 830; Jn., 811, 848; My., 799.
Tomkins (Tomkyns, Tompins, Tompkins, Tonkins), Al., 36; Ann, 820, 934, 945, 1002; Benj., 934; Brid., 631; Cath., 890, 1197; Deb., 666; Edw. (Ed.), 422, 820, 937, 969, 975, 1181, 1232; Elnor., 40, 963, 965; Eliza, 1213; Eliz., 443, 450, 878, 888, 890, 912*, 917, 929, 937, 941, 944, 959*, 963, 966, 971, 975, 984, 988, 999, 1004, 1023, 1187, 1190, 1196; Han., 1067, 1074, 1081, 1201; Jac., 999; Jane, 917, 1194, 1197*, 1204; Joan, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 631, 988, 1085, 1123, 1125; Jos. (Josh.), 934, 945, 1030; My., 721, 880, 944, 945, 1005*, 1014, 1037, 1056, 1061, 1117, 1119, 1123, 1125, 1181, 1200, 1232; My. Ann, 1150; Meriah, 1014, 1016; Rd., 1074; Sam., 1004, 1007, 1023; Sar., 971; Sus.., 1232; Tho., 450, 878, 888, 890, 907, 912, 917, 929, 937, 941*, 944, 956, 959, 963, 965, 966*, 969*, 971, 975, 984*, 988, 999*, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1014, 1016, 1023, 1037*, 1056, 1061, 1062, 1067, 1074, 1081*, 1085, 1125, 1150, 1187, 1215; Wm., 888, 907, 1056, 1062, 1067, 1117, 1119; Witton, 880. *See also* Tomlins.
Tomkiss, Betty, 1208.
Tomlins (Tomblings, Tomblins, Tomlyns), Ann, 7, 548, 1221; Cicely, 39; Edw., 548; Han., 287, 1090; Jn. (Joh.), 49, 211, 220, 225, 599, 644; Mgt., 262; Mgy., 6; My., 524, 661*; Rd., 49, 57, 211*, 215, 221, 661; Sar., 1020*, 1235; Tho., 1090; Urs., 599, 644; Wal., 287, 310; Wm., 1020. *See also* Tomkins.
Tomlinson, Ann, 870, 1190; Eliz., 854, 1195; Jn., 862; My., 830, 842, 854, 862, 870, 1035, 1179; Wm., 711*, 830, 842*, 854, 861*, 862, 870, 926.
Toncks (Tunckes), Jane, 50; Joan, 245.
Tong (Tonge, Tongu, Tongue), Al., 479, 508, 532, 533; Amy, 704; Ann, 482, 537*, 541*, 564, 669, 728, 740, 763, 791, 841, 925, 931, 1070, 1075, 1159, 1237; Chas., 888, 1037*, 1048, 1055, 1070, 1146, 1159, 1208, 1237; Christian, 453, 485, 516, 525, 532, 537, 541, 547, 558; Dan., 728*; Dor., 479, 482, 520, 538*, 546, 548, 566*, 594, 611, 704, 740, 815, 848; Edw. (Ed.), 611, 735, 743, 770, 781, 791, 805*, 815, 845, 861, 864, 871, 884, 889, 904*, 948, 1043, 1048, 1058, 1066, 1078, 1091; Elnor., 412, 528, 576; Eliz., 521, 544, 548, 579, 584, 652, 657, 676, 864, 867, 871, 873, 903, 951, 971, 1015, 1054, 1058, 1064*, 1086, 1098, 1101, 1129, 1136*, 1185, 1218, 1219; Henrietta, 1010; Hy., 412, 509, 553; Jas., 893, 1010, 1022*, 1033, 1044, 1058, 1073, 1076, 1092, 1203; Jane, 1010, 1022, 1033, 1044*, 1058, 1076, 1092, 1203; Jn. (Joh.), 469, 544, 548, 652, 657, 676*, 835*, 848, 858, 867, 873, 884*, 888, 893, 913, 963, 967, 970, 988*, 1006, 1015, 1028, 1033, 1040, 1043, 1055, 1063, 1084, 1086, 1104, 1119*, 1166, 1189, 1208; Jos., 687; Letitia, 594; Mgt., 521, 525, 528, 538*, 547, 564, 576, 770*, 835, 848, 858, 867, 884, 888, 893, 913*, 931, 938, 948, 959, 971, 983, 1063, 1066, 1076, 1084, 1091, 1179, 1208, 1237; Martha, 884, 963, 967*, 988, 1006, 1015, 1028*, 1043, 1048, 1058, 1066, 1075, 1189, 1204, 1218; My., 412, 445, 463, 467, 469, 475*, 480, 482, 509, 513, 547, 548*, 584, 735, 743*, 781, 791, 805, 815, 845, 951, 959, 963, 970, 975, 992, 1006, 1037, 1040, 1048*, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1101, 1146, 1183, 1208; Melicent, 463, 493; Nath., 480, 783; Reb., 884, 959, 1040, 1048, 1058, 1223; Rd., 479, 482, 508, 520*, 538, 546, 548, 558, 559, 566, 594, 611, 669, 687,

761, 765, 781, 858, 970, 975, 1159; Sam., 453, 482, 485*, 512*, 516*, 525, 532, 533, 537*, 541*, 547, 558, 559, 889, 904; Sar., 817, 824, 841, 861, 864*, 871, 884*, 889, 983, 998, 1022, 1092; Sus., 555, 1078; Tho., 445, 463, 467*, 469, 475, 480, 482, 493, 513, 521, 528, 538, 546*, 547*, 561, 657, 817, 824*, 841, 864, 884, 925, 931, 938*, 948, 959, 965, 971, 983, 992, 998, 1040, 1054, 1064, 1078, 1091*, 1098*, 1101, 1129, 1179, 1181, 1221; Wm., 848, 951, 959*, 975, 992, 1025, 1073*, 1136, 1183, 1199.
Tonkinson, Jn., 1162*; Martha, 1162.
Tonkys, Jane, 3.
Tooly (Tully), Joan, 124; Jn., 124, 128; Marcus, 128.
Tossell, Fra., 394, 413; Jane, 413; Pet., 394, 413.
Toward, Eliz., 976; Sar., 976; Tho., 976.
Towers, Ann, 996; Eliz., 1109; Est., 1128, 1135; Fra., 1005, 1148; Harriot, 1169, 1171; Joanna, 1076, 1169, 1171; Jn., 996, 1005, 1011, 1102; Mgt., 1011, 1137; Maria, 1163; My., 1070, 1076, 1086, 1093*, 1102, 1109, 1128, 1137, 1148, 1163, 1217; Sar., 996, 1005, 1086; Tho., 1070*, 1076, 1086, 1093, 1102, 1109, 1128, 1135, 1137, 1148, 1163, 1217.
Towne (Town, Towns), Ann, 859, 1240; Elnor., 391; Eliz., 1191, 1210; Jas., 1053; Jn., 335; Rd., 391; Wm., 1210. *See also* A Towne.
Townely, Jem., 720.
Townshend (Townesend, Townsend), Fam. of, I. viii*; Al., Lady, 232; Amy, 175, 177, 180; Ann, 75, 177, 246, 427, 1037, 1049; Benj., 1037, 1049; Bluett, 180; Edw., 97; Eliz., 1190; Fra., 90, 350; Harry, 83; Hy., 148; Hum., 1037; Jn., 69; Jn., Sir, I. vii, 148; My., 72, 175; Nich., 80; Penelope, 77, 246; Rob., 50, 75, 77, 80, 83, 88, 90, 94, 97, 102, 175, 177, 180, 246*, 308, 421, 1190; Rob., Sir, I. v; Rog., 102; Sidney, 88; Tho., 94, 832, 834, 844*, 1049; Urs., 832, 834, 844; Wm., 834.
Townsin, Benj., 1209.
Towrl, Joan, 26.
Towse, Ann, 33; Jn., 33.
Toxall, *see* Foxall.
Toy, Dd., 10; Eliz., 10; Grif., I. vii, 304.
Tracey, Hy., 379.
Trafford, My., 1230.
Trander, Ann, 41; Jn., 41.
Tranter, Ann, 1193; Eliz., 1196; Phil., 1193.
Trawnter (Traunter), Agn., 221; Ann, 21; Joan, 13; Jn., 233; Mgt., 1; Rd., 226.
Trebey, Ann, 1049, 1052; Benj., 1049, 1052; My., 1049.
Trentrum (Trentum), My., 883, 1172, 1176; Sam., 1176.
Treswell, Eliz., 47.
Trevins, Mgt., 22.
Trevor, Eliz., 1217, 1232; Jos. (Josh.), 993; Mgt., 1217; Maria Prudentia, 1040; My., 993; Tho., 993, 1217; Tho. Trevor, 1216.
Trevorna, Jn., 53.
Tripp, Eliz., 442.
Trippet (Tripett, Trippit), Jane, 481*, 631, 742; Tho., 481, 522.
Trollop (Trollope), Elnor., 164; Fra., 25, 35, 142, 147, 164*, 312, 331; Mgt., 25, 312; My., 142; Tim., 147.
Troughton, Jn. Ellis, 1214.
Trounser, Joan, 248.
Trow (Trowe), Eliz., 448, 914, 919; Han., 28; Jane, 751; Jn., 914; Mgy., 447; My., 705; Rd., 448; Rowl., 362; Wal., 705.
Troymeston, Ann, 59.
Troyt (Traite, Troit, Trot, Troyte), Al., 25; Chas., 25; Edw., 192, 349, 359; Eliz., 144; Joan, 212; Mgt., 45; My., 33, 171, 192, 349, 359; Reb., 707; Tho., 33, 171, 192, 349, 359; Wm., 144, 171.
Trudell (Trudall), Edw., 766; Mgt., 1125; My., 1205; Sar., 766; Tho., 1125, 1218.
Truden, Ann, 453; Eliz., 448.
True, Wm., 154*.
Truman (Trewman), Al., 61; Jn., 232; Rob., 57.
Trumper, Ann, 5; Eliz., 222, 444; Ellis, 21; Joan, 3; Mgy.,

214; Tho., 444.
Trustram (Tristram), Ann, 1067, 1078, 1081, 1222; Eliz., 991*, 998, 1001*, 1008, 1064, 1070, 1097, 1113, 1141, 1153, 1162, 1171; Jas., 1153; Jane, 1113; Jn., 991, 998, 1001, 1008, 1064, 1070*, 1101, 1113, 1140*, 1153; My., 1081, 1141; Sar., 1064, 1239; Tho., 1097; Wm., 1018, 1067, 1078, 1162.
Tucke, Eliz., 233.
Tudge, Ann, 1204; Brid., 534; Edw., 534; Mgt., 1079; Rd., 1109; Sus., 1198.
Tudman, Chas., 922.
Tudor, Eliz., 1181; Rd., 1181; Sar., 737.
Tue, Eliz., 55.
Tuffley, Joan, 151, 312; Tho., 151, 312, 345.
Tumblings, Sar., 597; Tho., 597.
Tunley, Eliz., 448, 470*, 473, 480*, 508, 533; Jn., 448, 470, 473, 480, 508, 533; Mgt., 473.
Tunnadine (Tunadine, Tunnandine), Ann, 947, 955*; Edm., 35; Gaynor, 35; My., 947; Wm., 947, 955, 1188.
Tunstall, Jn. (Jno.), 1191.
Turberville, Elnor., 181; Mgt., 179*, 181, 184, 347; Tho., 179, 181, 184, 347.
Turdell, Ann, 1008.
Turford (Turnford), Al., 40; Ann, 31, 39, 108, 343, 444, 947; Benj., 1001*; Edw., 31, 43, 115, 166, 171, 175*, 181, 186, 191, 337, 406, 408*, 416, 497, 731, 738, 746, 748, 820; Elnor., 31, 166, 171, 175, 181, 186, 191, 337, 497; Eliz., 18, 37, 119, 183, 283, 603; Fra., 529, 947; Han., 731, 746, 947, 958; Jas., 186, 416, 439; Jane, 171, 337; Jn., 181, 603*, 1234; Mgt., 183, 414*, 644; My., 406*, 408, 416, 521, 746, 1001, 1234; Ralph, 191; Rd., 39; Tho., 18, 37, 108, 110*, 115, 119, 123*, 166, 183, 275*, 283, 316, 349, 414; Wid., 387; Wm., 439, 731, 738.
Turner (Turners, Turnor), Abig., 1065; Agn., 968; Al., 4, 45; Ann, 50, 445, 624, 675, 752, 816, 999, 1165, 1226; Ann Sophia, 987; Betty, 1005; Cath., 28, 344; Dor., 754; Edw. (Ed.), 445, 948, 955*, 968, 1062, 1130, 1144; Elnor., 1185; Eliz., 33, 452, 948, 955, 968; Emily, 678; Geof. Wayet, II. viii, ix; Godfrey, 527; Isab., 450; Jas., 981, 987, 993*, 997*, 1007, 1063, 1195; Jas. Lloyd, 1188; Jane, 646; Joanna, 1065; Jn., 153, 271, 379, 1005*, 1063; Jos., 1063*, 1065; Mgt., 392, 709; Mgy., 536; Martha, 675; My., 24, 40, 41, 392, 692, 936, 948, 981*, 987, 993, 997, 1007, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1144, 1165, 1174, 1187, 1188, 1195, 1218, 1223, 1238; My. Ann, 1144; Matt., 536; Rd., 570, 675, 816*, 989, 1111, 1130, 1135, 1139, 1186, 1187; Rob., 344; Rog., 40; Sam., 997; Sar., 528, 570; Sibyl, 285; Sus., 153; Tho., 28, 45, 339, 344, 450; Tim., 646; Wm., 57, 1240.
Turvey (Turvile, Turvis), Benj., 819*; Eliz., 764, 777, 786, 805*, 819, 881, 957, 1187; Isaac, 764, 777*, 786, 795, 805, 819*, 957; Jn., 777*; Sam., 1187; Sar., 1221; Wm., 786, 795.
Tuson, Hum., 250.
Tussingiam, Tho., 219.
Twemlow, Chris., 1240; My., 1240.
Twiford, Phebe, 30.
Twigge (Twig, Twygge), Al., 141, 295, 301; Eliz., 124; Han., 136; Jn., 150, 359; Mgt., 25, 31, 129, 140, 299, 318, 351; Rd., 25, 31, 124, 129, 136, 140, 141, 143*, 150, 295, 299, 301, 303*, 318, 351, 356.
Twipp, Mgt., 290; Rd., 290.
Twist, Mgt., 758.
Tydder, Edw., 210; Joan, 210; Wal., 210.
Tyncker, Al., 14; Jn., 14.
Tyndale, Mgt., 394; Wm., 394.

Unckles (Uncles, Unkles), Ann, 535, 542*, 551, 560, 571, 582, 606, 615, 626, 650, 652, 683, 696, 746; Brilliana, 655, 705; Edw., 551, 677, 683, 696, 699, 725*, 746, 762, 782, 825; Eliz., 395, 450, 573, 606, 706;

Han., 762, 782; Jane, 550; Jn., 699, 904; Lettice, 560, 637; My. (Ma.), 582, 630, 677, 683, 699, 725, 746, 762, 872, 906; Patience, 615; Wm., 526, 535*, 542, 551, 555*, 560, 571*, 582, 606, 615, 626, 630, 637, 650, 655, 671.
Undergod, Pet., II, v.
Underhill (Underhil), Al., 40; Ann, 401; Dor., 176, 467, 516, 531; Edw., 516; Elnor., 181, 187, 191, 196, 510; Est., 162, 168, 173, 176, 179, 182, 370; Geo., 162, 531; Hercules, 182; Joan, 196; Jn., 179, 181, 467*, 516, 531; Kenneth, 187, 191, 363, 366; Mgt., 401; Rondle, 181; Rowl., 187, 363; Sam., 173; Wm., 162, 168*, 173, 176, 179, 182, 191, 196, 370, 401.
Underwood (Underhood, Underwoode), Al., 393, 400; Ann, 35, 573, 613, 614; Benj., 406; Cath., 23, 32; Dor., 183; Edw., 175; Eliz., 29, 163*, 170, 175, 183, 192, 198, 358, 361, 432, 442, 458, 461*, 464, 492, 493, 511, 512, 529, 583, 584, 620, 633, 634, 651, 675, 748; Est., 406, 461, 495; Gilb., 671; Jn., 32, 197*, 400, 438, 442, 458, 461, 492, 493, 495, 511, 602, 642; Jos., 432; Mgt., 602; My., 156, 409*, 458, 671; Nich., 633, 651; Rd., 198, 361, 620; Sam., 464, 613, 614, 651; Sar., 633, 1197; Sibyl, 197, 400, 490; Tho., 192, 358, 675; Wm., 29, 156, 163, 170*, 175, 183, 192, 198, 358, 361*, 406, 461*, 464, 573, 574, 654.
Undrell, Est., 30; Wm., 30.
Unitt, Ann, 406, 1107; Benj., 1107; Est., 1107; Jane, 406; Jn., 992, 1024*, 1050, 1133, 1147, 1150, 1230; Phebe, 992, 1024, 1050; Philemon, 406; Sam., 1050, 1147, 1150; Sar., 992, 1133, 1147, 1230; Tho., 1133.
Upley, Cath., 32.
Upton, Ann, 85; Fra., 518; Joan, 518; Jn., 85.
Urwick, Ann, 740; Sam., 740.
Usgate, Art., 407; Eliz., 407; Pontesbury, 407.
Uxley, Dor., 321.
Vale, *see* Veal.
Valentine (Vallentine), Ann, 719, 750, 915, 1070, 1076*, 1083, 1093, 1102, 1108, 1116, 1123, 1137, 1157; Cath., 1102; Chas., 1157; D., 1174; Dd., 719, 750, 751, 915, 924, 928, 944, 946, 949, 1178; Elnor., 825, 984, 1108, 1231; Eliz., 960, 1061, 1070, 1122; Jas., 938*, 944, 945, 946, 960, 984, 1018, 1026, 1061, 1070, 1076, 1083, 1093*, 1102, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1137, 1157, 1159, 1231; Jane, 1137; Jn., 1108, 1122*, 1146, 1224; Mgt., 924, 928*, 944, 1018, 1178, 1186; Maria, 1123; My., 938, 945*, 960, 984, 1026, 1083, 1217, 1224; Rd., 944, 946, 1116; Tho., 750, 751, 924, 1057; Tim., 825; Wm., 1159.
Vallance, Eliz., 452; Jn., 452.
Vallecoloris, Jn. de, I. ix.
Varnals (Varnalls, Varnolls, Vernal, Vernall, Vernalls, Vernals, Vernolds, Vernoll, Vernolls, Vernols), Ad., 443; Al., 39; Ann, 16, 46, 313, 415*, 417, 447, 451, 455, 459, 464, 469, 482, 514, 516, 520*, 535, 548, 576, 579, 580, 585, 691; Dor., 152, 313; Edw., 430, 516; Elnor., 443, 445; Eliz., 274, 408, 446, 453, 601; Isab., 516; Jane, 29, 107, 408, 464; Jn., 376, 392, 408*, 409*, 413, 417, 429*, 430*, 433, 491; Mgt., 31, 548; Mgy., 469, 655; My. (Ma.), 114, 276, 409, 413, 482, 518, 535, 580, 634; Matt., 730; Mich., 39; Rd., 16, 31, 102, 107, 111*, 114, 268*, 276, 313, 349, 445; Sar., 430; Sus., 730; Tho., 378, 395, 415*, 417, 437, 446, 455*, 459, 464, 469, 482, 491, 514, 518, 520, 535, 548, 576*, 579; Wm., 102, 152, 313, 357, 413, 436, 459.
Varnes, Ann, 1207.
Varon (Varow), Jn., 564, 572; Sar., 564, 572*; Tho., 564.
Vashon, A., 1202; Ann, 643; Anna Maria, 790, 943; Jas. (Ja.), 643, 852, 1023, 1031, 1202; Jas. Volant (Jas. V., Jsp., Js. V.), 643, 790, 833, 842, 852, 977, 999, 1023, 1180, 1192, 1193, 1195; Jane, 1023, 1031, 1202; My., 790, 833, 842, 852, 977;

Sar., 842, 1192; Tho., 833.
Vaughan, Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 38, 145, 154, 304, 306, 314, 417; Ankaret, 18, 24; Ann, 34, 118, 167, 328, 444, 453, 454, 541, 557, 635, 641, 765, 801, 843, 882, 983*, 1175, 1177, 1200; Anna Maria, 780, 997, 1222*; Cath., 45, 142; Chas. (Cha.), 581, 788, 816, 840, 895, 939, 1162; Dd., 339; Edw. (Ed.), 126, 175, 285, 358, 511, 608, 765, 775, 777, 792, 801*, 807*, 819, 862, 882, 936, 988, 996, 1005; Elnor., 151, 814, 816, 823, 833, 841, 1128; Eliz., 5, 6, 82, 149, 158, 227, 258, 276, 417, 672, 752, 777, 801, 816, 879, 897, 922, 934*, 940*, 953*, 974, 985, 1162*, 1181, 1187; Ellen, 746, 1190; Ellis, 149, 162; Est., 179, 618; Evan, 101, 109, 126, 258, 285, 299; Flo., 12; Fra., 93, 249, 304; Geo., 445, 682, 707*, 716*, 746, 763, 780, 786; Giles, 756, 796; Han., 157, 301; Hy., 38, 170; Hh., 360; Isab., 101; Jas., 179, 248, 902; Jas. Brittell, 993; Jane, 11, 15, 35, 135, 422, 596, 731, 895; Jevan, 104; Joan, 27, 42, 109, 145*, 167, 170, 175, 179, 306, 308, 328, 591, 614; Job, 796; Jn. (Joh.), 34, 50, 255, 550, 557, 571, 584*, 608, 632, 644, 659, 670, 792, 801, 819, 862, 872, 988, 1191; Jos., 833, 1199; Josh., 993, 997; Jud., 175; Jul., 154, 320; Letitia, 587*, 596; Let., 46; Lewis, 444; Lowrie, 27; Lutwytche, 840; Mgt., 80, 104, 140, 276, 393, 445, 748, 841, 948, 988, 996, 1005, 1083, 1185; Mgy., 12, 15, 26, 34; Martha, 550, 557, 571, 584, 608, 621, 624*, 629, 632*, 635, 644, 647, 654, 659, 670, 672, 682, 722, 788, 816, 840, 843, 898, 939; My. (Ma.), 40, 162, 175, 179, 358, 424, 598, 623, 626, 630, 654, 656, 812, 922, 1188; Maud, 25; Maudlin, 46; Morgan, 417; Mor., 339; Nath., 629*; Olive, 93, 249; Phil., 46, 453; Pris., 1005; Rd., 18, 73, 110*, 121, 282, 295, 644, 897, 983; Rob., 133*, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 149, 154, 158, 162, 175, 179, 224, 308, 320, 358, 362; Rog., 26, 27, 144, 154, 157, 167, 170, 175, 179, 304, 314, 323, 328, 344; Sam., 591, 659, 756, 816*, 823, 833, 841, 930, 948*, 974, 989, 1062, 1185; Sar., 765, 777, 792, 807, 819, 985, 996, 1208; Sim., 137; Sus., 993, 997, 1199; Theophila, 707, 746, 763, 780, 869, 949; Theophilus, 621, 624*, 629*, 635, 641, 647*, 654, 656, 672, 682, 720; Tho., 80, 88, 121, 144, 146, 210, 245, 282, 304, 317, 571, 647*, 748, 763, 823, 841, 869, 873, 879, 895, 897, 930, 934, 953, 966, 1176, 1181; Tim., 922*; Urs., 650; Wal., 587*, 596; Wm., 6, 77*, 82, 88, 118, 146, 149, 151, 245, 301, 317, 670, 788, 843, 1084.
Vaughan *als*. Carpenter, Al., 283.
Veal (Vailes, Vale, Veale), Al., 654; Amb., 656*; Ann, 161, 344, 527, 564, 572, 595, 617, 638, 656*, 675, 682, 691, 692, 700, 716, 736, 767, 770, 889, 893, 900, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1061, 1064, 1067, 1075*, 1081; Ben., 638; Catherina, 691, 692; Cath., 572, 585, 601, 780; Chas., 161, 343, 344, 406, 435, 436, 441, 454*, 494, 527*, 564*, 572, 585, 595, 629, 736, 905; Dor., 409, 586; Edw. (Ed.), 654; Elnor., 41, 406*, 435, 436, 454; Eliz., 601, 605, 671, 682, 766, 767, 776, 793*, 798*, 828, 889, 905, 1064, 1067; Ellen, 1096; Est., 567; Harry, 92; Hy., 337; Jas., 180, 1069; Jane, 28, 47, 343*, 344; Joan, 454, 540, 548*, 567, 570, 575, 691, 692; Jn., 92, 665, 716, 766, 767, 776*, 781, 793, 796, 851, 957, 1061, 1074, 1181; Jos., 527*; Jul., 346; Letitia, 572; Lucy, 1189, 1195; Mgt., 180*, 454, 628; Martha, 767; My., 595, 665, 767, 781, 893, 914*, 957, 1006, 1049, 1069, 1074, 1175, 1201; Nan., 1081; Rd., 409, 434, 540*, 548, 567, 570, 572, 575, 585, 586, 594, 601, 605, 625, 700, 1049; Sam., 1051*, 1061, 1075, 1081; Sar., 828; Step., 675, 682, 691, 692, 700, 716, 736, 851, 900, 905; Tho., 409, 434, 441, 767, 889,

893, 905, 909; Wm., 1049, 1053, 1069, 1074.
Vale *als.* Cobney, Chas., 410, 412, 435; Elnor., 410, 412*, 509; Joan, 404; Jos., 453; Mgt., 404, 453; Rd., 404, 410, 435.
Vale, Cobner (Cobney, Copner), *als.* (*or*), Chas., 149, 318, 393, 505, 550; Elnor., 393; Ellis, 318; Hy., 96, 249, 298; Joan, 454; Jn., 298; Rd., 149, 397, 454; Wm., 96, 249.
Venables, Cath., 1233; Tho., 1233.
Venmore, Edw., 1212; Elnor., 811; Eliz., 1145; Sar., 1212.
Verdon, Fam. of, II. iv; Agn., I. ix; Eliz. de, II. iv; Isab. de, II. iv; Jn. de, I. ix*, II. iv*; Mgt. de, II. iv; Mgy. de, I. ix; Theobald (T.) de, I. iv, ix*, II. iv*.
Vernon, Tho., 662, 834, 840; Wini., 662, 834.
Vesm, Jer., 1095*.
Vicaridge (Viccaridge, Vickaridge), Anna, 326; Chris., 362; Dd., 155; Edw., 150, 311; Elnor., 33, 134, 170, 176, 347; Jane, 32, 313; Joan, 176, 347; Jn., 42; Jud., 313; Mgy., 42, 345; My., 671; Nich., 33, 134, 150, 155, 170, 176, 311, 326, 345, 347; Rd., 150, 311; Tho., 170.
Vick, Jas., 1079; Tho., 1079.
Vickars (Vicarice, Vicaris, Vicars, Viccars), Ann, 23; Beat., 438; Chris., 22, 144; Edw., 438; Eliz., 685; Jas., 685; Mgt., 144, 308; Mgy., 22; Nich., 23, 129, 308; Rd., 129.
Vigers, Rd., 665.
Viner (Vinar, Viners), Al., 634; Cath., 412, 416; Eliz., 47; Hy., 47; Joan, 412; Jn. (Jon.), 412, 416*, 437*, 634.
Virgil, Ann, 1141; Sam., 1141; Wm., 1141.
Voyce (Voice), Martha, 1174; My., 1131; Tho., 1174; Voice Davies, 1131.
Voyle (Voile, Voill, Voille, Voyler, Voylle), Al., 80, 100; Ann, 89, 168, 329, 353; Cath., 104; Chas., 111, 268; Edm., 80, 134; Eliz., 92, 149, 155, 214, 259; Han., 148, 291, 309; Jane, 107, 115, 283, 297; Joan, 30, 168, 171, 295, 329; Jn., 95*, 99, 107, 111, 115, 256, 268, 285*, 289, 297; Joyce, 395; Mgy., 33, 36, 168, 173, 329, 337, 341; My., 141, 162, 301; Nich., 111, 395; Rd., 171, 337, 341; Rose, 363; Rowl., 111, 130, 136, 141, 149, 155, 283, 290, 294, 297, 301; Sus., 148, 309; Tho., 33, 97, 99, 136, 168*, 173*, 256, 294, 329*, 337, 340, 341; Wm., 30, 49, 89, 92, 97, 100, 114*, 130, 162, 168, 171, 259, 290, 291, 295, 317, 329; Wini., 134, 297.
Vygan, Al., 6; Wm., 6.

Wade, Ankaret, 256; Dor., 184; Eliz., 207, 370; Jn., 1101, 1109*, 1235; Mgt., 184, 207, 209, 370; Maria, 1101, 1109; My., 209, 1101; Tho., 184; Wm., 207, 209, 370.
Wadley (Wadeley, Wadely, Wedley, Wedly), Al., 70, 472; Cath., 16, 66; Edw., 314; Elnor., 314; Eliz., 477, 506, 511; Evan, 457, 461, 467, 472, 477, 506*; Geo., 60, 219; Jane, 255; Joan, 2, 78; Jn., 221; Mgt., 11, 453; My., 467; Patience, 457, 461*, 467, 472, 477, 511, 582, 628; Rd., 72, 78, 244, 255; Tho., 63, 244; Wal., 348; Wm., 457.
Wagur, Brid., 1178.
Waidson, Eliz., 886; Han., 886, 889; Jn., 886, 889; Sam., 889.
Waine (Wayne), Han., 1018; My., 679, 1018; Step., 679; Tho., 1018; Wm., 1018.
Wainwright, Abr., 633; Ann, 883, 927, 947, 1043, 1046, 1173; Dan., 1110, 1143; Geo., 1086; Jane, 633; Jn., 1203; Jos., 1213; Martha, 1016; My., 1037, 1043, 1055, 1061, 1077, 1086, 1143, 1164; Rd., 883, 927, 929, 947*, 1016, 1037*, 1043, 1046, 1055, 1058, 1061*, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1110, 1143, 1164*, 1173, 1203; Tho., 927, 929, 1055, 1058, 1077, 1084.
Waithe, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.
Wakefield, Al., 1162*, 1165, 1169, 1236; Fra., 1197; Rd., 1162, 1165, 1169*, 1171*, 1236, 1239; Tho., 1197.

Walberge (Walbridge), Eliz., 36, 180, 186, 192*, 209, 358* ; Jn., 36, 180, 186*, 192, 209, 358*, 504, 506 ; Mgt., 209 ; My., 448, 504 ; Tho., 180.
Walch, Deb., 718 ; Jn., 718.
Walcot (Walcote, Walcott, Walot). Ann, 64, 778, 787, 1176 ; Beat., 4 ; Brid., 651 ; Cath., 752 ; Chas. (Cha.), 4, 62, 651 ; Cornwall, 66 ; Eliz., 778, 926 ; Geo., 752, 857 ; Hum., 778, 787 ; Jn., 787 ; Lady, The, I. viii, 576.
Waldron (Walderne, Walding, Waldren, Walldron, Weldron), Ann, 413, 514, 576, 592, 760*, 983, 989, 996, 1015, 1017*, 1024, 1136, 1139, 1142, 1196, 1234 ; Chas. (Cha.), 642, 705 ; Cornsall, 996 ; Edm., 533, 687*, 716, 725, 742, 753, 755, 760*, 767, 773, 782, 863, 973, 1178, 1185 ; Edm. (Edw.), 692 ; Edw. (Ed.), 705, 929, 1193 ; Elnor., 409, 413, 417*, 456, 461, 464, 467, 471, 528, 604 ; Eliz., 203, 514, 545, 567, 760*, 1024, 1136 ; Geo., 563 ; Han., 642, 692, 705, 725, 742, 753 ; Hy., 1169 ; Jas., 1162 ; Jane, 1128, 1130, 1136, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169 ; Joan, 1021, 1185 ; Jn., 531, 694, 983, 1128, 1136, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169 ; Jn. Lloyd, 1153 ; Joyce, 533, 567, 577, 583, 716 ; Jud., 929 ; Lyd., 876, 935 ; Mgt., 767, 1148 ; Maria, 1157 ; Martha, 464, 692, 812 ; My. (Ma.), 467, 498, 531, 557*, 592, 601, 604, 607, 613, 694, 725, 742, 755, 760, 767, 773, 782, 859, 863, 876, 1144, 1146, 1178 ; My. Ann, 1128 ; Pris., 607 ; Rach., 577 ; Rd., 203, 409, 413, 417, 440, 456, 461*, 464, 467, 471, 490*, 491*, 498, 507, 508, 613, 725, 876 ; Rob., 203, 533, 545*, 551*, 557, 563, 567, 577, 582, 583, 592, 601*, 607, 725, 859, 863 ; Sam., 471, 507, 567, 582 ; Sar., 409, 440, 456, 1136, 1144, 1157, 1231 ; Theophila, 1115, 1196 ; Tho., 349, 528, 876, 935, 1005, 1056 ; Wm., 499, 983, 989*, 996, 1005, 1017, 1024, 1136, 1139, 1144*, 1146, 1150*, 1157, 1196, 1205, 1208, 1231.
Walford, Eliz., 1003 ; Tho., 1219.
Walker, Al., 8, 627 ; Ann, 48, 322, 393, 415, 575, 681, 1070, 1160, 1214 ; Cath., 454 ; Chas., 490, 1219 ; Con., 574 ; Deb., 666 ; Edw. (Ed.), 631, 761, 867, 874, 1206 ; Elnor., 3, 443 ; Eliz., 42, 151, 289, 400, 562, 753, 851, 892, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1066, 1070, 1091, 1115, 1198 ; Est., 879 ; Fra., 529, 753, 870 ; Geo., 454 ; Han., 162, 546 ; Harry, 21, 124, 283 ; Hy., 25, 121, 141, 311 ; Isab., 218 ; Jas., 1192 ; Jane, 40, 797 ; Job, 870 ; Jn., 42, 137, 400*, 415, 435, 490, 512, 549, 574, 589, 707, 739*, 747, 750, 760, 774, 775*, 803, 879, 958, 960, 1053, 1057, 1135 ; Jos., 666 ; Luke, 1214 ; Mgt., 21, 44, 729, 750, 760, 774*, 803, 867, 874, 958 ; Mgy., 270, 391 ; Maria, 1206 ; Martha, 760, 1192 ; My., 219, 589, 717, 985, 1054, 1219 ; Matt., 270 ; Pet., 240 ; Reb., 870 ; Rog., 137, 141, 151, 162, 322 ; Rowl., 124, 283 ; Sus., 707, 739, 747, 803, 879, 882, 892, 985 ; Tho., 48, 60 ; Wm., 3, 121, 162, 322, 415, 428, 435, 529, 1054, 1066*, 1091, 1134, 1171.
Walker, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 23 ; Tho., 23, 288.
Wall (Walle, Walls), Abig., 555, 946 ; Ada, 1177 ; Al., 32, 65 ; Ann, 2, 8, 19, 35, 48, 59, 444, 451, 558, 589, 682, 727, 762, 971, 1105, 1213, 1214 ; Anna, 878 ; Audrey, 41 ; Benj., 1016 ; Cath., 36, 219, 649 ; Chas. (Cha.), 35, 618, 623, 687 ; Dan., 35 ; Dor., 390 ; Eddes, 1177 ; Edw., 543 ; Elnor., 14, 305 ; Eliz., 22, 35, 42, 54, 179, 182, 185, 193, 330, 348, 360, 402, 445, 636, 656, 660, 687, 719, 769, 981, 1030, 1127 ; Fra., 113, 638, 691, 793, 1049, 1056, 1060, 1075, 1088, 1090, 1103, 1106 ; Geo., 1094 ; Grif., 182, 348 ; Han., 30, 307, 764, 779, 819, 917, 923, 953, 1111, 1135 ; Hy., 48, 63, 942 ; Hh., 113 ; Hum., 656 ; Jane, 14, 35, 48, 57, 307, 601, 710, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1088*, 1103 ; Joan,

29, 402, 618, 623; Jn. (Joh.), 14, 22, 128, 143*, 149, 154, 303*, 305, 330, 344, 445, 636, 727, 769, 905, 964, 971, 981, 993*, 1015, 1030, 1042, 1158, 1177, 1178, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1207; Jos., 451, 558, 921; Magd., 793, 897, 917, 1180; Mgt., 61, 449, 686, 691, 913, 1200; Martha, 738, 1081, 1094, 1104*, 1219; My. (Ma.), 20, 67, 185, 356, 543, 638, 660, 681, 777, 793, 808*, 828, 883, 923, 953, 1127, 1158, 1173, 1174, 1185, 1211, 1213; Mr., 387; Matt., 1042; Phebe, 793; Poyner, 897, 913; Rd., 48, 128, 555, 649, 793, 808, 813, 878, 1081*, 1094, 1104, 1222; Samp., 1075, 1090; Sam., 149; Sar., 812, 964, 971, 981, 993, 1015*, 1042, 1103, 1106, 1158, 1190; Sus., 828, 1214; Tho., 8, 30, 42, 179, 402, 592, 682, 819, 1060; Tim., 660; Tobias, 660; Wm., 2, 8, 35, 59, 154, 179, 182, 185, 193*, 348, 360, 390, 444, 964, 1049, 1056, 1213, 1214.

Wall *als.* Lluellin, Grif., 305.

Waller, Eliz., 879, 890; Jas., 879, 890; Tho., 890.

Wallis (Willies, Willis), Ann, 1060, 1071, 1081, 1213; Edw., 1071, 1078; Jn., 315; My., 132; Phil., 292; Rd., 132, 1060*, 1071, 1078, 1081, 1213; Sam., 117, 119*, 279; Tho., 117, 279, 1081.

Walsam, Elnor., 37; Pet., 37.

Walsheman, Jn., 211.

Walters (Walter), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 425; Caleb, 410, 435, 487, 550; Cath., 673; Chas. (Cha.), 640*; Dor., 69; Edm., I. v, vi, vii, 100, 243, 267; Edw., 26, 71; Eliz., 425, 435, 1191, 1230; Han., 24, 26; Jas., 334, 383, 640, 713; Jane, 100; Jn., 59, 605*; Josh., 410; Mgt., 410, 487, 605, 1224; My., I. vii*, 16, 60, 62, 243, 563, 640, 673, 755; Rog., 24; Sam., 65; Sar., 1226; Tho., 425, 1234; Wm., 657*, 673, 1224. *See also* Waters.

Walton, Blanche, 21; My., (Ma.) 21, 638; Ralph, 21; Rd., 21.

Walwin, Eliz., 443.

Wanklin (Wakelin, Wanklyn), Eliz., 271, 573, 821; Jn., 697; My., 1199, 1217; Pris., 33.

Wannerton, Sar., 453; Wm., 606.

Want, Sar., 885; Tho., 885*.

Warburton (Warberton), Ann, 856, 936*, 1054; Dor., 186, 856*; Fra., 120; Jane, 186, 190*, 1048; Mgt., 1054; My., 21, 1195, 1203; Pet., 21, 120; Pris., 1048; Rd., 186, 190; Tho., 1195; Wm., 1048.

Ward (Warde), Agn., 2; Al., 16, 151, 271, 320, 355, 356, 390; Ann, 31, 43, 45, 105, 205*, 262, 366, 409, 413, 455, 460, 467*, 472, 513*, 517, 578, 580, 605, 753, 801, 806, 807, 824, 834, 849*, 980, 1028, 1037, 1051*, 1059, 1066, 1071, 1088, 1093, 1113, 1115, 1171, 1221; Bernard, 1104; Cath., 396, 579, 669; Charl., 1162; Dd., 472, 608; Dor., 36, 163, 180, 189, 195, 203, 205*, 331, 356, 366, 401, 487, 524, 869; Edw. (Ed.), 31, 45, 165, 172, 180, 320, 339, 350, 409, 434, 472, 644, 669, 753; Elnor., 98, 103, 259, 412, 431, 460, 579, 587, 627, 732, 807; Eliza, 1104, 1113; Eliz., 34, 35, 41, 177, 183*, 203, 220, 323, 359, 366, 396, 494, 587, 723, 726, 751, 763, 776*, 923, 971, 1058, 1123, 1135, 1148; Emily, 151; Fra., 590*, 655, 801, 807, 824, 827, 834, 849*, 852; Fred., 1169; Gwen, 10; Han., 128, 155, 599, 726; Harriot, 1240; Hy., 31; Jas., 517, 987*, 991*, 1082, 1097, 1197; Jane, 7, 96, 249, 1050, 1059, 1074, 1145, 1180; Joan, 4, 45, 195, 245, 455, 487, 521, 587, 633*, 662; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 7, 10, 16, 34, 83, 85, 89*, 91, 96*, 98, 103, 105, 112, 177, 183, 203, 222, 237, 249, 259*, 262, 270, 275, 315, 366, 390, 481, 494, 510, 513, 599, 616, 624, 656, 732, 813, 824, 827, 834, 992, 1037, 1093*, 1115, 1169, 1171, 1221, 1238; Jos., 362; Joyce, 8; Mgt., 96, 172, 177, 339, 626, 1101; Mgy., 8, 280; Marharita, 1240; Martha, 964, 971, 980, 992, 1003, 1037, 1060, 1082, 1095, 1191; My. (Ma.), 34,

83, 165, 237, 337, 394, 396, 405, 408, 412, 416, 418*, 454, 460, 466, 468, 472, 481, 501, 524, 567, 571, 578, 584, 586, 590, 595, 604*, 616*, 626, 631, 633, 644, 655, 662, 680, 787, 845, 1058, 1066, 1068, 1097, 1104, 1169, 1180, 1217, 1238; Maud, 31, 165, 172, 339; Rach., 91, 275; Ralph, 119, 595, 598; Rd., 34, 35, 146*, 151, 155, 163*, 305*, 312, 331, 337, 359, 422, 466, 468, 1028*, 1037*, 1051, 1066, 1068*, 1071*, 1088, 1097, 1113, 1123, 1135, 1148, 1238, 1239; Rob., 408, 575, 586*, 587; Rosamond, 575; Sam., 401, 454; Sar., 460, 488, 586*, 987, 1197, 1239; Sibyl, 119; Sus., 444, 656, 852, 957, 1162; Tho., 36, 85, 128, 180, 189*, 195, 205*, 257, 323, 356, 360, 363, 394, 401, 409, 413, 416*, 431, 434, 444, 454, 455, 460, 467, 472, 481, 487*, 488, 506, 513, 517, 521, 524, 579, 584, 587*, 627, 631, 635, 682, 721, 723, 726, 751*, 757*, 776*, 807, 918, 964, 978, 1060, 1074, 1148, 1162, 1240; Wm., 45, 112, 151, 270, 312, 405*, 408, 412, 413, 418, 460, 466, 468, 472, 488, 513, 567, 571*, 578, 580, 584, 590*, 595, 598, 604, 616, 624, 626, 627, 633*, 644, 655, 662, 744, 806, 964, 971, 978, 980, 992, 1003*, 1012*, 1037, 1050*, 1059, 1060, 1074, 1082, 1088, 1095*, 1145, 1149, 1191, 1220.

Warden, Eliz., 47; My., 37; Tho., 61.

Wariner, Joan, 541.

Waring (Wareing, Wareinge, Waringe), And., 391; Ann, 486, 665, 847, 856, 862*, 877, 887, 989, 1078; Caroline, 1000, 1007; Cath., 708; Eliz., 1005, 1234; Fra., 486; Geo., 1018, 1157; Hy., 405; Jas., 868, 960*, 964, 970, 976, 983, 986, 988, 990, 995, 1000, 1005, 1007, 1053, 1189, 1196; Jane, 601, 674; Joan, 405; Jn. (Joh.), 378, 613, 988, 990, 1000; Mgt., 960, 964*, 970, 976, 983, 988, 995, 1000, 1005, 1189, 1228; Mgy., 391, 416, 464, 674; My. (Ma.), 391, 405, 601, 614, 629, 665, 684, 851, 856, 859, 868, 995, 1033, 1041, 1192*, 1228; My. Ann, 1134; Mercy, 877, 1172; Pris., 966, 974, 983, 989, 996, 1000, 1009*, 1018, 1033, 1053, 1190, 1207; Rd., 684, 687, 996; S., 1220, 1228; Sam., 416, 629, 708, 859*, 860, 868, 887, 933, 966, 970, 1007, 1134, 1234; Sar., 867, 1157, 1167; Tho., 867, 930, 983*, 986, 1157, 1167*; Vin., 847*; Wm., 381, 391, 416, 453, 464*, 485, 486, 512, 601, 614*, 629, 657*, 665, 670, 674, 684, 687, 847*, 851, 856, 862, 877, 887, 936, 940, 966, 974*, 976, 983, 989, 996, 1000, 1009, 1018, 1033, 1053, 1190, 1192, 1207.

Warmington, Wm., 1238.

Warmsley, My., 571; Wm., 571.

Warrel (Warrell), Ann, 719*; Rob., 787; Wm., 719*, 858.

Warren, Ann, 22, 475, 505, 529, 1112, 1225; Edw., 475, 478, 481, 505, 529, 564, 592*; Eliz., 529; Isab., 475, 478, 481, 564, 592, 645; My., 592, 593; Pet., 481; Rd., 1112, 1115; Rob., 564; Tho., 1112; Wm., 478.

Warrham (Wareham, Warham, Warram, Wurram), Ann (Anah), 198, 369; Eliz., 101, 198, 369; Jn., 101, 198, 367*, 369, 419; Mgt., 367; Tho., 419.

Warrington (Warington), Al., 394; Ann, 1152, 1154; Blanche, 615; Edw. (Ed.), 615, 1162; Elnor., 554; Eliz., 432, 1162; Est., 1152, 1162; Jane, 454, 625, 1156; Jn., 1152; Mgy., 657; My., 675; Phebe, 613; Rd., 394, 554, 613, 1154, 1156*; Ruth, 596; Tho., 625, 657; Wm., 432.

Warthire, Rd., 282.

Wasal (Wasel, Wassall, Wassell, Wastall), Eliz., 581; Jos., 844, 845; Martha, 844, 845; My., 730; Rd., 581; Wm., 986.

Washington, Mgt., 39.

Waters (Warter, Watters), Ann, 614; Caleb, 408*, 436, 440, 443, 459, 510, 512; Cath., 450, 488; Chas. (Cha.), 629, 634*; Edw., 488, 573; Elnor., 638; Eliz., 408, 881, 1014, 1019, 1029, 1038, 1237; Est., 573; Harry, 99; Jas., 277; Jane, 86; Jn.,

99, 436, 459, 512, 1014, 1032, 1056*, 1204; Jn. Benj., 1038; Josh., 440; Jud., 10, 306; Jul., 12; Lodwick, 428; Mgt., 408; My. (Ma.), 408, 443, 459, 629, 634, 1014, 1032, 1056, 1204; Nath., 408, 510; Rees, 614; Rd., 86, 95, 1019*, 1029, 1038; Sar., 1032, 1227; Tho., 10, 302, 1029; Wm., 95. *See also* Walters.

Waters *als.* Hooke, Dor., 88; Rd., 88.

Wathoe, Han., 307; Jn., 120, 139*, 144, 305; Mgt., 305; My., 144; Rd., 120.

Waties (Watis), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 16, 164, 291; Ann, 23, 31, 43, 84, 217; Cath., 202, 392; Dor., 25; Edw., I. v, vi*, 51, 57, 122, 132, 333, 343, 354, 443, 542; Elnor., 127, 293; Eliz., 10, 14, 57, 114, 296, 443; Eynion, 208; Fra., 74, 215, 230; Harry, 230; Isab., 25, 139; Jane, 11, 117, 213, 215, 238, 296; Joan, 50, 123, 284, 288; Jn., 3, 54, 74, 84, 126, 214, 231, 238, 257, 277, 286, 294; Mgt., 11, 54, 122, 135, 164, 202, 208, 312; Mgy., 11, 18, 296; Martha, I. vi, 333, 343; My., 68, 130; Mr. Justice, I. vi*; Rd., 61*, 126, 218, 257, 286; Rog., 291, 295; Tho., 71, 130, 135, 139, 312; Tim., 132, 333; Wm., 68, 114, 117, 123, 127, 202, 208, 231, 284, 293, 296*, 499.

Watkins (Watkens, Watkeys, Watkin, Watkings, Watkyns), Aaron, 889, 907; Alex. Stewart, 1043; Ann, 47, 101, 188, 258, 265, 418, 458, 464, 477, 633, 673, 691, 723, 757, 778, 846*, 851, 857, 863, 865, 869*, 876, 886, 889, 892, 893, 897, 928, 931*, 936, 941*, 951*, 954, 963, 988, 1008, 1058, 1078, 1091, 1113, 1131, 1141, 1147, 1177, 1205, 1225, 1226; Benj., 930, 1218; Bird, 955, 963, 974, 977, 984, 990; Cath., 35, 180, 185, 549, 679, 1185; Dd., 180, 928, 941, 951, 965, 978, 988, 1012, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1192; Diana, 1215; Edw. (Ed.), 743, 888*, 891, 895, 905*, 908, 912*, 930, 935, 941, 945, 951*, 960, 966, 978, 1032, 1182; Elnor., 271; Eliz., 519, 644, 648, 672, 688, 703, 723, 743, 766, 799, 872, 895, 897, 908, 955, 977, 1015, 1115, 1136; Eliz. Davies, 1022; Eman., 1168; Em., 43; Enoch, 1153; Erasmus, 846*, 966; Fra., 467, 470*, 519, 644, 648*, 672, 679, 688, 697, 703, 723, 736, 743, 757, 766, 799*, 872, 946; Geo., 477, 679, 954, 1080, 1104, 1188, 1190, 1197; Han., 191, 467, 536, 539; Howell, 397, 418, 439, 458, 464, 488, 499; Jas., 43, 102, 258, 539, 1076, 1131; Jane, 104, 519, 1169*; Joan, 260, 467, 470, 679; Jn. (Joh.), 397, 458, 613, 673, 675, 679, 690, 691, 699, 727, 737, 822, 824, 863, 891, 893, 941, 965, 996, 1073, 1074, 1113*, 1124*, 1131, 1139, 1141, 1142*, 1145, 1147, 1153, 1164, 1168, 1182, 1190, 1192, 1225, 1226, 1234; Jona., 418; Jos., 1169; Joyce, 577; Jud., 305; Letitia, 613; Lewis, 318; Magd., 1104, 1188; Mgt., 26, 284, 300, 350, 488, 980, 985, 996, 1008, 1015, 1032, 1043, 1076, 1142, 1168, 1195, 1234; Mgy., 737; Martha, 672, 859, 883, 924, 955, 963, 974, 984, 1173, 1201; My., 390, 675, 690, 706, 727, 822, 888, 891, 892, 895, 912, 930, 935*, 941, 945, 951, 960, 974, 1022, 1040, 1074, 1080, 1170, 1179, 1182*, 1192, 1205, 1226, 1228; My. Ann, 1147, 1164; Phebe, 1136, 1211; Ralph, 1185; Rees, 35, 180, 185*, 347; Rd., 282, 424, 439, 577, 766, 941; Rob., 316; Rowl., 464; Roxilana, 727; Sam., 134, 703, 865*, 876, 886, 889, 893, 897, 901, 907, 924*, 931, 936, 941, 945, 980, 985*, 996, 1008, 1015, 1032, 1043, 1076, 1091, 1101, 1115, 1141, 1145, 1195, 1228; Sar., 191, 613, 666, 690, 699, 1153, 1169; Sus., 980; Tho., 24, 26, 134, 188*, 191, 300, 350, 699, 928, 941, 1144, 1169*; Wal., 846, 851, 857*, 863, 869, 876, 892, 926; Wm., 101, 102, 104, 258*, 260, 261, 265, 305, 688, 697, 865*, 886, 901, 960, 966, 984, 1136, 1139, 1211, 1213; Wm.

Davies, 988. *See also* Watkiss.
Watkinson, Ann, 697; Dan., 697; Isab., 230; My., 697.
Watkiss (Watkeyes, Watkeys, Watkies, Watkis, Watkys, Watlis, Watliss), Al., 527; Ann, 229, 573, 660*, 814, 863, 874; Cath., 328, 910; Elnor., 655*; Eliz., 655*, 1076*, 1085; Evan, 1091; Fra., 655; Geo., 131, 658, 899; Jas., 1064; Jane, 641; Joan, 568; Jn. (Jno.), 567, 575, 593*, 600, 641, 660, 821, 826, 841, 845, 855*, 868, 995, 1035, 1076, 1085, 1177, 1186; Kitty, 1109; Mgt., 23; Mgy., 821; Martha, 868; My., 575, 826, 841*, 855, 865, 868, 995, 1078, 1080, 1177, 1186; Peregrine, 373; Phebe, 1053, 1064, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1121, 1229; Rowl., 568; Sam., 655, 826, 874*; Sar., 567, 575, 593*, 600*, 641, 900, 923, 1094, 1178; Tho., 23, 129*, 131, 384, 388, 865*, 866*, 923, 1051, 1121, 1178; Wm., 373, 658, 1053*, 1064, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1121, 1160. *See also* Watkins.
Watson (Wattson), Alex., 1022; Amphilia, 529, 543, 549*, 562, 576, 718; Ann, 2, 403, 544, 651; Benj., 576, 590; Cath., 748, 1034; Chas., 529, 543*, 544, 549*, 562, 574, 576*, 590, 718, 739, 1022; Chris., 1034, 1040; Eliz., 392, 579, 826; Geo., 1034, 1040; Hh., 229; Jn., 549, 1195; Jos., 576*; My., 566; Rd., 392, 403*, 424, 503, 538, 543*, 562, 574; Sar., 671; Sus., 1022; Tho., 424.
Watts (Wats, Wattes), Abig., 688; Ann, 395, 590; Beat., 34; Cath., 118, 682; Chas., 1108, 1110; Dd., 118; Edw., 1114; Edw. Jones, 1075, 1095, 1103; Elnor., 20; Eliz., 683, 1224; Han., 827; Hy., 590; Jac., 278; Jane, 118, 785; Joan, 1; Jn., 1092, 1120; Mgt., 575, 789; My., 716, 1175; My. Ann, 1089; Rd., 1, 688, 827; Rose, 278; Sar., 878, 1161; Sar. Prosser, 1161; Sus., 1075, 1081, 1092, 1103, 1108; Urs., 28; Wm., 34, 682, 1075, 1081, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1103, 1108, 1110, 1114, 1120, 1161; Wm. Tho., 1081.
Ways, Ann, 1000*, 1010, 1042, 1066, 1197; Eliz., 1042, 1237; Fan., 1066; Jane, 1185; Jn., 1000, 1010, 1042, 1046, 1066, 1198; My., 1010, 1034, 1231, 1238; Rd., 1034; Sar., 1034, 1046.
Weale (Wale, Weal, Weall, Weele, Wele), Agn., 218; Ann, 776; Anth., 100, 104, 109; Dan., 807; Eliz., 104, 296, 555, 790, 791, 1095; Evan, 118, 280; Fra., 555; Gwen, 296*; Han., 137; Hy., 473; Joan, 72, 109, 701, 760, 770, 790, 807, 834, 962; Jn., 118, 132, 137, 280, 291, 555, 760, 770*, 790, 791, 807, 834, 844*, 906; Jos., 760; Joyce, 473, 555; My., 442, 607; Rd., 100, 291, 473; Sar., 949, 1181; Tho., 132, 834, 966*, 1095; Wm., 306, 949, 1046, 1181, 1182. *See also* Weaver.
Weare (Weir), Ann, 394; Fra., 45; Rd., 45.
Weaser, Eliz., 1079; Tho., 1079.
Weaver (Weaverq, Wever), Al., 197, 205; And., 938; Ann, 47, 57, 192, 205, 327, 358, 445, 597, 614, 676, 810, 845, 850, 855, 859, 860, 875, 886*, 903, 924, 930, 932, 938, 954, 969, 1000, 1005, 1010, 1030, 1038, 1054, 1067, 1114, 1130*, 1134, 1135, 1144, 1191, 1227; Benj., 581; Cath., 187, 197, 350; Chas., 152, 327, 331; Cornelius, 827, 849, 864, 973; Dd., 35; Dor., 450; Edw. (Ed.), 345, 451, 664, 690, 705, 708, 717*, 728, 746, 757, 787, 805, 850, 952, 1201, 1219; Edw. Tho., 1120; Elnor., 605, 690; Eliz., 34, 35, 445, 631, 676, 691, 746, 748, 750, 753, 807, 814, 827, 836*, 841, 847, 854*, 860, 864, 865, 875, 884*, 899, 920, 931, 936, 938, 940, 944, 972, 1006, 1011, 1017, 1027, 1035, 1042, 1054, 1060, 1077, 1092, 1109, 1111, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1185, 1187, 1208, 1213; Ellen, 7; Est., 804; Geo., 1131; Han., 580, 1102, 1122; Hy., 478, 484*, 545*, 550, 581, 604*, 605, 771, 865, 871; Hum., 335; Jas., 605, 847, 1017, 1027; Jane, 39, 186, 197, 207, 498, 695, 705,

880, 895, 920, 925, 930, 934, 944, 945*, 954, 959, 968, 988, 1000, 1011*, 1029, 1053, 1101, 1145, 1176; Jef., 962; Joan, 5, 391; Jn. (Jno.), 192, 288, 445, 550, 691, 696*, 705*, 708, 731*, 746, 747, 750, 778, 807*, 814, 827, 836*, 841, 842, 849, 854, 855, 860, 864, 865, 867, 870, 871, 875*, 884*, 888, 896, 899, 916*, 920, 924, 925, 930, 931, 932, 934, 941, 942, 943, 944*, 945, 946, 954, 959, 965, 968, 969, 970, 972, 973, 978, 982, 988, 1011*, 1036, 1038, 1060, 1074, 1078, 1092, 1101, 1102, 1109, 1123, 1130, 1134*, 1146, 1160, 1166, 1176, 1222, 1239; Jos., 197, 1138; Joyce, 478, 484, 550, 604, 843; Jud., 38; Mgt., 2, 21, 731, 941, 1121, 1131, 1158, 1160; Mgy., 186, 691, 696, 708, 747, 836, 840, 896, 982; Maria, 1029*; Martha, 445, 451, 1210; My., 44, 152, 558, 664, 690, 694, 705, 717, 728, 746, 759, 787, 792, 805, 867, 870*, 884*, 888, 889, 896, 916, 924, 931, 941, 943, 958, 976, 980*, 1005, 1006, 1011*, 1013, 1017, 1023, 1029, 1053, 1064, 1075, 1081, 1089, 1092*, 1176, 1204, 1210, 1218, 1222, 1227; My. Geo., 895; Nath., 187, 350; Pet., 44; Rd., 7, 288, 360, 597, 604, 614, 747, 778, 810, 814, 841, 842, 889, 1013, 1023*, 1042, 1048, 1060, 1067, 1158, 1204, 1210, 1218; Rob., 884, 980, 1005, 1017, 1029, 1053, 1075*; Sam., 45, 186, 192, 197, 207, 495; Sar., 1017, 1135, 1166*, 1196, 1232, 1239; Sus., 888, 934, 938, 976, 978, 1010; Tho., 197, 205, 207, 358, 478, 604, 708*, 746, 757, 759, 840, 845, 847, 850, 859*, 875, 880, 886, 895, 903, 925, 942, 944*, 968, 970, 988, 1000, 1029, 1035, 1042, 1048, 1077*, 1081*, 1092, 1102, 1106, 1109, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1131, 1146, 1158, 1195, 1196, 1210, 1213; Tim., 695; Wm., 2, 38, 187, 350, 875, 884*, 889, 936, 938, 940, 959, 965, 987, 1013, 1064, 1089, 1092, *See also* Weale.

Webb (Web, Webbe), Al., 765; Ann, 7, 48, 288, 391, 395, 407, 413, 418, 518, 537; Benj., 1024; Brid., 148, 202, 368; Edw., 114; Eliz., 3, 35, 127, 365, 394, 555, 1152; Est., 1093; Fra., 407, 549, 555, 772; Han., 146, 1152, 1235; Jas., 139, 146, 295, 299, 1116; Jane, 7, 157, 202, 263, 368, 1116, 1190; Joan, 3, 187, 284, 549, 555, 832; Jn., 3*, 15, 101, 118*, 127, 131*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 157, 278*, 284, 295*, 305, 349, 1152, 1235; C. of, 284; Joyce, 15, 395; My., 135, 161, 413, 429, 604, 765, 1024, 1129, 1230; Rd., 90, 101, 161, 242, 286*, 288, 308; Rob., 143, 305, 407, 413, 418*, 488*; Samp., 1093; Season, 187; Sim., 139; Sus., 32, 90; Tho., 242; Wm., 114, 139, 299, 604, 765, 1093.

Webley (Webly), Ann, 395; Jn., 720; Sus., 720; Wm., 395.

Weed, Ann, 932; My., 932; Rd., 932.

Weekes (Weeks), Elnor., 699; Eliz., 1218; Jn., 1003, 1218; Tho., 961.

Weld, Rd., 567.

Welder, Allen *als.*, Tho., 89; Wm., 89.

Wellings (Wellens, Welling, Wellins, Wellyns, Welyn, Willans, Willins), Al., 10, 23, 166, 168, 325, 335, 355, 397, 520, 611; Al. ap, 57; Ankaret, 240; Ann, 234, 493, 494, 570, 985, 1064; Anna Maria, 1086; Benj., 1116; Cath., 135, 342, 979, 1005, 1011, 1177; Chas., 77, 233, 269; Charl. Yapp, 979, 982; Edw., 33, 154, 166, 273, 314, 325, 706, 1042, 1051, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1099, 1101, 1109; Edw. Delahay, 1005, 1041; Elnor., 3, 18, 174, 338; Eliz., 45, 162, 337, 351, 446, 595, 617, 667, 675, 685, 697, 706, 900, 1042, 1051, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1099, 1109, 1239; Em., 1099; Evan, 31, 119, 124, 128, 135, 269, 292, 308, 341; Fra., 337, 597; Geo., 1051; Han., 1144; Hy., 1042; Hh., 80, 81, 235; Jas., 128; Jane, 520, 533, 542, 675, 703, 744, 756, 764, 802, 1075; Joan, 28, 149, 211, 254, 444, 492; Jn., 43, 89, 118, 156, 158, 285,

316, 318, 438, 520, 685, 687, 697, 965, 979, 982, 1005, 1041, 1154, 1177, 1207, 1220; Jonah, 779, 781; Jonas, 168, 405, 520; Joyce, 422; Laur., 77, 81, 82, 85, 89, 94, 118, 233, 234, 235, 244, 285, 287; Letitia, 578; Lucy, 451; Mabel, 80; Mgt., 33, 37, 43, 140, 174, 287, 338, 390, 438, 445, 452, 618, 744, 764, 779, 785, 853, 1203; Mgy., 11, 192, 354, 390; Martha, 588; My. (Ma.), 36, 308, 523, 533, 548, 570, 578, 588, 597, 618, 641, 732*, 1203; Matt., 961; Nath., 570, 578, 588, 597, 618, 641; Owen, 11; Rd., 94, 119, 292, 337, 1011; Rob., 240; Sar., 31, 405, 535, 756; Sus., 1207; Tho., 23, 36, 85, 134, 137*, 140, 144*, 149, 154, 156, 158, 162, 166, 168, 192, 295*, 314, 316, 318, 325, 335*, 355, 371, 405, 422, 520, 533, 542*, 548, 611, 675, 685*, 687, 697, 703, 706, 732, 744, 756*, 764, 779, 781, 785, 794, 900, 958, 976, 1212, 1216, 1232, 1240; Urs., 454; Wm., 82, 124, 134, 192, 244, 354, 371, 1109.

Wellington, Gwen, 360.

Wells, Ann, 43, 556; Anna Maria, 1020; Chris., 1010, 1012; Eliz., 1010, 1020, 1034*, 1059, 1067*, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1116, 1204; Hy., 1059; Jane, 1108, 1114, 1157; Jer., 1010, 1012, 1020, 1034, 1059, 1067, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1114, 1116, 1204; Joan, 710; Jn., 1080; Mgt., 451, 1116; My., 1149, 1157; My. Ann, 1149; Sar., 1093; Step., 1191; Wm., 556*, 560*.

Welman, Ann, 691; Jas., 691*.

Welsh, Chas., 452; Mgt., 452; Martha, 867.

Weltch, My., 1222.

Wemme (Wem, Wemm), Ann, 429; Cath., 417, 626; Elnor., 447, 603; Hy., 603; Mgt., 502; My., 593; Tho., 417*, 429, 502, 552.

Wenlock (Wenlocke), Ann, 119, 1223, 1235; Han., 300; Jas., 1223; Jane, 23, 48, 230; Tho., 48, 119.

Went, Eliz., 1213, 1220.

Wentworth, Ann, 1236.

West, Brian, 22; Edw., 293, 447; Elnor., 24, 41; Fra., 22; Geo., 915*; Isaac, 1104; Jas., 915; Jane Carolina, 1104; Leonora, 1104; Mgt., 447; My., 620; Rog., 41.

Westcott, Brooke Foster, 1141; My., 1141; Tho., 1141.

Weston, Ann, 978, 1120; Edw., 999; Elnor., 942, 950, 976, 1199, 1201; Jas., 942*, 950, 976, 978, 982, 1120, 1186; Jane, 950, 1211; My., 999*; Wm., 976, 1120.

Westwood, Sar., 1222, 1232; Wm., 1222, 1232.

Wethersbury, Joyce, 11; Wm., 11.

Weyman (Wayman, Wyman, Wymon), Al., 2; Ann, 559, 566, 574, 582*, 590, 596, 608, 674, 704, 706, 869, 894, 953; Diana, 793, 846; Edm., 2; Elnor., 723; Eliz., 693, 706, 723, 738*, 795, 856; Hy. T., I. xii, II. x; Jane, 559; Jn., 608, 732, 894; Jos., 693, 869, 877; Mgt., 558; Mgy., 699, 704, 721*, 961; My., 869; Rd., 574, 699, 704, 721; Urs., 596; Wm., 559, 566*, 574, 582, 590, 596, 608, 693, 704*, 706, 723, 732, 738, 793, 795, 797, 811.

Whalley, Agn., 1015; Sam., 1015; Tho. Theodorus, 1015.

Wharton (Warton), Al., 452; Amphilia, 453, 517, 529; Ann, 39; Edw., 157; Eliz., 34, 578, 1235; Est., 411, 501; Fra., 1235; Geo., 272; Han., 308; Jane, 780; Jn., 143, 411, 430, 435, 446, 453, 469*, 475, 501, 502*, 505, 511, 517*, 523, 780; Joyce, 658; My., 446, 469, 475*; Rd., 528; Rob., 223, 430; Tho., 143, 157; Wm., 411, 435, 658.

Whatmore (Watmore, Wattmore), Ann, 46, 865, 1089, 1142; Edw., 1069, 1162; Elnor., 1152; Eliz., 1094*, 1103, 1112, 1121, 1127, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1152, 1162; Han., 1152; Hy., 1112, 1119; Jane, 698, 730; Jem., 1127; Jn., 1094, 1103, 1112, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1127, 1132*, 1140*, 1142, 1152, 1162; Mgt., 541, 582; My., 1069, 1076*, 1089, 1118, 1133, 1147, 1152;

Rd., 582; Sar., 1103, 1216; Tho., 46, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1118, 1133, 1147, 1234; Wm., 1121, 1147.
Wheatley, Cath., 977; Eliz., 788; Geo., 788; Sam., 977.
Wheatstone, Penelope, 1205.
Wheelard, Ann, 450.
Wheeler (Wheelers, Whelar, Wheler), Al., 52, 567; Ann, 8, 18, 36, 55, 562, 744, 979, 981; Davies, 979, 981; Dor., 191, 205; Edw., 36, 258; Elnor., 189, 199, 205, 365, 366, 1227; Eliz., 46, 59, 204, 227, 371*, 1177; Gilb., 38, 46, 188, 191, 204, 361, 371*; Han., 450, 580, 678; Isab., 645; Jane, 18, 25, 775, 815; Joan, 595; Jn., 189*, 199, 205, 287, 365*, 366, 371, 451, 567, 744, 1227; Joyce, 451; Jul., 210; Luke, 623; Mgt., 38, 188, 191, 361; My. (Ma.), 188, 199, 366, 525, 623, 676, 818, 985, 1173, 1194; Ralph, 204; Rd., 981; Sar., 760; Tho., 227, 228, 580; Wm., 645, 760, 775.
Wheigham (Weigham, Weyham, Wheighan, Wheightman, Wheyham, Wheynam), Arabella, 461, 510; Cath., 198, 360; Edw., 465, 487, 510; Eliz., 169; Han., 173; Jn., 416, 468; Mgt., 33, 169, 173, 182, 186*, 191, 198, 205, 360, 410*, 416, 456, 461, 465, 468, 510*, 519; Mgy., 205; My., 191; Rd., 182, 375, 391, 406, 410, 416, 430, 456*, 461, 465, 468, 487; Rob., 33, 169, 173, 182, 186, 191, 198, 205, 360.
Whick (Whicke), Ann, 588; Jn., 392, 409*, 415, 418*, 492; Martha, 392, 409, 415, 418, 492; My., 415.
Whieldon, Sar., 1234; Wm., 1234.
Whilborne (Whilbourne, Whilburne, Whitborne, Wilbourne), Fam. of, 1154; Chas., 1066; Eliz., 1127; Jn., 446; Mgt., 1066, 1075, 1088, 1127, 1148; My., 446, 1148, 1154; Rd., 1088, 1091; Sar., 1075; Wm., 1066, 1072, 1075, 1088, 1091, 1127, 1148.
While, Jn., 131; Wm., 131.
Whistance, Ann, 29.
Whiston, Abig., 709; Edw., 709.
Whitbridge, Ann, 397.
Whitby (Whitbee, Whitbey, Whitbie), Ankaret, 115; Ann, 617; Mgt., 113; My., 127, 287; Rd., 117; Robina, 579; Tho., 107*, 113, 115, 117, 127, 287.
Whitchcott, Edw., 481; Eliz., 193*; Joyce, 481*; Tho., 193.
Whitcott (Whitcot), Al., 6; Elnor., 31; Eliz., 286, 351; Geo., 235; Jane, 12; Mgt., 49; My., 1079; Rd., 22, 286.
White (Whight), Agn., 115; Al., 327, 606, 822; Ann, 199, 536, 653, 825, 899, 1000, 1006, 1065, 1121, 1127, 1143, 1145, 1149, 1156, 1169, 1237; Barn., 147, 152, 154, 164*, 307, 308, 312, 320, 355, 362; Cath., 211, 578, 649; Christian, 401, 424, 444, 461, 468, 477, 658; Deb., 1080; Edw., 1018; Edwin, 1104; Eliz., 27, 302, 327, 897, 1055, 1058, 1062, 1149, 1179, 1204, 1211; Eliz. Hammond, 1155; Fra., 871, 1121; Geo., 830, 1179; Gilb., 197; Han., 308, 1065, 1072, 1086, 1094, 1104, 1113, 1127; Hy., 1094; Jas., 1093, 1219; Jane, 152, 312, 879; Joan, 450; Jn., 115, 119*, 122, 147, 187, 290, 294, 302, 307, 327, 350, 575, 871, 1008, 1036, 1055, 1058, 1062*, 1065, 1072, 1074, 1086*, 1094, 1104, 1106, 1113, 1127, 1204, 1211, 1214; Jona., 1169, 1171; Jos. (Josh.), 1000, 1006, 1008, 1018, 1043, 1056, 1057, 1074, 1080, 1093, 1107, 1110, 1114, 1202; Jud., 199, 206, 401, 404, 424; Lyd., 1219; Mgt., 187, 197, 350, 1000, 1008, 1018, 1043*, 1056, 1057, 1080, 1093, 1107, 1114, 1202; Martha, 786; My., 191, 404, 575, 658, 871, 875, 1036, 1056, 1156; Matt., 536; Maud, 164, 355; Phanuel, 830, 836*, 842, 897, 953, 1186; Rd., 122, 141, 329, 578, 1143, 1146; Rob., 154, 320; Sam., 450, 1113; Sar., 191, 461; Sibyl, 329; Sus., 842, 1217; Tho., 191, 199, 206*, 401, 404, 424, 429, 444, 461, 468*, 477, 511, 536, 606, 634, 822, 825, 862, 871, 1055, 1062, 1107, 1110, 1121, 1127*, 1143, 1146,

1149, 1155, 1156, 1169, 1171, 1217; Tim., 1127, 1145, 1217; Wm., 141, 290, 329, 477, 511, 830, 836, 842, 875, 879, 897, 949, 1072.
White *als.* Harris, Ann, 246.
White, Smyth *als.*, Jud., 506.
Whitefoot (Whitefoote, Whitfoote), Ann, 724, 725, 1036, 1223, 1237; Arabella, 866, 998; Benj., 805, 807; Brilliana, 693, 709, 724, 732, 747, 764, 780, 805, 807, 952; Dan., 1203; Edw., 39, 986, 1184; Eliz., 709; Geo., 693, 709, 724, 725, 732, 736, 747, 764*, 780, 805, 806; My., 675, 1203; Rd., 780; Sar., 693, 736; Sibyl, 39; Tho., 675, 732; Wm., 747, 866.
Whiteford, My. (Ma.), 619.
Whitehaine, Eliz., 23.
Whitehead (Whithead), Jn., 37, 186, 188, 349; Mgy., 188; My., 37, 186, 188, 349; Wal., 186, 349.
Whitehouse, Ann, 1122, 1128; Jn., 1122*, 1125*, 1128; Jos. (Josh.), 967*, 1190; My., 967, 1190; Tho., 1128.
Whitewick, Sus., 607; Tho., 607.
Whitfield, Ann, 997; Eliz., 997; Wm., 997.
Whithill (Whethell), Ann, 41, 354; Edw., 41, 354.
Whitledge (Whitlech), Ann, 338, 430; My., 338; Sam., 338, 368; Tho., 427.
Whitley (Wheatly, Whittley), Cath., 4, 811, 1194; Eliz., 915, 1052; My., 912, 921, 1032, 1054, 1067*, 1069, 1078*, 1126, 1139; Sam., 811, 908, 912, 917, 1194; Tho., 4, 1032; Wm., 912, 1019*, 1022*, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1048, 1052, 1124, 1200.
Whitman (Whetman, Wittman), Ann, 854; Cath., 843; Eliz., 592, 723; My., 834*, 843, 854; Rd., 592*, 611, 612, 723; Tho., 611, 612, 834, 843, 854. *See also* Whitmore.
Whitmil, Martha, 864; Rd., 864; Tho., 864.
Whitmore, Eliz., 602; Rd., 602; Robina, 602. *See also* Whitman.
Whitney (Whittney), Brid., 572, 902; Chas. (Cha.), 583, 656; Cornwall, 518, 704; Edw., 553, 554; Fra., 547; Geo., 561; Hh., 431; Rd., 518, 523, 524, 525, 527*, 532*, 547, 553, 554, 561, 572, 583, 656, 673; Theophila, 523; Wini., 518, 523, 532, 547, 553, 561, 572, 583, 843.
Whittaker, Eliz., 983; Jos. (Josh.), 983.
Whittingham, Sar., 744.
Whittington, Ann, 1194; Eliz., 822; Lucy, 33; Rd., 434; Tho., 939, 1194.
Whittle (Whitell, Whithall, Whittal, Whittall, Whittel, Whittell, Whittoll), Al., 720; Ann, 523, 532, 540*, 542, 551, 559, 571, 582, 747, 793, 797, 798, 881, 911, 942, 952, 956, 961, 983, 1087, 1225; Arabella, 783, 958; Bennet, 444; Cassandra, 833; Cath., 403, 682, 777, 1022, 1035; Chas., 1015, 1045; Edw. (Ed.), 571, 737, 917, 926, 946, 968, 981; Elisha, 444; Eliz., 453, 534, 571, 658, 699, 725, 744, 750, 769, 774, 781, 787, 798, 958, 1001, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1039, 1049, 1230; Geo., 1001*, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1036, 1039, 1045, 1049, 1068, 1223, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1236, 1241; Gilb., 523, 725, 737, 747, 754, 763*, 771, 777, 783, 789*, 796, 802, 833, 838, 950; Harriot (Ht.), 1020, 1233*, 1236; Hy., 1049; Jas. Prince, 938; Jane, 838, 938, 942, 950, 958, 968, 983, 993, 1188; Joan, 28, 48; Jn., 682, 938, 1225; Jona., 1068; Jona. Massey, 1039; Jos., 699, 1086; Mgt., 453, 918, 1028; Martha, 725, 737, 747, 754, 763, 771, 777, 783, 789, 796, 802, 833, 838, 895, 911, 917, 925, 932, 938, 945*, 948, 959, 1007, 1106, 1216, 1225, 1228; My., 36, 763, 946, 948, 954, 959, 993, 1007, 1009, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1230, 1233; Matt., 559; Matthias, 523, 532*, 540, 542, 551, 571, 582, 610, 750, 800, 925, 1106; Phananah, 403; Rach., 559, 754, 771; Ralph, 403; Rd., 802, 881, 1033, 1036; Rob., 571; Sar., 783; Sus., 1086; Tho., 28, 582, 787, 793, 932, 962, 965,

986; Wm., 551, 744, 750, 769*, 774, 781, 787, 796, 798, 800, 895*, 911, 917, 925, 926, 932, 938*, 942, 945, 948, 950, 954, 958, 959, 961, 962, 968, 983, 990, 993, 1022, 1035, 1086, 1090; Wm. Edw. Prince, 1087.
Whittley, Ann, 1033; Eliz., 1019, 1028, 1033, 1048*, 1124, 1200; Han., 921; Jas., 1054; Jn., 1126, 1139; Maria, 1028, 1031.
Whitton, Ann, 641; Cath., 315; Eliz., 26, 1130, 1232; Fra., 56; Joyce, 676; My., 14; Tho., 58, 676.
Whitwell, Rd., 523.
Whooper (Whoper), *see* Hooper.
Wicke, Worke *or*, Jn., 434*.
Wickmore, Cath., 211.
Wigley (Wigly), Al., 425; Ann, 466, 648, 968, 1115; Cath., 29, 163, 322, 326; Chas., 14, 88, 306, 308, 315, 322; Dor., 391, 407, 408, 411, 416, 455, 460*, 463, 466, 470, 668, 754; Edw. (Ed.), 131, 190*, 195, 204, 362, 427, 639, 909; Elnor., 123, 306, 934, 948, 956, 968, 1051; Eliz., 7, 416, 447, 616, 690; Eliz. Moseley, 954; Hum., 466, 497; Jane (Jan.), 46, 185, 395, 455, 456, 621; Joan, 226, 407, 410, 413, 444, 456, 460, 466, 689; Jn. (Joh.), 163, 322, 463, 604, 639, 668, 680, 833, 841, 934; Mgt., 21, 88, 195*, 290, 362, 470, 873, 901, 904, 926; Mgy., 408, 639, 668, 680, 859, 871; Martha, 604; My., 448, 460, 587, 810, 833, 873, 885, 1053, 1209; Mor., 29, 163, 326, 425; Moseley, 948, 956, 1057; Rd., 7, 163, 197, 391, 407, 408, 411*, 413, 416, 432, 444, 447, 455, 460, 463, 466, 470, 497, 539, 541, 542, 543, 680, 745, 873, 885*, 904, 937, 1206; Sam., 204, 410, 644; Sibyl, 190, 204, 362, 427; Sus., 180, 185, 188, 197, 205*, 803; Tho., 127, 180, 185, 188*, 197, 205*, 407, 432, 698, 934, 948, 954, 956, 968, 1051, 1057, 1180, 1209; Wm., 21, 121*, 123, 127, 131, 180, 280*, 290, 330, 407*, 410, 413, 433*, 456, 460, 466, 624.
Wigmore, Alethea, 679; Edw., 45; Fra., 625; Jn., 19; Mgt., 45; My., 19; Sar., 625, 1124; Wm., 1124.
Wignall, Rob., 722.
Wilcox (Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcockes, Wilcoxe, Wilkock, Wilkox, Willcox, Wlicox), Al., 39, 667; Ann, 51; Anna Maria, 828*; Beat., 199; Dor., 302; Elnor., 554, 620, 1217; Eliz., 128, 389; Fortune, 135; Geo., 216, 445; Jas., 794; Jane, 5, 199, 453, 531; Jn., 489; Mgt., 32; Mgy., 389; My., 34, 445, 591, 1013; Mered., 199; Nan., 1004*; Olive, 355; Rd., 54, 330, 1004; Rob., 82*, 128, 135, 336; Tho., 39, 309, 620, 1217; Wm., 431, 494, 1013*.
Wild (Wilde, Wyld), Ann, 732, 794, 1181; Cath., 392, 572, Catherina, 855; Elnor., 853, 855, 860, 926, 1173; Eliz., 145; Fra., 32, 622, 715, 722, 728, 736, 753*, 794, 908, 933; Herbert, 715, 722, 853, 855, 860*, 926, 963, 1027, 1172, 1174, 1183, 1221; Jas., 714, 715, 722, 728*, 736, 753, 794, 908, 961, 1142, 1181; Joan, 598; Jn., 505, 598, 1171; Martha, 685, 868; My., 565; Pet., 1121, 1142; Rd., 145, 565, 622, 963; Sar., 853, 963, 1121, 1142; Tho., 685, 736, 1121; Wm., 32.
Wildblood, Eliz., 592.
Wildboar, My., 898.
Wilden (Welden, Weldine, Weldon, Wildon), Al., 31, 79, 234; Ann, 81; Dor., 53; Edw., 231; Eliz., 95, 504; Jane, 465, 468, 471; Joan, 230, 507; Jn., 87, 241, 465, 468, 471*, 495, 499, 507; Mgt., 465, 495; Mgy., 87, 241; My., 4, 34, 97, 255; Olive, 468, 499; Rd., 63, 496; Sar., 496; Tho., 59, 79, 81, 87, 95, 97, 231, 234, 241*, 243*, 253, 255.
Wilder, Eliz., 1183; Rd., 942, 1183.
Wilding (Welding, Wildinge), Al., 31, 37, 122, 164, 183, 323, 324, 346, 354; Ann, 79, 117, 248, 528, 816, 999, 1127; Cath., 43, 195, 202, 365, 368; Edw. (Ed.), 68, 202, 365, 399, 587, 589, 607, 624, 658*, 675, 694, 807, 816, 832, 946; Elnor., 111, 132, 270; Eliz., 167, 399, 402, 587, 756, 920*, 926, 931, 941, 1129,

1147, 1166, 1176, 1207; Eliz. [? Rd.], 941; Eliz. Mills, 999; Eliz. Stevens, 932; Em., 1116; Est., 767, 1063; Fra., 689; Gwen, 183, 346; Han., 1222; Hy., 43, 126, 195, 202, 365, 368, 399, 402*, 440; Jane, 444, 476, 596; Joan, 186, 476, 538; Jn. (Joh.), 37, 111, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 183, 186, 270, 344, 346, 354, 359, 444, 476, 493, 517*, 528, 585, 587, 588, 590, 596, 624, 634, 756, 779, 780, 793, 917, 999, 1063, 1116, 1119, 1147; Mgt., 164, 167, 324, 589, 651, 737, 832, 932, 1138; Mgy., 195; My. (Ma.), 76, 589*, 607*, 624, 658, 675, 700, 743, 749, 756, 757, 771, 779, 807*, 816, 832, 836, 941, 1053, 1108, 1119, 1121, 1127, 1138, 1228; Matt., 700, 711; Matthias, 589; Rd., 186, 493, 651, 737, 743, 757*, 771, 779, 793, 794, 836, 917, 920, 931*, 1067, 1121, 1127, 1138, 1176, 1228; Sar., 653, 1078; Tho., 538, 1108, 1121; Wm., 31, 76, 79, 114, 164, 167, 248, 323, 324, 329, 689, 1166, 1222.

Wiles (Wile), Elnor., 28; My. (Ma.), 623; Wm., 272*, 623.

Wilkes (Wickes, Wicks, Wike, Wikes, Wilks, Wlikes, Wyke, Wykes, Wylkes), Al., 214, 520; Amias, 297; Ankaret, 100, 284; Ann, 527*, 549, 565, 590, 612, 658, 748, 842, 912, 941, 955, 957, 1065, 1147, 1155, 1157, 1166, 1196; Anna Maria, (Ann My.), 1190; Betty, 1206; Charl., 1135; Edw., 212, 1121; Elnor., 160, 1217; Eliz., 28, 179, 443, 496, 538, 565, 670, 945, 1136, 1137, 1147, 1157, 1166, 1231; Em., 919, 1200; Fra., 566, 1185, 1202; Geo., 1108*, 1121, 1166*; Han., 549; Hy., 100, 182, 1134; Jas., 527, 549, 565, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595, 612, 737, 764, 1131; Jane, 16, 107, 368, 519; Joan, 17, 322; Jn., 147, 230, 347, 394, 670, 882, 907, 912, 919, 955, 1094, 1114, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1144, 1194, 1200, 1201, 1213, 1218; Jn. Stead, 1137, 1164; Jos., 561; Jud., 561, 937, 945, 955, 963, 980, 999, 1150, 1182; Laur., 14, 17, 103, 107, 112, 259, 322, 330; Mgt., 179, 186, 194*, 546, 912, 919; Mgy., 2, 14, 103, 112, 257, 259, 307; My., 29, 182, 394, 566, 784, 882, 907, 941, 980, 1033, 1039*, 1055, 1065, 1082, 1094, 1108, 1121*, 1131; My. Ann, 1136, 1144; Mich., 443, 581; Reb., 612, 737; Rd., 16, 25, 35, 179, 186*, 194, 324, 388, 496, 503, 519, 1121, 1190; Sar., 581, 590, 1218; Tho., 28, 963, 965, 999, 1033, 1137, 1147, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1166, 1231; Tim., 937*, 945, 955, 957, 963, 965, 980, 999, 1033, 1039, 1055, 1065, 1082*, 1094, 1121, 1131, 1145, 1150, 1182; Wm., 147, 160, 182, 538, 1055, 1145, 1170, 1206.

Wilkinson, Ann, 833; Chris., 161, 164*, 323*; Edith, 390, 491; Eliz., 1132, 1141, 1147; Jn., 390, 833, 1141; Jos., 833; My., 164, 323; My. Ann, 1132; Tho., 161, 1132, 1141, 1147; Tho. Sneyde, 1147.

Willet, Jane, 446.

Williams (Willams, William, Willinn, Wms), Ada, 1072, 1080, 1088; Agn., 54; Al., 9, 12, 20, 44, 47, 108, 118, 192, 299, 361, 443, 491, 621, 630, 653, 671; Amb., 536; Anette, 59; Ankaret, 18, 102, 214, 259; Ann, 5, 22, 79, 99, 101, 130, 157, 160, 204, 208*, 397, 401, 404, 421, 448, 450, 473, 492, 513, 540, 556, 586, 636, 643, 665, 671, 688, 695, 708, 710, 723, 751, 795, 800, 805*, 808*, 809, 810, 815, 821*, 824*, 829*, 834*, 839*, 840, 846, 848, 893, 905, 911, 973, 992, 998, 999, 1014, 1042, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1104, 1117, 1122*, 1137, 1139, 1146, 1153, 1157, 1162*, 1183, 1221, 1223, 1238, 1239, 1241; Ann Maria, 1146; Anth., 364; Art., 645; Audrey, 166; Benj., 616, 621, 630, 645, 648, 927; Betty, 908; Brid., 443; Cath., 1, 165, 824, 871, 1056, 1165, 1207; Chas., 25, 110, 138, 143, 305, 306, 366, 420, 579, 955, 967, 977, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1076*, 1088, 1102, 1116, 1131, 1146*, 1153, 1158, 1162, 1165; Dan., 695; Dd., 1, 142, 346,

401, 520, 633; Dor., 747, 851; Edm., 805, 810*, 815, 821, 829, 834, 840, 970, 1177; Edw. (Ed.), 24, 97, 136, 150, 195, 253, 291, 294, 348, 356*, 403*, 656, 673, 684, 846, 978, 981, 992, 1004, 1014, 1037, 1050, 1170; Elnor., 6, 15, 118, 259, 260, 372, 391, 443, 447*, 468*, 475, 581, 620, 661*, 699, 700, 916, 1066; Eliza, 857; Eliz., 3, 25, 26, 56, 126, 127, 128, 143, 177, 248, 287, 306, 317, 371, 392, 394, 398, 403, 457, 464, 534, 548, 567, 589, 601, 603, 605*, 606, 611*, 625, 629, 633, 639, 641, 646, 654, 659, 665, 685, 691, 751, 766*, 779, 815, 823, 826, 833*, 839, 851, 883, 893, 896, 912, 987, 999, 1004, 1009*, 1019*, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1043, 1048, 1056*, 1059, 1060, 1066*, 1071, 1076, 1081, 1083*, 1088*, 1092, 1096*, 1098, 1099*, 1102*, 1111, 1116, 1118*, 1126, 1131*, 1132, 1138, 1146, 1153, 1158, 1166, 1167, 1172, 1177, 1202, 1219, 1221*, 1226; Eliz. Magd., 1048; Est., 473; Evan, 114, 567; Fortune, 153, 165, 190, 204, 314, 329, 356, 400, 496; Fra., 37, 136, 187*, 196, 201, 294, 398, 401, 420, 487, 488, 562, 625, 1072; Geo., 138, 284, 763, 942, 1061, 1071, 1096; Grace, 21; Grif., 129, 288, 1031*, 1231; Grif. ap, 68; Gwen ap, 11; Han., 24, 536, 748; Han. Williams, 926; Harriot, 1170; Harry, 9, 80, 249; Hy., 263, 346, 589, 1032, 1056, 1063, 1092, 1096, 1104, 1122, 1131, 1137*, 1157, 1166, 1223; Hy. Mark, 1098; Howell, 40, 191, 194, 207, 353, 373, 473, 495*; Hh., 94, 500; Hum., 101, 202*, 207, 372, 399, 403, 414, 428, 636; Jas. (Ja.), 309, 626, 911, 981, 1053, 1081, 1088, 1091, 1150, 1158, 1184; Jane, 16, 19, 65, 80, 246, 249, 271, 361, 400, 401, 420, 620, 677, 809, 863, 1032, 1063, 1135, 1155, 1174, 1182, 1198; Jer. (Jere.), 659, 805, 809, 821, 834, 846, 1172; Joan, 12*, 52, 187, 189, 196, 220, 280, 390, 401, 445, 512, 656, 776; Job, 192, 199, 1205; Jn. (Joh.), 3, 12, 19, 20, 30, 57, 79, 110*, 114, 123, 166, 171, 177, 183, 190, 191, 199*, 213, 280, 285*, 288, 309, 353, 356*, 361*, 364, 392, 404, 423, 457, 464*, 495, 500, 502, 534, 625, 639, 688, 698, 710, 748, 778, 800, 802*, 808, 810*, 816, 824, 839, 903, 992*, 1009*, 1019*, 1041, 1043, 1051*, 1056, 1057, 1066, 1072, 1081, 1083, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1099, 1109, 1116, 1122*, 1125*, 1132, 1133, 1138, 1139, 1202, 1209*, 1212, 1227, 1238, 1241; Jn. ap, 11; Jn. Baldwyn, 1028; Jorn [? Jn.], 688; Jos., 445, 457, 491, 512, 556, 620, 630, 639; Josh., 443, 540*, 541*, 546; Joyce, 67, 392, 1179; Jud., 1182; Jul., 1, 240; Lasticke, 37; Laur., 79; Let., 11, 731; Lewis, 1, 241, 346, 390, 420; Mgt., 10, 18, 35, 62, 94, 124, 195, 232, 252, 275, 314, 356*, 369, 404, 421, 450, 579, 591, 650, 659, 672, 754, 787, 788, 824, 917, 947; Mgy., 29, 40, 94, 160, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196*, 201, 203, 207*, 261, 353, 398, 401, 404, 422, 487, 495, 516, 680; Maria, 1069, 1072, 1231; Martha, 404, 616, 621, 630*, 645, 654, 660, 662, 673, 688, 698, 771, 778, 826, 848, 855, 923, 1019, 1026, 1131, 1140; My. (Ma.), 16, 17, 23, 150, 183, 202, 203, 207, 273, 291*, 332, 356, 366, 396, 399, 403*, 428*, 521, 528, 536, 546*, 579, 626, 705, 744, 778, 816, 821*, 912, 916, 918*, 981, 992, 995, 1004*, 1014, 1050, 1051, 1061, 1080, 1099, 1102, 1105, 1118, 1132*, 1141*, 1160, 1178, 1179, 1201, 1219, 1224, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1235; My. Ann, 1146, 1165; Mich., 857; Morgan, 23, 342; Mor., 17; Nich., 109, 266; Patience, 207; Pearce, 196; Phebe, 30, 199*, 361*; Pris., 816; Prud., 987, 995, 1004, 1014; Rach., 868; Reb., 361; Rees, 18, 157, 314, 371; Rd., 47, 72, 104, 109, 129, 130, 160, 171, 189, 192, 196*, 201, 203, 207*, 213, 266, 291, 294, 299, 351, 359, 372, 394, 398, 399, 401, 404, 422, 438, 443, 522, 528, 659, 663,

816, 824*, 893, 908, 911, 983, 988*, 992, 1088, 1159, 1183; Rob., 11, 21, 123, 126, 280, 285, 763; Rob. ap, 250; Rog., 351, 1135, 1150; Rose, 219; Rowl., 47, 142, 208, 401, 489, 521; Ruth, 1117, 1126, 1133; Sam., 294, 369, 685, 700, 834, 855*, 896, 1118; Sar., 136, 295, 451, 496, 659, 747, 754, 955, 967*, 1002, 1009*, 1041, 1051, 1057, 1069, 1122, 1132, 1157, 1166, 1167, 1209, 1212, 1228*; Saunders, 17, 248, 374; Silvester, 1183; Sim., 321; Sus., 192, 199, 366, 846, 983, 988, 1207; T., 1221; Tho., 15, 16, 79, 110, 115, 118*, 124, 127, 128, 130*, 136, 138, 140*, 195, 204, 207, 260, 287, 294, 295, 299*, 341, 356, 369, 373, 392, 398*, 400, 420, 426, 496, 554, 601, 605, 606, 611, 625*, 639, 646, 660, 663, 665, 671, 685, 700, 710*, 754, 776, 809, 823, 826, 833, 839, 848*, 851, 857, 866, 883, 896, 912, 913*, 918, 978, 1019, 1026, 1028, 1037, 1048, 1050, 1061, 1069, 1071*, 1088, 1096, 1098, 1118, 1131, 1140, 1172, 1207; Tho. Oakley, 983, 1115; W., 1219; Wal., 447, 586; Wal., Sir, Bart., I. viii, 568; Wm., 52, 77*, 94, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 115, 138, 153, 192, 194, 213, 238*, 253, 259, 274, 290, 299, 305, 314, 396, 397, 401, 422, 447, 468, 475*, 545, 562, 581, 603, 643, 650*, 653*, 654, 659, 660, 673, 684, 698, 748, 795, 819, 834, 846, 847, 861, 955, 987, 991, 995, 999, 1004, 1014*, 1016*, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1071, 1072, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1096, 1099, 1102*, 1104, 1105, 1111, 1117, [1126], 1133, 1166, 1207, 1219, 1221*, 1239; Wini., 166, 171, 177, 183, 190, 356*, 364.

William ap Perry, Rees ap, 335;

William ap Thomas, Morgan ap, 250.

Wms., Arthurs *als.*, Al., 410; Jn., 410; Tho., 410.

Williams, Prees *als.*, Jane, 326.

Willmott (Wilmott), Eliz., 520, 820; Martha, 392; Wm., 430, 820.

Wiln, Eliz., 35.

Wilson (Willson), Al., 9, 254; Ann, 254, 539, 701, 1051, 1061, 1074, 1088, 1109, 1211; Eliz., 11, 103, 140, 260, 304, 1023, 1051, 1154, 1171; Fan., 1105; Geo., 1206; Hy., 248; Isab., 148; Jas., 1061; Jane, 671; Jn., 219, 539, 671, 701, 751, 997*, 1005, 1014, 1022, 1023, 1030, 1033, 1045*, 1051, 1055, 1061, 1070, 1074, 1082, 1088*, 1096*, 1100*, 1105, 1109, 1154, 1171, 1203, 1211, 1222; Jul., 6; Lucy, 1070; Mgt., 24, 88, 145, 163, 268, 291, 306, 329, 1082, 1096, 1215; Maria, 1109; Martha, 1045; My., 103, 260, 997, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1033, 1045, 1055*, 1070, 1082, 1096, 1204; My. Ann, 1074; Rd., 11, 19, 24, 88, 92*, 97, 103, 137*, 140, 145, 148, 154, 163, 260*, 270, 304, 306, 329, 330, 374, 423, 1005, 1022; Sar., 1019*, 1033; Sibyl, 359; Sus., 1045, 1206; Tho., 97, 163, 225, 329, 1014, 1030; Wm., 154, 440, 1019.

Wilston, Ann, 5; Maud, 224; Tho., 5.

Wilts, Geo., 921.

Wimpridge (Winteridge), Ann, 834; Matt., 650, 834, 901; Urs., 650.

Winchapp (Winchopp, Winshipp), Eliz., 393, 522; Hy., 393, 522, 620.

Winder, Mrs., 918; Sam., 908.

Windle (Windel), Caesar, 396; Cath., 396; Chris., 199; Eliza, 199; Eliz., 492; Mgy., 199, 445.

Wingfield, J., 1220.

Winkbridge (Winckbridg), Edw., 24; Hh., 453; Mgt., 24; My., 453.

Winnall, Al., 41; Jn., 41.

Winneatt, Cassandra, 748.

Winsemore, Eliz., 39; Rd., 39.

Winsley, Al., 174; Gilb., 347; Magd., 174.

Winspear, Edw., 1239.

Winston (Whinston, Winson, Winstone), Dalaber, 145; Edw. (Ed.), 535, 537, 539, 728; Eliz., 196, 905; Jas., 25, 145, 905*; Jn., 401, 488; Mgy., 25; Martha, 206, 426; My. (Ma.), 196, 202, 206, 401, 426, 615;

Tho., 196, 202*, 206, 401, 426, 493, 688.
Winter, Ann, 697; Geo., 378; My., 23, 332, 350; Rd., 170; Sar., 130, 170; Sus., 612, 785; Wm., 23, 130, 299, 332, 612, 742.
Winton (Wynton), Brid., 830; Mgt., 985; My., 957; Sibyl, 253.
Winwood (Wenwood, Winward, Winwode), Al., 36; Ann, 443, 482, 509, 539, 655, 666, 694*, 695, 807, 871, 935, 936, 970, 1104, 1194; Art., 178, 431, 432, 435, 463, 539, 599, 601, 610, 617*, 633, 634*, 638, 639, 673; Benj., 479, 655, 666, 694, 695, 886, 936, 954, 1079, 1194; Cath., 599, 617, 633, 638; Edw. (Ed.), 42, 313, 633, 810, 1131; Eliz. (Elis.), 418, 472*, 783, 788, 807, 810, 834, 843, 864, 981, 1104, 1131, 1190*, 1194; Fra., 42, 472, 624, 629*, 639, 850, 854, 861, 889, 925, 976, 1170, 1189; Geo., 476, 520, 755; Han., 539, 610, 864, 886, 896, 1119; Hum., 600; Jane, 178, 431, 460, 491, 612, 909; Joan, 582, 603; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 266, 408, 411*, 418, 458, 460, 463, 465, 470*, 472, 476, 479, 482*, 496, 509*, 518, 599, 601, 612, 774, 783, 788*, 810, 825*, 828*, 834, 835, 843, 846*, 854, 860, 861*, 871, 889, 981, 989, 1016, 1042; Mgt., 482, 509, 617*, 778; Maria Sheward, 935; Martha, 432, 610; My. (Ma.), 408, 411, 418, 435, 458*, 460, 463, 465, 470*, 472, 476, 479, 482*, 520, 624, 629, 630, 638, 639*, 755, 774, 784, 835, 850, 860, 861, 889, 896, 994, 1036, 1085, 1204, 1212*; Pris., 600; Ralph, 178, 418*, 470, 472, 491, 501, 504*, 511, 778, 779; Rd., 800; Rowl., 408, 758; Sam., 465, 496; Sar., 828, 835, 843, 854, 861, 871, 989; Sus., 953, 1183; Tho., 501; Val., 470, 784, 952; Wm., 418, 582, 603, 666, 807, 834, 864, 886, 896, 943, 1086, 1183.
Wise, Al., 405; Elnor., 405; Wm., 405.
Witbie, Wm., 438.
Withall, Jane, 694, 1188.
Withers, Geo., 1230; Jas., 1196; Mgt. Trevor, 1230; My., 1196.
Withington (Wythington), Ann, 239; Eliz., 3; My., 1202.
Withy (Wythey), Ann, 620; Elnor., 695; Eliz., 601; Rd., 695; Sus., 581.
Wittingslow, Jn., 732; Sus., 732.
Witts, Jn., 1221.
Wode (Whode), Ann, 289; Beat., 75; Dan., 166; Edw., 157; Eliz., 8, 140; Han., 25, 26, 154; Joan, 166; Jn., 75, 166; Mgt., 26; My., 27, 151, 316; Sar., 146; Tho., 26, 140, 142, 146, 148*, 151, 154, 157, 289, 302, 316; Urs., 218; Wm., 142, 302.
Wodefield, Cath., 170; Jn., 170; Mgt., 170.
Wogan, Cath., 15, 367; Dor., 348; Edm., 105; Edw., 348; Jane, 348; My., 27, 102; Wm., 15, 102, 105, 276.
Woldrige, Jos., 958.
Wolfendale, Jn., 1067.
Wollaston, Chas., 1018, 1033, 1203, 1214, 1235; Clara, 1214, 1235; Clara Maria, 1018, 1235; Eliza, 1033, 1235; Eliz., 26, 633; My., 1018, 1033, 1203, 1214; Sar., 728; Wal., 26, 633. *See also* Awolston.
Wood (Wodd, Woodd, Woode, Woodes), Al., 769, 950; Ann, 22, 629, 638, 649, 662*, 671, 695, 709, 731, 819, 821, 845, 904, 940, 1143; Ann Caroline, 1067; Cath., 535, 1217; Diana, 575, 649; Edw. (Ed.), 625, 629, 638*, 649, 662, 695, 709, 731, 768, 837, 897, 965, 990; Elnor., 238; Eliz., 46, 107, 428, 568, 579, 591, 592, 611, 709, 909, 1066, 1092; Est., 610; G., 1238, 1239*, 1241; Geo., 592, 1072; Hy., 1143; Jas., 695, 1163; Jane, 538, 625, 629, 816, 819, 899; Joan, 21, 520, 538, 545, 559, 566, 575, 599, 610, 617; Jn. (Joh.), 83, 649, 654, 816, 819, 821, 833, 854, 895, 902*, 909, 1082; Jn. Child, 1066; Jos., 643, 1230; Laur., 228; Mgt., 282, 559, 579, 899; Martha, 685, 818, 925; My., 527, 580, 654, 854, 892*, 895, 897, 919, 955, 965, 1045, 1067,

1072, 1082, 1092, 1102*, 1118, 1163, 1222*, 1230; My. Ann, 1163; Matt., 214; Phil., 919, 986; Reb., 707; Rd., 107, 731, 854, 892, 895, 897, 909, 919, 950, 955*, 986, 1016, 1067, 1072, 1082, 1092, 1102, 1118, 1184, 1185*, 1186*, 1187*, 1206*, 1208*, 1241*; Rob., 520, 527, 538, 545, 559, 566*, 575, 591, 599*, 610, 617*, 649, 786; Sam., 707, 925, 927; Sar., 347 611; Sus., 579, 643; Tho., 22, 23, 46, 282, 319, 545, 568, 579, 580, 592, 611, 818, 902, 925, 927, 928*, 1217; Wm., 83, 366, 566*, 617*, 950, 1066, 1143; Wini., 845.

Woodall (Wardall, Woddall, Woddell, Wooddell, Woodfall, Woodhall, Woodhull), Abr., 192, 358; Al., 110, 434; Ann, 9, 411, 441, 464, 574, 715, 796, 945; Audrey, 185; Cath., 393, 411, 416, 455, 458, 461, 464, 468, 587, 593, 752; Chas. (Cha.), 468, 615, 621, 633, 646*, 660, 682*, 698, 715, 739; Edw. (Ed.), 208, 225, 393, 411, 416, 441, 455*, 457*, 458, 461, 464, 468, 496, 564, 565, 621, 741*, 776, 836, 853, 881, 895, 897*, 916, 923, 928, 935, 940, 941, 946, 947, 953, 959, 962, 972, 973, 982, 993, 1115, 1202; Eliz., 55, 458, 556, 603, 618, 633, 646, 947, 953; Fra., 399; Hy., 669, 675, 693*, 696*, 735, 774; Isab., 615, 621, 633, 660, 682, 698, 715, 739, 961; Jas., 675, 739, 965; Jane, 46, 565, 574, 583, 593, 606, 618, 804; Joan, 204, 208, 396, 399, 404, 486, 518; Jn., 79, 551, 660, 941, 946; Mgt., 881, 895, 897, 916, 923*, 928, 935, 941, 947, 959, 993, 1202; Maria, 941; Martha, 690, 763, 907, 959, 973; My. (Ma.), 180, 185, 192, 197*, 358, 360, 556, 621, 627, 632*, 641, 658, 669, 675, 693, 698, 735, 741, 776, 828, 836*, 853, 928, 945, 962, 982, 1202; Nich., 472, 621, 632, 658, 690, 790; Pet., 735; Rd., 60, 219, 404, 446, 461, 469, 472, 478*, 486, 496, 500, 511*, 551, 556, 565, 574, 583*, 593, 603, 606, 618, 641, 718, 763, 916, 956; Rd. Fewterell, 928; Rob., 204, 520, 577; Sar., 520, 911, 920*, 928, 933, 941, 950*, 963, 974, 1174, 1185; Sibyl, 446, 469, 472, 478, 486; Sus., 911, 943; Tho., 50, 83, 110, 114*, 121, 125, 272*, 281, 359, 776, 911, 920, 928, 933, 935, 940, 941, 943, 950, 956, 963*, 974, 1174; Tim., 9, 79, 83; Watis, 641; Wm., 46, 121, 125, 180*, 185, 192, 197, 204, 208, 281, 358, 359*, 360, 399, 404, 416, 419*, 469, 500, 515, 606, 658, 682*, 796, 853, 895.

Woodford, Arabella, 1087; Arabella Montague, 1087, 1090; Ralph Dorsit, 1087, 1090.

Woodfynd, Al., 6; Ann, 3.

Woodhouse (Wodehouse, Woodhous), Al., 33, 331; Ann, 390, 596, 644; Blanche, 614; Brid., 443; Cath., 443, 568; Elnor., 329; Eliz., 1099; Han., 29; Jn. (Joh.), 614, 1086*, 1099, 1101, 1174; Jn. Fred., 1099, 1101; My., 32, 33, 753, 959, 1174; Sus., 445, 818; Wm., 33*, 329, 331, 419.

Woodley, Fra., 553.

Woodruff, Ann, 1153, 1236; Dan., 1153, 1236; My., 1153.

Woodsom (Woodsome), Ann, 468, 472, 475, 504; Dd., 468, 499; Jer., 472, 504; Rd., 472; Rob., 468, 475*, 499, 503*, 504*.

Woodward (Wodeward, Woodard, Woowartt), Ann, 857, 876, 883, 888, 896, 995, 1015, 1173; Anna Maria, 1175, 1180; Eliz., 19; Geo., 876; Han., 1177; Jane, 25, 306; Joan, 264; Mgt., 212, 1090, 1201, 1221; Martha, 785, 796*, 888; My., 684, 785, 1015, 1201; Rd., 25, 266, 306, 684; Rob., 785, 796*, 857*, 876, 888, 896, 909, 930, 1015, 1035, 1089, 1201; Sar., 896, 909; Tho., 222; Wm., 796*, 995, 1035, 1090, 1175, 1177, 1201, 1221.

Wooferley (Wooferly, Woofferly), Abr., 494, 533; Ann, 479, 522; Cath., 445; Elnor., 455, 460, 466, 473, 479, 541, 656, 667; Isab., 466; Jane, 418, 456, 459*, 461, 503*; Jer., 461; Joan, 443, 451, 494; Jn., 455*, 460*, 466, 473*, 479, 510, 522,

538, 541; Rd., 418, 456*, 459, 461, 499; Tim., 418, 509; Wm., 443, 503, 504, 510.
Woolfe (Wolfe, Wolffe, Woof, Woofe), Al., 406, 410, 413, 417; Chas., 397, 417; Eliz., 466, 502; Est., 577; Joan, 466, 469, 474, 479, 483; Jn., 466, 469*, 474, 479, 483, 502, 511; Mgy., 263; Martha, 406, 479; Rd., 397, 406, 410, 413, 417; Sar., 413, 474; Tho., 410, 577; Wm., 483, 511.
Woolley (Wolley), Ann, 703, 929; Cath., 534; Elnor., 724, 883, 1173; Eliz., 621; Jn. (Jo.), 686, 692, 703, 714, 724, 843; Sar., 686, 692*, 703, 724, 929, 930.
Woolrich, Jn., 376.
Woosall, Dor., 45.
Wootton (Wooton, Wotton), Ann, 32; Eliz., 813, 825; Gilding, 692; Mgt., 1203; Rob., 32.
Worke *or* Wicke, Jn., 434*.
Worrall (Worrell), Cath., 13; Eliz., 44, 709; Jn., 13; Mgt., 39; My., 22; Tho., 39.
Worre (Wore), Al., 4; Con., 2; Joan, 421; Jn., 223; Mgt., 8, 215; Tho., 421.
Wortboys, Eliz., 856.
Worth, Sam., 792.
Worthington, Eliz., 1228; Fra., 117; Isaac, 782, 789; Jane, 782, 789; Jud., 117; Martha, 789; Tho., 1154; Urs., 582; Wm., 1228.
Wotney, Eliz., 11.
Wottenhull, Jn. de, I. ix.
Wrath, Al., 390; Wm., 390.
Wright (Right, Rite, Wryght, Wryte), Aaron, 960, 966; Abig., 960, 1181; Ad., 1007; Al., 8, 11; And., 51; Ankaret, 52, 215; Ann, 10, 50, 217, 443, 527, 533, 546, 557*, 560, 575, 579, 592, 600, 643, 726, 758*, 772, 784, 790, 804, 808, 813, 818, 823*, 831, 833, 840, 842*, 848, 853, 860, 870, 874, 881, 886*, 888*, 893, 914, 920, 926, 930, 943, 1222; Anna Maria, 894, 906; Benj., 818; Caleb, 443; Catherina, 791*; Cath., 164, 169, 325, 326*, 332, 348, 427, 540, 549, 572, 583, 596, 626*, 640, 646, 657, 710, 901; Cecily, 150, 311; Chris., 540, 685, 697, 701, 791*, 801, 802*, 840; Dor., 823, 1205; Edw. (Ed.), 24, 136, 141, 295, 643, 843*, 849, 858*, 871, 887, 890, 894, 906, 1002, 1006; Elnor., 405, 455, 459*, 493, 533, 560, 886, 892*, 962; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 9, 14, 160, 326, 560, 609*, 769, 794, 811*, 836, 847, 850, 884*, 888, 902, 937, 960, 978, 1028, 1051, 1068, 1179; Fra., 62, 279; Geo., 45, 405*, 438*, 454, 455*, 459, 486, 493, 512, 513, 514, 560, 565, 579, 605, 625*, 643, 778, 782, 808, 813, 818, 823*, 833*, 842, 844, 848, 853, 854, 860*, 884, 886, 888*, 893, 901, 902, 904*, 923, 1175; Han., 890, 1161, 1204, 1237; Han. My., 1161; Henrietta, 843, 849*, 858, 871, 887, 890, 894, 1030; Jas., 842, 1186, 1218, 1238; Jane, 45, 279, 657, 1052; Jn., 141, 228, 325, 550, 606, 770, 986, 1216; Let., 61, 254; Mgt., 527, 528, 575, 584, 804, 938, 1212, 1216; Mgy., 53, 252, 274; Martha, 676, 831, 883, 938, 1173; My. (Ma.), 24, 46, 59, 169, 218, 332, 537, 572, 579, 583, 592, 593, 605, 606, 625, 646, 697, 701*, 710, 778, 783, 784, 785*, 833*, 834*, 836, 853, 854, 871, 873, 920, 923, 971, 991, 1006, 1181, 1204; Mercy, 847; Mos., 966; Nath., 871, 997; Patience, 1186; Penelope, 893; Phebe, 1215; Reg., 605, 758, 772*, 784, 785, 790, 804, 813, 823, 831, 842, 874, 920, 923, 930, 991, 1002, 1181, 1186; Rd., 56, 57, 537, 540, 549, 550, 557, 572, 583, 584, 596*, 626, 646, 657, 665, 726, 737, 769, 794, 801, 811, 827*, 828, 836, 847, 850, 886*, 888, 892, 901, 921, 953, 1058; Rob., 7, 105, 136, 273, 295, 783, 808, 1216; Rowl., 141; Sam., 726, 737; Sar., 567, 769, 791, 802, 827, 836, 937, 949, 971, 978, 1006; Sus., 807, 815, 827*, 834; Tho., II. vi, 63, 153, 279, 527, 528, 533, 546*, 560, 566*, 575, 592, 593, 600*, 609, 640, 834*, 842, 844, 848, 874, 887, 1007, 1035, 1161, 1196, 1205*, 1237; Wal., 46, 215; Wilhelmina, 1007, 1196; Wm., 105, 150,

153, 160, 164*, 169, 311, 325, 326*, 332, 348*, 423, 549, 583, 640, 790, 794, 807, 815*, 827*, 828, 840, 845*, 870, 873, 883, 938, 1006, 1010, 1028, 1051, 1173; Wini., 141.
Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat), Brid., 606; Dorcas, 28; Edw., 580; Jane, 633; Jn. (Joh.), 606, 633; Joyce, 27; My., 393, 589.
Wyer (Wiar, Wier, Wire), Agn., 19; Al., 611; Ann, 35, 42, 561, 614; Cath., 634; Eliz., 444; My., 27, 946; Tho., 27; Wm., 42, 517.
Wyet, Wm., Sir, I. vii, 211.
Wynde (Wind, Winde, Wynd), Ann, 451, 477, 482, 515*, 516, 530, 593, 645, 750, 765, 773, 779, 785*, 792, 810, 939, 943; Brid., 792, 1176; Cuthbert, 106; Edw., 97, 666*; Eliz., 633, 645, 654*, 666, 673, 688, 772, 778, 792, 849, 859, 1021; Fra., 477, 522; Isab., 687, 766; Jas., 451, 465, 477, 482*, 515, 516, 530, 542*, 687, 766, 772, 778, 792, 801, 819; Jane, 45, 454; Jn., 11, 87*, 97, 248, 254; Mgt., 11, 15, 100, 465, 468*, 470, 474, 479*, 499, 522, 590, 673, 1176; Mgy., 13, 284; My., 446, 779; Pet., 792, 801; Rd., 13, 96, 100, 106, 269, 284, 446; Sam., 479, 633, 640, 645, 654, 666*, 673, 688*, 700*, 849, 859, 902; Sar., 474, 542*, 773, 778; Steade, 479, 508; Tho., 96, 248, 269, 465, 468, 470*, 474, 479*, 499, 508, 522*, 542, 590, 593, 640, 720, 765, 773, 779, 785*, 792, 810*, 813*, 822, 939, 961.
Wynne (Win, Winn, Winne, Wyne, Wynn), Cath., 882; Edw., 256; Eliz., 369, 679*, 684, 807; Geo., 266; Jn., 241*, 256, 296*; My., 32, 444, 659; Rd., 807; Rob., 444; Rowl., 679, 684, 856; Tho., 232.
Wynsor, Eliz., 6; Wal., 6.
Wytherington, Cath., 681; Eliz., 681; Jn., 681.
Wytmore, Jn., 120; Rob., 120.
Wyviat, Mgt., 213.

Yale, Jas., 336; Jane, 336; Mgt., 361.
Yapp (Yop, Yopp, Yoppe), Abr., 1163, 1171; Ann, 491, 597, 806, 814, 820*, 1187; Cath., 1177; Elnor., 1206; Eliz., 814, 924, 970, 1108; Fra., 407, 433, 806, 874; Geo., 1206; Jas., 1180; Jane, 402, 407, 410, 458, 463, 553, 769, 1163; Joan, 2, 568, 576; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 463, 500, 607, 749, 1108, 1224; Lyd., 749; Mgt., 8, 255; My., 645, 1108, 1224; Rach., 1191; Rd., 407, 410, 433, 458*, 463, 491*, 500, 520, 597, 645, 806, 814, 820, 874, 961, 1163, 1171, 1237; Rog., 410; Ruth, 924, 932; Sus., 450, 732; Tho., 402, 924, 932; Wm., 402, 1191; Wini., 1195.
Yardley, Benj., 534; Cath., 534; Eliz., 136, 294; Rob., 136, 294.
Yarton, Hy., 370.
Yates (Yate, Yeate, Yeates, Yeats), Ann, 182, 634, 675, 688, 689*, 698, 705, 706, 953, 972*, 1135, 1193; Cath., 343*; Dor., 1205; Edw., 1134, 1135, 1155*; Elnor., 363; Eliz., 693, 699, 706, 708*, 723; Jas., 182, 193*, 343, 358, 972; Jane, 705; Jn., 689, 698, 705, 706, 953; Jos., 1205; Mgt., 182, 193, 504, 698; My., 583*, 989, 1134; Mos., 699; Olive, 214; T., 1176; Tho., 363, 507, 634, 693, 698, 699, 708, 723, 756.
Yeaton, Olive, 53.
Yeomans (Yeamans, Yeamons, Yemons, Yeoman, Yomans), Ann, 766, 771, 795; Barn., 190, 352; Cath., 493; Edw., 766, 771, 795, 841, 850; Elnor., 234; Eliz., 28, 166, 170, 174*, 327, 335*, 337*, 339, 510; Han., 1094; Jane, 10, 156; Mgt., 162, 166, 327; Mgy., 190, 335, 352; My., 1094; Rd., 28, 151*, 156, 162, 166, 170, 174, 190, 327, 335*, 337, 339*, 352, 490; Sar., 44, 795; Tho., 170, 335; Urs., 771, 841.
Yerle (Yerles), Fra., 238; Jn., 238; Rob., 227.
Yetton, Wm., 225.
Yevan (Yevance), Ann, 73; Jn., 229.
Yew, Cornelius, 656; Eliz., 656; Hy., 656.

Yonger, Rog., 293.
York (Yorke), Aaron, 769; Ann, 485*, 513, 517, 533*, 552, 568, 583, 599, 620, 667, 705, 865, 873, 969; Cath., 452; Dor., 459, 581; Edw. (Ed.), 194, 199*, 204, 408, 412, 418, 459, 464*, 469, 474, 493, 520, 568, 581, 667, 748, 909; Edw., Lord, II. iv; Elnor., 15, 36, 304, 408, 412, 418, 459, 464, 469, 474, 520, 583, 986; Eliz., 730, 769, 854, 858, 903; Fra., 620; Joan, 328; Jn., 15, 149, 304, 328, 752; Joyce, 46, 858, 865, 888; Luke, 485, 513, 517*, 533, 552, 568, 583, 599, 620, 705, 730, 769*, 854*, 958, 1077; Mgt., 149, 194, 199, 204*, 469, 513, 686, 814, 819, 823*, 832, 840, 852, 936; Martha, 474, 647; My., 194, 418, 552, 644, 752, 769, 869, 888; Rd., 36, 730, 858, 865, 873, 888, 901; Rd., Duke of, II. iv*; Sus., 705; Tho., 408, 599, 644, 705*, 814, 819*, 823*, 832, 835, 840*, 852, 861, 936, 1073; Tim., 412, 819*, 832, 835, 852.
Young (Yong, Yonge), Al., 110, 157, 392; Ann, 721, 834, 868, 882; Dd., 443; Edw., 784; Elnor., 784; Eliz., 5, 334; Eman., 149; Fra., 149; Hh., 110; Hum., 5, 81, 86, 291; Isab., 721; Jas., 721; Jane, 86, 157, 166, 310, 325; Mgt., 166, 325, 954; Mgy., 67, 224; My. (Ma.), 443, 817; Miriam, 1235; Myra, 1235; Rd., 81, 310; Tho., 68, 817; Wm., 72, 882.
Young—Johns, Edm., 394; Elnor., 394.

Zouch, Jn., 1207; Mabel, 1207.

INDEX RERUM.

Advowson, descent of, I. ix.
Area, population, etc., I. iii.
Assistants or Readers, I. vii, II. vi*, vii*.

Bequests to Rector & Poor, 382-8, 910-1.
Briefs, Collections for, 375-382.
Briefs for—Cherrington, Several persons of, 376; English Captives in Algiers, Salley, etc., 378, 381; English Slaves in Turkey, 382; Irish persons, sufferers by Turkish Pirates, 377; Promoting of ye "Fishing Trade, 376; Russell St., Inhabitants of, 379; Yarum, co. York., Certain persons of, 379.
Buried. Native of Carolina, a, 730; Pursuivant, a, 277-278; Son of King of the Coluzzaes, 686; Sydney, Hy., Sir, I. vi.

Carolina, baptism of a native of, 715.
Castle, Chapels in, founders of, dedication, II. iv; Court House of the, II. iv, v; Milton's Masque of Comus first produced here, II. v; Royal Residence, II. iv; Sam. Butler's Hudibras written here, II. v; Successive owners of, II. iv; Visits of Royalty, II. iv.
Centenarians, burials of, I. viii, 291, 313.
Chantry Chapels, I. v.
Church, II. iii; Dedication of, II. iii; Description of, I. iii; Font in, I. v; Grant of "Fossatum de Ludlowe" to, II. iii; Heart of Sir Hy. Sydney buried in, I. vi, 248; Misereres, I. iv. Monuments in, I. v; Patrons of, I. ix-xii, 374; Terriers of lands belonging to, 374, 712-4; Visitation held, 1889, 374.
Civil Wars, burials, I. vii.
Corporation of Ludlow, II. vii.
Council (Court) of the Marches of Wales, II. iv, v.

Crimes, entries of, I. viii.

Deaths, felo-de-se, 301; in Gaol, 293; in Street, 276; killed, 335; murdered, 293; plague, 295-9; slain in Castle, 305.

Epidemics, I. viii.

Fairs, II. iii.

Licence to eat flesh on fish days, 373.

Milton, Poet, the, II. v.
Milton's Masque of Comus, II. v.

Occupations of Inhabitants, I. viii.

Palmer's Guild, the, II. v, vi.
Preachers or Lecturers, I. vii, II. vi*, vii*.
Presentation to the Rectory, I. ix.
Promoting of ye Fishing Trade, 376.

Rectors, list of, I. ix-xii.
Registers, description of, I. v, vi, II. ix, x.

Town, Almshouse & Almshouses of, II. v, vi; Antiquity of Borough, II. v; Edwardian Gateway, II. v; Fortifications, remains of, II. v; Free Grammar School, II. vi; Preachers, list of, I. vii, II. vii, viii; Readers, list of, II. viii, ix; Religious Houses, II. v.
Triplets, baptism of, 795.
Trustees of the Ludlow Charities, II. vii.

Wills, 382-8.
Wright's History of Ludlow, II. v.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 233, line 20. For " s." read " d."
Page 269, line 36. For " d." read " s."
Page 307, line 2. For " 1013," read " 1613."
Page 390, line 26. For " F. Fletcher," read " Fletcher."
Page 400, line 22. For " w." read " d."
Page 414, line 28. For " & Judith," read " & Joyce."
Page 430, line 2. For " Mr." read " Mrs."
Page 440, line 34. For " Cabel," read " Caleb."
Page 451, line 38. For " S Sam," read " Sam."
Page 454, line 11. For " Mari e," read " Marie."
Page 481, line 40. For " d." read " s."
Page 482, line 3. For " Rob rt," read " Robert."
Page 485, line 23. For " if," read " of."
Page 495, line 31. For " if," read " of."
Page 495, line 32. For " if," read " of."
Page 499, line 25. For " if," read " of."
Page 509, line 5. For " d." read " s."
Page 527, line 7. For " o f " read " of."
Page 528, line 34. For " Jan, e " read " Jane."
Page 534, line 33. For " w." read " d."
Page 537, line 3. For " far," read " mar."
Page 544, line 32. For " & " read " of."
Page 548, line 21. For " s." read " d."
Page 553, line 28. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 553, line 30. For " bur." read " bap."
Page 556, line 19. For " p." read " &."
Page 579, line 18. For " w." read " d."
Page 589, lines 13 & 30. For " Tromas " read " Thomas."
Page 592, line 29. For " Annt " read " Ann."
Page 594, line 35. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 605, line 18. For " d." read " s."
Page 606, line 6. For " Tromas " read " Thomas."
Page 621, line 37. For " if," read " of."
Page 622, line 13. For " if " read " of."
Page 626, line 26. For " d." read " s."
Page 628, line 24. For " mar." read " bur."
Page 632, line 25. For " s." read " d."
Page 635, line 32. For " Lusanna," read " Susanna."
Page 636, line 37. For " Eiiz." read " Eliz."
Page 645, line 23. For " if " read " of."
Page 650, line 30. For " s." read " d."
Page 653, line 30. For " both of this p." read " of this p."
Page 656, line 41. For " bap." read " mar."
Page 672, line 27. For " Mr." read " Mrs."
Page 672, line 30. For " & " read " a."
Page 686, line 12. For " w." read " d."
Page 692, line 31. For " Richard," read " Richard."
Page 693, lines 9 & 25. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 698, line 21. For " bur." read " bap."
Page 724, line 18. For " bap." read " mar."
Page 756, line 38. For " d." read " s."
Page 849, line 8. For " Widw " read " a widw."
Page 895, line 14. For " s." read " d."
Page 906, line 35. For " w." read " d."

Page 922, line 34. For " d. d." read " d."
Page 926, line 25. For " Williams Williams " read " Williams."
Page 931, line 29. For " Thos." read " Theops."
Page 938, line 37. For " Spinsh." read " Spinsr."
Page 941, line 18. For " d. of Elizth." read " d. of Rd."
Page 944, line 15. For " Weaverq " read " Weaver."
Page 1004, line 32. For " if " read " of."
Page 1061, line 23. For " Margare. t " read " Margaret."
Page 1089, line 9. For " & My." read " of My."
Page 1092, line 27. For " daur." read " son."
Page 1113, line 12. For " John " read " James."
Page 1113, line 19. For " s. if " read " s. of."
Page 1122 line 17. For " a Jne " read " Jane."
Page 1126, line 30. For " Williams " read " Wm. Williams."
Page 1209, line 37. For " Edwadr " read " Edward."

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

(Index Nominum.)

Page xiii, line 7. After " Butler, 27 ; " read " Churchyard, II. vii."
Page xiii, line 15. After " Walker, 631," read " Wright, II. v."
Page xiii, line 42. After " Rector of, 382* ; " read " Charities of, Trustees of the, II. vii."
Page xiii, line 44. After " Preacher of," read " II. vi*."
Page xiii, line 44. After " 384 ; " read " Reader (Assistant to the Rector of), II. vi*, vii*."
Page xiv, line 59. After " 126," read " *See also* Court."
Page xviii, line 43. After " [? Jer.]," read " of."
Page lv, line 37. After " Tho., 781," read " *See also* Acourt."
Page lxvii, line 13. For " Dyke & Juckes," read " Dyke, Jenks, & Juckes."
Page lxviii, line 10. After "Duke," read " Jenks, & Juckes."
Page lxix, line 17. After " Edward V., King," read " II. iv."
Page lxxi, line 20. After "Queen," read " I. iv."
Page lxxiii, line 42. After " 902," read " 919."
Page lxxiv, line 11. After " 897," read " 919."
Page lxxiv, line 26. After " 897," read " 919."
Page lxxvii, line 13. After " Fitz, Maud, 277 " read " Fitz-warine, Foulk, II. iv."
Page lxxx, line 34. After " Ann," read " 975."
Page lxxx, line 36. After " 971*," read " 975."
Page lxxx, line 38. After " 971," read " 975."

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XIV.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. XIV.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which is the fourteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, concludes the Registers of Ludlow. It extends from the year 1719 to 1812, and contains the fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh volumes of the Ludlow Registers.

For the transcript of the present volume, we are indebted to Mr. W. P. Medlicott and Mr. T. R. Horton. The proofs have been carefully collated with the original Registers by Mr. Henry T. Weyman, Mr. W. P. Medlicott, and the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. The excellent Index to the whole has been compiled by Mr. T. M. Carpendale.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. Weyman for his interesting and valuable Introductions. The Introduction to Volume I. deals with the Church and its Rectors; that to Volume II. with the Castle, the Religious Houses, the Preachers and Readers, and the dedication of the Church, and it also gives a description of the Registers contained in this volume.

A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader" at the commencement of the first volume.

It has been only possible to print the Register of Ludlow through the generous aid of the late Mrs. Seymour, the sister of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., the founder of the Shropshire Parish Register Society.

W.G.D.F.

September, 1915.

Contents of Volume I.

PAGES.

LUDLOW:

Introduction to Volume I. ... ... i—xii
Register, Vol. I., 1558 to 1642 ... ... 1—388
,, Vol. II., 1642 to 1684 ... 389—514
,, Vol. III., 1685 to 1719 ... 514—714

Contents of Volume II.

LUDLOW:

Introduction to Volume II. ... ... i—x
Register, Vol. IV., 1719 to 1755... ... 719—911
,, Vol. V., 1756 to 1812 (Bap. & Bur.) 911—1171
,, Vol. VI., 1754 to 1788 (Marriages) 1172—1212
,, Vol. VII., 1789 to 1812 (Marriages) 1212—1241
Index to the whole Register ... ... i—ccxviii

1481